

A & E (tv cable network) **V. 6**, p. 204
 A.B. Chambers (steamboat) **V. 6**, p. 46
 A.B. Chambers #2 (steamboat) **V. 6**, p. 46
 A.C. Cadets (song) **V. 7**, p. 118
 A. G. Sorlie Company, **V. 9**, p. 121
 A. G. Spaulding Company, **V. 5**, p. 177
 A. P. Parts Corporation, **V. 5**, p. 178
 A. T. Hansord Company, **V. 9**, p. 184
 A. T. Still University, **V. 7**, p. 61
 A-Team (tv), **V.1**, p. 172
 Aadalen, Norway, **V. 5**, p. 74
 Aalerud, Christian Caspersen, **V. 4**, p. 106
 Aandahl, Fred, **V. 3**, p. 89; **V. 8**, pp. 208-210; **V. 9**, p. 135
 Aanondson, Bjug , **V. 1**, p. 74
 Aardvark (airplane) **V. 8**, p. 210
 Aas, Elias, **V. 2**, p. 85
 Aasen, Alfred, **V. 5**, p. 157
 Aasen, Evelyn, **V. 5**, p. 157
Aasen, John/Johan, V. 5, pp. 157-160
 Aasen, Kristina Danielsen, **V. 5**, p. 157
 Abbott, Emma, **V. 1**, pp. 105-06
 Abbott, George, **V. 9**, pp. 161, 162
 ABC (network) **V. 3**, pp. 110, 114, 138; **V. 8**, pp. 242-244
 ABC Evening News, **V. 1**, p. 172; **V.9**, p. 215
 ABCs World News this Morning (radio) **V. 8**, p. 244
 Abell, Arthur, **V. 6**, p. 158
 Abercrombie, Beth, **V. 4**, p. 173
 Abercrombie, Bruce, **V. 4**, p. 173
 Abercrombie, J. A. D., **V. 4**, p. 173
 Abercrombie, Lynn Brunette, **V. 4**, p. 173
Abercrombie, Tom, V. 4, pp. 173-175
 Abercrombie Crests, **V. 4**, p. 173
 Aberdeen, Scotland, **V. 3**, p. 52
 Aberdeen, S.D., **V. 2**, p. 139; **V. 3**, p.111, **V. 7**, p. 119; **V.8**, p. 196
 Aberdeen, Univ. of, **V. 3**, p. 52
 Aberdeenshire, **V. 3**, p. 53
 Abilene, Kans., **V. 5**, pp. 92-93, 161
 Abilene, Tex., **V. 4**, p. 177,
 Abingdon, Ill., **V. 4**, p. 51
 Abingdon Academy, **V. 4**, p. 51
 Abitibi Dam, **V. 2**, p. 100
 Abitibi River, **V. 2**, p. 101
 About Mrs. Leslie (movie) **V. 7**, p. 203
 Abraham & Straus, **V. 5**, p. 177
 Abrams, Creighton, **V. 9**, p. 181
 Abu Graib Prison, **V. 1**, p. 134
 Actors Alley Repertory Theater, **V. 3**, p. 138
 Academy Awards (1927) **V. 4**, p. 131
 Academy Awards (1955) **V. 7**, pp. 197, 203
 Academy Awards (1991), **V. 1**, p. 172
 Academy of Country Music, **V. 6**, p. 214
 Academy of Television Arts & Sciences Hall of Fame, **V. 5**, p. 189
 Act One (movie) **V. 4**, p. 168
 Act One Productions, **V. 6**, p. 204
 Actor's Equity, **V. 1**, p. 107
 Ada, Minn., **V. 7**, p. 117
 Adair, Lewis Dent, **V. 7**, p. 35
 Adams, Abigail, **V.9**, p. 85
 Adams, Charles Kendall, **V.9**, p. 86
Adams, Enoch, V. 6, pp. 43-45
 Adams, Florence, **V. 6**, pp. 127, 128
 Adams, John, **V. 6**, p. 43
 Adams, Maude, **V. 7**, p. 206
 Adams, Samuel, **V. 8**, p. 36
 Adams, Sarah Sanderson, **V. 6**, p. 43
 Addams, Jane, **V. 4**, p. 97
 Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, **V. 8**, p. 191
 Adelphi Academy, **V. 8**, p. 39
 Adelson, Jim, **V. 6**, p. 203; **V.9**, 230
 Admiral's Cup, **V. 3**, p. 142
 Adolph's Meat Tenderizer, **V. 1**, p. 160
 Advantica, **V. 7**, p. 221
 Advertising for Dummies (book) **V. 9**, p. 245
 Afghanistan, **V. 2**, pp. 117-119
 Africa's Rift Valley, **V. 8**, p. 230
 Afton, Minn., **V. 7**, pp. 124-125
 Agar, John, **V. 6**, p. 202
 Agawam, Mass., **V. 6**, p. 70
 Age for Love, the (movie) **V. 4**, p. 126
 Agency for International Development (U.S.) **V. 1**, p. 170
 Agent Orange, **V. 9**, p. 182
 Agnew, Spiro, **V. 2**, p. 148
 Agriculture & Labor Commissioner (N.D.), **V. 5**, p. 103
 Agricultural Hall of Fame, N.D., **V. 5**, p. 103
 Aguinaldo, Emilio, **V. 3**, p. 22, **V. 7**, p. 131
 Air Force Academy, **V. 1**, p. 169
 Air Force Defense Command, **V. 2**, p. 157
 Air Medal, **V. 5**, pp. 181, 182
 Air Museum (Fargo) **V. 5**, p. 181
 Aircraft Radio Laboratory, **V. 7**, p. 138
 Airflyte (auto) **V. 7**, p. 154
 Akron, Ohio, **V. 5**, p. 177; **V. 7**, p. 174
 Akron Beacon-Journal (newspaper) **V. 8**, p. 179
 Al G. Barnes Circus, **V. 4**, p. 148; **V. 5**, pp. 129, 130, 159
 Al-Queda, **V. 2**, p. 119
 Alabama, Univ. of, **V. 8**, p. 132
 Alabama-Florida League, **V.9**, p. 198
 Alameda Prison, **V. 5**, p. 100
 Alaska, Univ. of, **V. 6**, pp. 152, 156
 Alaska Airways, **V. 6**, p. 155
 Alaska Gold Mining Company, **V. 5**, p. 99
 Alaska Territory, **V. 3**, p. 45
 Albany, Ga., **V. 8**, p. 234
 Albany, Minn., **V. 7**, p. 125
 Albany, N.Y., **V. 1**, pp. 35, 50; **V.9**, pp. 60, 62

- Albany College, **V. 8**, p. 64
 Albany River, **V. 4**, p. 19
 Albers, Albert, **V. 8**, p. 245
Albers, Ev, **V. 8**, pp. 245-250
 Albers, Frank, **V. 3**, p. 95
 Albers, Henry, **V. 8**, p. 245
 Albers, Hulda (Henke) **V. 8**, pp. 245, 246
 Albert Lea, Minn., **V. 2**, p. 153; **V. 5**, p. 75; **V. 6**, p. 14; **V. 9**, pp. 120, 121
 Albion, Mich., **V. 8**, p. 5
 Albion, N.Y., **V. 7**, p. 81
 Albion Township, N.D., **V. 4**, p. 176
 Albuquerque, N.M., **V. 1**, p. 123
 Alcoa Company, **V. 5**, pp. 113, 115
 Alden, John (pilgrim) **V. 2**, p. 54
 Alden, John (see Mason, Leroy)
 Alden, John A. (Pingree resident) **V.9**, p. 46
 Alder Gulch, Mont., **V. 6**, p. 32
 Alerus Center, **V. 8**, p. 198
 Alerus Financial, **V.1**, p.105
 Aleutian Islands, **V. 4**, p. 170; **V. 5**, p. 136; **V. 6**, p. 137
 Alexander, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 123; **V. 8**, p. 139
 Alexander, Grover Cleveland, **V. 4**, p. 123
 Alexandria, La., **V. 8**, p. 82
 Alexandria, Mn., **V. 8**, p. 123
 Alfred, Maine, **V. 3**, p. 54
 Alfred Dickey Library, **V. 7**, p. 172
 Algonquian Indians, **V. 5**, p. 26
All I Desire (movie) **V. 6**, p. 199; **V.9**, p. 216
All in the Family (TV) **V. 3**, pp. 37, 41; **V. 6**, pp. 52, 55
All My Friends are Gonna be Strangers (song) **V. 6** p. 206
 All Seasons Arena (Minot) **V.9**, p. 208
All Those Things My Teacher Never Told Me (book) **V. 8**, p. 244
 Allan, Girzal, **V. 4**, p. 19
 Allen, Edwin S., **V. 3**, p. 58
 Allen, Gracie, **V. 7**, p. 92
 Allen, Harrison, **V. 3**, p. 29; **V. 5**, p. 60
 Allen, Phog, **V.9**, p. 220
 Allen, Rex, **V. 6**, p. 205
 Allen, Steve, **V. 4**, p. 167; **V. 8**, p. 248
 Allen, Woody, **V. 8**, p. 201
 Allentown, Pa., **V. 8**, p. 235
 Alliance, Ohio, **V. 2**, p. 35
 Alliance Hail Assn., **V. 7**, p. 82
 Alliance Mortgage & Invest. Co., **V. 2**, p. 30
 Alliance Francaise, **V. 5**, p. 187
 Allied Stores Company, **V. 5**, p. 177
 Allin, Anna McKenzie, **V. 5**, p. 83
 Allin, Elizabeth Walter, **V. 5**, p. 80
 Allin, Isabella McKenie, **V. 5**, pp. 81, 83
Allin, Roger, **V. 2**, pp. 60, 83; **V. 3**, p. 65; **V.5**, pp. 64, 80-83; **V. 6**, pp. 97-98; **V. 8**, p. 89; **V.9**, p. 83
 Allin, Roger Sr., **V. 5**, p. 80
 Allis Chalmers, **V. 6**, p. 172
 Allison, Bob, **V. 6**, p. 211
 Allotment Act of 1887, **V. 5**, p. 85
 Allred, Levi. J., **V. 3**, p. 26; **V. 7**, p. 77
 Alming, Ludwig, **V. 5**, p. 119
 Almont, N.D., **V. 7**, p. 181
Alpha and Omega (music) **V. 3**, p. 132
 Alphonse Trent Sextet, **V. 8**, p. 225
 Alpine skis, **V. 1**, p. 35
 Altadena, Cal., **V. 9**, pp. 113-114
 Altadena Park, **V. 9**, p. 114
 Altoona, Pa., **V. 8**, p. 55
 Altshausen, Germany, **V. 7**, p. 124
 Alzheimer's Disease, **V. 8**, p. 198
 Amalgamated Meat Cutters Union, **V. 7**, p. 178
 Amateur Softball Hall of Fame, N.D., **V. 7**, p. 196
Amazing Grace (hymn) **V. 3**, p. 120
Amazing Sports Stories (tv) **V. 8**, p. 223
 Amazon River, **V. 6**, p. 178; **V.9**, p. 240
 Amb, John, **V. 5**, p. 75
 Ambassador Hotel (Chicago) **V. 7**, p. 201
 Ambassador Hotel (Los Angeles) **V. 9**, p. 215
 Ambassador 600, (auto) **V. 7**, p. 154
 Amberry, Robert, **V. 7**, p. 212
 Amberry, Tillie Moen, **V. 7**, p. 212
Amberry, Tom, **V. 7**, pp. 212-215
 Amboy, Ill., **V. 6**, pp. 52, 53
 Ambrose, F. Halsey, **V. 9**, pp. 122-123, 124
 Ambrose, Wesley, **V. 6**, p. 170
 Ameche, Alan, **V. 3**, p. 164
 Amelia Earhart Trophy, **V. 3**, p. 116
 Amenias & Sharon Land Co., **V. 3**, p. 30,
 American Academy of Arts & Sciences, **V. 7**, p. 183
 American Academy of Dramatic Arts, **V. 2**, p.115; **V. 6**, pp. 197-198
 American Association (baseball) **V. 4**, p. 121; **V. 5**, pp. 127, 128, 174; **V. 6**, p. 209; **V. 9**, p. 198
 American Association (hockey) **V. 4**, p. 170
 American Association for the United Nations, **V. 1**, p. 126
 American Automobile Assn., **V. 9**, p. 174
 American Automobiles Trimming Co., **V. 7**, p. 152
 American Bandmasters Association., **V. 3**, pp. 132-133; **V. 5**, p. 131; **V. 7**, p. 120
 American Bank Note Company. **V. 5**, p. 177
 American Bankers, Association of, **V. 6**, p. 86
American Biography (book) **V. 8**, p. 75
 American Breeders Assn., **V. 9**, p. 102
 American Camera Manufacturing Co., **V. 1**, p. 51
 American Cancer Society, **V. 5**, p. 166
 American Cash Store, **V. 7**, p. 83
 American Civil Liberties Union, **V. 4**, p. 114
 American College of Physicians, **V. 7**, p. 183
 American Committee for the Protection of Foreign

- Born, V. 6, p. 115
- American Conservatory of Music, V. 6, pp. 149, 157
- American Daughter* (book), V. 1, pp. 145, 146
- American Eagle Airlines, V. 3, p. 116
- American Football League, V. 3, p. 144; V. 7, p. 179
- American Fur Company, V. 1, pp. 22-23, 26, 29;
V. 3, pp. 11, 14-15; V. 7, p. 28; V. 8, pp. 33-34;
V. 9, pp. 25-26
- American Genetic Assn., V. 9, p. 102
- American Historical Association, V. 2, p. 155, V. 9,
p. 86
- American Hockey Hall of Fame, V. 5, p. 191
- American Indian Center, V. 5, p. 156
- American Indian Movement, V. 5, p. 144
- American Institute of Homeopathy, V. 3, p. 66
- American King, the* (play) V. 2, p. 66
- American League (baseball) V. 5, p. 174; V. 8, p. 221
- American Legion, V. 1, pp. 131, 133; V. 5, pp. 161,
162-163
- American Lord, the* (play) V.2, p. 66
- American Lung Association of North Dakota, V. 1,
p. 48
- American Lutheran Church, V. 5, pp. 197, 198, 199
- American Marconi Co., V. 9, p. 156
- American Medical Association, V. 5, pp. 164, 165-
166
- American Mercury* (magazine) V. 4, p. 115
- American Motors Corp., V. 7, pp. 151, 155
- American Museum of Natural History, V. 1, p. 120;
V. 5, p. 146
- American Music Award, V. 6, p. 214
- American Overture* (music) V. 4, p. 169
- American Pie (song), V. 1, p. 175
- American Protective League, V. 7, p. 125
- American Red Cross, V. 8, p. 122
- American Rose Society, V. 6, p. 215
- American Society for Psychical Research, V. 9,
p. 140
- American Society of Composers, Authors &
Publishers, V. 6, p. 205; V. 7, p. 204
- American Society of Newspaper Editors, V. 8, pp.
178, 181
- American Telephone & Telegraph, V. 4, p. 145
- American Volunteer, the* (opera) V. 2, p. 22
- American Week* (tv) V. 5, p. 188
- American Women's Association, V. 5, p. 32
- America's Sweetheart* (movie) V. 2, p. 133
- Americus, Georgia, V. 4, p. 88
- Ames, Iowa, V. 2, p. 156
- Ames Brothers, V. 8, pp. 224, 229
- Amherst, Mass., V. 4, p. 85
- Amherst College, V. 1, p. 43
- Amidon, Beulah McHenry, V. 5, pp. 105, 106, 107
- Amidon, Charles, V. 1, pp. 84-85; V. 5, pp. 105-108;
V. 6, pp. 76, 114, 117; V. 7, pp. 72, 127-129; V. 8,
pp. 65, 66, 134, V. 9, p. 140
- Amidon, Charlotte Curtis, V. 5, p. 105
- Amidon, John S., V. 5, p. 105
- Amidon, N.D., V. 5, p. 108
- Amlie, Thomas, V. 2, p. 159
- Amsterdam, Netherlands, V. 1, p. 148
- Anaconda, Mont., V. 3, p. 77; V. 5, p. 111
- Anaconda Copper Mining Co., V. 8, p. 187
- Anacostia, V. 7, p. 138
- Anaheim, Ca., V. 8, p. 218
- Anaheim Angels, V. 6, p. 212
- Anamati, Ohio, V. 1, p. 131
- Anamoose, N.D., V. 2, p. 120; V. 3, p. 87; V. 4,
p. 161
- Ancona, Italy, V. 5, p. 50
- Anders, Anna McLeod, V. 3, p. 67
- Anders, Frank, V. 3, pp. 67-69
- Anders, Frank Sr., V. 3, p. 67
- Anderson, Bob, V. 3, p. 96
- Anderson, Carol, V. 6, p. 213
- Anderson, Casey, V. 6, pp. 205-207, 213
- Anderson, Chuck, V. 3, p. 108
- Anderson, Elizabeth Preston, V. 5, p. 122; V. 7,
p. 102
- Anderson, Grace, V. 6, p. 213
- Anderson, Liz Jane Haaby, V. 6, pp. 205-207,
213-214
- Anderson, Lynn, V. 6, pp. 205, 206-207, 213-215
- Anderson, Maxwell, V. 2, p. 153; V.9, pp. 127, 217
- Anderson, Russ, V. 7, p. 149
- Anderson, Sparky, V. 9, pp. 196, 197, 198
- Andersonville, Ga., V. 5, p. 51
- Andersonville Prison, V. 9, p. 46
- Andover, Mass., V. 6, p. 197
- Andover Theological Seminary, V. 3, p. 54
- Andrew S. Bennett* (ferry boat) V. 6, p. 49
- Andrews, Ada Jane (Healy), V. 7, p. 144; V. 9,
pp. 85-87
- Andrews, Albion A., V. 1, p. 62; V. 7, pp. 144, 145;
V. 9, pp. 86-87
- Andrews, Arlo, V. 7, p. 145; V. 9, p. 87
- Andrews, Julie, V. 9, p. 163
- Andrews, Mark Jr., V. 1, p. 62; V. 7, p. 144; V. 9,
p. 86
- Andrews, Mark Sr., V. 7, pp. 144-146; V. 9, p. 87
- Andrews Sisters, V. 2, p. 120; V. 8, p. 224
- Andromeda* (tv), V. 1, p. 163
- Angel of the Prairies, V. 4, p. 139
- Angela Murray Gibson Experience* (movie) V. 8,
p. 138
- Anglo-Zulu War, V. 7, p. 94
- Anisfield Wolf Award, V. 2, p. 154
- Ann Arbor, Mich., V. 1, pp. 48, 80; V. 7, p. 220;
V. 9, pp. 85, 86, 91, 106
- Anna & the King of Siam* (play) V. 2, p. 105
- Annapolis, Md, V. 2, p. 129; V. 3, p. 94; V. 5, p. 136;
V. 7, p. 156; V. 9, pp. 139, 177, 179, 181

Anniston Rams, **V. 9**, p. 190
 Anoka, Minn., **V. 3**, pp. 17, 19; **V. 6**, p. 108
 Anson, Adrian "Cap"; **V. 9**, p. 106
Anson Northrup (steamboat), **V. 1**, p. 23; **V. 5**, pp. 30-31, 44
 Antarctic, **V. 5**, pp. 167, 168-169
 Anthony, Susan B., **V. 5**, p. 142
 Anti-Semitic League, **V. 8**, p. 115
 Antietam, Battle of, **V. 5**, pp. 51, 66; **V. 9**, p. 62
 Antioch College, **V. 1**, p. 39
 Antwerp, Belgium, **V. 5**, p. 143; **V. 9**, p. 172
 Antwerp, N.Y., **V. 1**, p. 92; **V. 5**, p. 54
 Anundsen, Brynild, **V. 3**, p. 48
Anything for a Pal (story) **V. 7**, p. 174
 Apache Indians, **V. 4**, p. 71; **V. 8**, pp. 57-58; **V. 9**, p. 30, 70
 Aplin, Fred, **V. 1**, p. 90
 Appalachian League, **V. 9**, p. 197
 Apple Creek, **V. 2**, p. 51; **V. 8**, p. 43
Apples and Bananas (song) **V. 7**, p. 211
 Appleton, Wis., **V. 3**, pp. 74, 83; **V. 4**, p. 81
Appleton Booklovers (magazine) **V. 7**, p. 112
Appleton's Cyclopedia, (book) **V. 8**, p. 118
 Appomattox surrender, **V. 1**, p. 45; **V. 4**, pp. 55, 61; **V. 6**, pp. 39-40, 41, 61, 63;
 Aragon Ballroom (Los Angeles) **V. 3**, p. 113; **V. 7**, p. 210
 Arapaho Indians, **V. 9**, p. 33
 Arbuckle, Fatty, **V. 4**, p. 126
 Arcaro, Eddie, **V. 6**, p. 182
 Archambault, Joe, **V. 5**, p. 155
Archerfish (ship) **V. 2**, pp. 129-131
 Archibald Business College, **V. 5**, p. 136
 Arco Manufacturing Company, **V. 6**, p. 174
Arctic Manual (book), **V. 1**, p. 119
Are We Civilized? (movie) **V. 3**, p. 108
Argo (steamboat) **V. 5**, p. 29
 Argonne Forest, Battle of the, **V. 7**, pp. 130, 132, **V. 9**, pp. 113, 131
 Argus Printing Co., **V. 6**, p. 76; **V. 7**, p. 89
 Arikara Indians, **V. 4**, p. 70; **V. 5**, pp. 28, 134; **V. 8**, p. 26; **V. 9**, pp. 24
Arizona (ship) **V. 3**, p. 96
 Arizona, Univ. of, **V. 6**, pp. 200, 201
Arizona Republic (newspaper) **V. 7**, pp. 222, 223-224
 Arizona-Texas League, **V. 8**, p. 219
 Arlington National Cemetery, **V. 1**, pp. 86, 88, 95; **V. 4**, pp. 56, 64; **V. 5**, pp. 69, 156, 163, 169, 184; **V. 6**, p. 41; **V. 8**, pp. 100, 210; **V. 9**, pp. 36, 215
 Armed Forces Network, **V. 8**, p. 241
 Armed Forces Staff College, **V. 2**, p. 141
 Army, Dick, **V. 8**, p. 93
 Armington, J. T., **V. 2**, p. 38
 Armour Company, **V. 2**, p. 47
 Armstrong, Louis, **V. 8**, pp. 166, 224, 228
 Armstrong, Moses K., **V. 1**, p. 33; **V. 8**, p. 48
 Army of the James, **V. 1**, p. 45
 Army of the Potomac, **V. 4**, p. 54; **V. 5**, p. 66; **V. 9**, p. 63
 Army War College, **V. 5**, p. 184; **V. 9**, p. 112
 Arnes, Manitoba, **V. 1**, p. 119
 Arno (dog) **V. 9**, pp. 150, 151-152
 Arquette, Cliff, **V. 2**, p. 113
 Aroostook War, **V. 1**, p. 31
Arrangement in Grey & Black (painting) **V. 2**, p. 14
 Arrowhead Plaza (Bismarck) **V. 7**, p. 194
Arsenic & Old Lace (play) **V. 2**, p. 107
 Art Institute of Chicago, **V. 2**, p. 109
 Arthur, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 82-83, 85; **V. 2**, p. 31
 Arthur, Chester A., **V. 1**, pp. 65, 110; **V. 2**, p. 25; **V. 4**, pp. 30, 63; **V. 8**, p. 78; **V. 9**, pp. 92-93
 Arthur, Jean, **V. 6**, p. 198
Arthur Godfrey's Talent Scouts (tv) **V. 8**, p. 229
 Arthur Noble Gold Medal, **V. 6**, p. 129
 Arvold, Alfred G., **V. 6**, p. 130
As the World Turns (TV) **V. 7**, p. 218
 Asbury College, (see DePaux)
 Ascot Speedway, **V. 4**, p. 134
 Ashbury College, **V. 6**, p. 167
 Ashland, Oreg., **V. 8**, p. 188
 Ashland County, Ohio, **V. 8**, pp. 87-88
 Ashland University, **V. 8**, pp. 87, 89
 Ashley, N.D., **V. 1**, 82-83, 85; **V. 6**, p. 160
 Ashton, S.D., **V. 3**, p. 55
 Ashville, N.C., **V. 7**, p. 162
 Askanase, Fishel, **V. 5**, p. 176
Askanase, Reuben, **V. 5**, pp. 176-178
 Askanase, Rose Graham, **V. 5**, p. 176
 Askanase Hall, **V. 5**, p. 178
 Assiniboia, **V. 7**, p. 51
 Assiniboine Indians, **V. 8**, p. 33; **V. 9**, pp. 24, 25, 43
 Associated Press, **V. 6**, p. 167; **V. 8**, p. 244
 Associated Press Media Editors, **V. 8**, p. 178
 Association. for the Preservation of Civil War Sites, **V. 2**, p. 155
 Astaire, Fred, **V. 1**, pp. 138-139; **V. 2**, p. 133
 Astor, John Jacob, **V. 3**, p. 14
 Astoria, Oreg., **V. 8**, p. 28
At Home On the Range (TV) **V. 3**, pp. 160, 162
 Atchinson, Kans., **V. 4**, p. 51
 Athens, Ga., **V. 8**, p. 38
 Athens, Maine, **V. 6**, p. 100
 Atherton, Frank Cooke, **V. 9**, p. 154
 Athletic Hall of Fame (UND) **V. 1**, p. 147; **V. 3**, p. 145
 Athol, S.D., **V. 3**, p. 55
 Atkins, Chet, **V. 6**, p. 206
 Atkinson, Brooks, **V. 6**, p. 198
 Atlanta, Ga., **V. 1**, p. 59; **V. 3**, p. 158; **V. 5**, p. 175; **V. 6**, pp. 53, 155, 169; **V. 7**, pp. 149, 218; **V. 8**, p. 82; **V. 9**, p. 160

Atlanta, Ill., **V. 5**, p. 129
Atlanta Blues (music) **V. 2**, p. 112
 Atlanta Braves, **V. 3**, p. 146
 Atlanta Crackers, **V. 3**, pp. 146-147
Atlantic Monthly (magazine) **V. 2**, p. 25
Atlas (movie) **V. 7**, p. 217
 Atomic Bomb Project, **V. 7**, p. 181
 Atomic Energy Commission, **V. 7**, p. 182
 Attica, N.Y., **V. 6**, p. 52
 Atwood-Larsen Grain Company, **V. 3**, p. 50
 Auburn, N.Y., **V. 3**, p. 23
 Auburn Univ., **V. 8**, p. 132
 Auburndale, Mass., **V. 9**, p. 159
 Auchterarder, Scotland, **V. 1**, p. 30
 Audie Award, **V. 7**, p. 203
Audioscopiks (movie short) **V. 8**, p. 202
 Auer, Lois, **V. 9**, p. 216
 Auerbach, Red, **V. 9**, p. 220
 Augsburg College, **V. 5**, p. 76; **V. 6**, p. 150
 Augsburg Seminary, **V. 4**, p. 103
 Augusta, Maine, **V. 7**, pp. 38, 39
 Augustana College, **V. 5**, p. 197
 Aurora, Ill., **V. 3**, p. 131
 Aurora Blues, **V. 6**, p. 125
 Aus der Ohe, Adele, **V. 6**, pp. 150, 158
 Auschwitz, Poland, **V. 1**, p. 132
 Austin, David, **V. 7**, p. 38
 Austin, Elize, **V. 7**, p. 38
Austin, Horace, **V. 6**, p. 41; **V. 7**, pp. 37-42; **V. 8**, pp. 46, 48
 Austin, Horatio, **V. 5**, p. 46
 Austin, Mary Lena, **V. 7**, p. 39
 Austin, Minn., **V. 4**, pp. 115-116; **V. 7**, p. 42; **V. 9**, pp. 183, 185
Austin American (newspaper) **V. 4**, p. 115
 Australian Royal Easter Exposition, **V. 3**, p. 123
 Automobile Association, North Dakota, **V. 8**, p. 150
 Automobile Manufacturers Assn., **V. 7**, p. 154
 Autry, Gene, **V. 3**, pp. 107, 135; **V. 6**, p. 205; **V. 7**, p. 208
 Auverson, Elvind, **V. 1**, p. 35
Avalanche (music) **V. 3**, p. 132
 Avalon Events Center, **V. 6**, p. 149
 Averell, William W., **V. 6**, p. 38
 Averill, John, **V. 3**, p. 12
 Avery, Al, **V. 8**, p. 160
 Aviation Corporation of America, **V. 6**, p. 155
 Awtrey, William, **V. 8**, p. 213
 Ayers, Lew, **V. 7**, p. 207
 Baath Party, **V. 1**, pp. 165, 167
 Babcock, Orville, **V. 7**, p. 41
 Babcock & Wilcox, **V. 9**, 153
 Bach, P. D. Q., **V. 8**, p. 217
Bachelor's Children (radio) **V. 3**, p. 137
 Bachelor's Grove, **V. 4**, pp. 35, 36
 Bachman, Anna Belle Cole, **V. 5**, p. 129

Bachman, Clark B., **V. 5**, p. 129
Bachman, Harold, **V. 5**, pp. 129-131; **V. 7**, p. 119
 Bachman Musical & Entertainment Co., **V. 5**, p. 130
 Back, Frank, **V. 8**, p. 51
Back, Henry S., **V. 7**, p. 38; **V. 8**, pp. 46-51; **V. 9**, p. 56
 Back, Henry Sr., **V. 8**, p. 46
 Back, Lois Cady (Austin) **V. 8**, p. 46
 Back, Maria Theresa (Roberts) **V. 8**, p. 46
 Back Creek, **V. 8**, p. 51
Back to God's Country (movie) **V. 6**, p. 199
Background to Betrayal (book) **V. 8**, p. 193
 Bacon, Albert F. **V. 2**, p. 106
 Bacon, J. Warren, **V. 2**, p. 106, 108
 Bacon, Jeremiah, **V. 7**, p. 67
Bad Lands, the (newspaper) **V. 2**, p. 87
Bad Man of Brimstone (movie) **V. 2**, p. 133
 Baden-Powell, Lord, **V. 1**, p. 90
 Badger Carton Company, **V. 3**, p. 140
 Badlands, **V. 2**, pp. 56, 87; **V. 3**, pp. 42, 43; **V. 5**, p. 193; **V. 8**, pp. 71, 103-107, 110, 139, 141; **V. 9**, p. 104
 Badlands, Battle of, **V. 7**, p. 63
Bad Lands Cowboy (newspaper) **V. 9**, pp. 104, 107, 108
 Bad Lands Livestock Assn., **V. 9**, p. 108
 Baer, Estella Kennedy, **V. 3**, pp. 84, 85
Baer, John, **V. 3**, pp. 83-86
 Baer, John Sr., **V. 3**, p. 83
 Baer, Libbie Riley, **V. 3**, p. 83
 Baez, Joan, **V. 8**, p. 217
 Bagley, John Judson, **V. 9**, p. 47
 Bagley, Otto, **V. 6**, p. 180
 Bahmer, Henry, **V. 6**, p. 163
 Bahmer, Ida, **V. 6**, p. 163
Bahmer, Robert, **V. 6**, pp. 163-165
 Bailey, Harvey J., **V. 6**, pp. 145-146
 Bailey, Robert E., **V. 7**, p. 44
 Bailey, Roger, **V. 6**, p. 204
 Bainville, Mont., **V. 3**, p. 101
 Baker, Bert, **V. 5**, pp. 123-124; **V. 9**, pp. 118, 119
Baker, Berta E. Concord, **V. 5**, pp. 123-125
 Baker, Eugene M., **V. 7**, p. 34
 Baker, George, **V. 7**, p. 105
Baker, Isaac P., **V. 6**, pp. 50-51; **V. 7**, pp. 104-106
 Baker, John Finley, **V. 7**, p. 104
 Baker, John Sr., **V. 7**, p. 105
 Baker, Josephine, **V. 7**, p. 198
 Baker, Malvina Frayne, **V. 7**, p. 104
 Baker Island, **V. 5**, p. 168
 Bakersfield, Calif., **V. 8**, p. 229
Bal i Hallingdal (song) **V. 7**, pp. 121, 122
 Balboa, Cal., **V. 7**, p. 199
 Balboa Hotel (Los Angeles) **V. 3**, p. 53
 Baldwin, Frank, **V. 4**, p. 56

- Bali H'ai* (song) **V. 7**, p. 203
Ballad of Isabel Gunn, the (opera) **V. 4**, p. 21
Ballad of John Colter (song), **V. 1**, p. 16
 Ballantine Books, **V. 2**, p. 155
 Ballard, Wash., **V. 6**, p. 200
 Baltimore, Md., **V. 1**, p. 105; **V. 2**, p. 154; **V. 3**, p. 54; **V. 5**, pp. 126-127, 128; **V. 6**, p. 104; **V. 7**, pp. 113, 116; **V. 9**, pp. 25, 165
 Baltimore Colts, **V. 3**, pp. 163, 164, 165
 Baltimore Orioles, **V. 3**, p. 146; **V. 5**, p. 126; **V. 9**, p. 230
 Bandbox Troop, **V. 9**, pp. 64, 65
Bandit Chaser, the (movie) **V. 9**, p. 131
 Bang, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 75
 Bangs, George, **V. 2**, p. 73
 Bangs, Tracy, **V. 2**, p. 73; **V. 5**, p. 121; **V. 8**, p. 94
 Bank of Bismarck, **V. 6**, p. 79
 Bank of Italy, **V. 8**, p. 145
 Bank of Montreal, **V. 1**, p. 24; **V. 3**, p. 52
 Bank of North Dakota, **V. 2**, p. 103; **V. 3**, pp. 87, 89; **V. 8**, p. 127; **V. 9**, pp. 117-118, 186
 Bankhead, Tallulah, **V. 9**, p. 163
 Banks, Nathaniel, **V. 8**, p. 70
 Bannerton, E. R., **V. 1**, p. 70
 Banning, Cal., **V. 2**, p. 150
 Baptie, Elizabeth, **V. 3**, p. 70
 Baptie, Gladys Lamb, **V. 3**, pp. 71, 72
 Baptie, Jonathon, **V. 3**, p. 70
Baptie, Norval, V. 3, pp. 70-72
 Baraboo, Wisc., **V. 5**, pp. 98, 100; **V. 7**, p. 70
Baraboo Bulletin (newspaper) **V. 7**, pp. 70, 72
Barber of the Regiment (opera) **V. 2**, p. 22
 Barberry bush, **V. 3**, p. 63
 Barbour, Dave, **V. 7**, pp. 202-203
Barcelona (music) **V. 3**, p. 132
 Barit, A. E., **V. 7**, p. 155
 Barker, Arthur, **V. 6**, pp. 146-147
 Barker, Fred, **V. 6**, pp. 146-147
 Barkley, Alben, **V. 1**, p. 140
 Barling, Walter, **V. 7**, p. 161
 Barnard, Mo., **V. 5**, p. 160
 Barnes, Abraham, **V. 5**, p. 33
Barnes, Alanson, V. 5, pp. 33-37, 49, 59; V. 8, p. 65
 Barnes, Clara, **V. 5**, pp. 36, 37
 Barnes, Clarissa, **V. 5**, p. 33
 Barnes, Dwight, **V. 5**, p. 37
 Barnes, Fanny, **V. 5**, p. 37
 Barnes, G. S., **V. 5**, p. 60
 Barnes, Mrs. G.S., **V. 2**, p. 85
 Barnes, Lucian, **V. 5**, p. 37
 Barnes, Lucina Topping, **V. 5**, p. 33
 Barnes, Sarah, **V. 5**, p. 36
 Barnes County, **V. 1**, p. 116; **V. 2**, pp. 65-66; **V. 3**, pp. 24, 25; **V. 4** p. 65; **V. 5**, pp. 33, 35; **V. 8**, pp. 49, 68, 150, 151; **V. 9**, p. 205
 Barnes Medical College, **V. 8**, p. 134
 Barnett Field (Fargo) **V. 8**, p. 236; **V. 9**, p. 229
 Barnum, P. T., **V. 5**, p. 158
 Barnum Bailey Circus, **V. 3**, p. 71; **V. 5**, p. 159
 Baroni, Albert Anthony, **V. 6**, p. 181
 Barre, N.Y., **V. 4**, p. 75
 Barre, Vt., **V. 7**, p. 116
 Barre Academy, **V. 7**, p. 117
 Barrie, James M., **V. 6**, p. 198
 Barrington, Maine, **V. 3**, p. 54
 Barry, Phillip, **V. 9**, p. 162
 Barrymore, John, **V. 2**, p. 133
 Bartholomay, Antonia, **V. 5**, p. 190
 Bartholomay, Ardys, **V. 5**, p. 190
 Bartholomay, Carl (grandfather) **V. 5**, p. 190
 Bartholomay, Carl, **V. 5**, pp. 190, 191
 Bartholomay, Vern, **V. 5**, p. 190
 Bartholomay, William, **V. 5**, p. 190
Bartholome, Earl, V. 5, pp. 190-191
Bartholomew, Ken, V. 5, pp. 190, 191-192; V. 7, p. 219
 Bartholomew, Freddie, **V. 7**, p. 207
 Bartlett, N.D., **V. 7**, p. 130
 Bartow, Fla., **V. 5**, p. 57
 Baruch, Bernard, **V. 4**, pp. 109-111; **V. 8**, p. 145
 Bascom, Ruth, **V. 9**, p. 103
 Basin Electric, **V. 6**, p. 173
 Basin League, **V. 3**, p. 149
Bass, Max, V. 4, pp. 78-80
 Basye, Jack, **V. 9**, p. 222
 Bataan Death March, **V. 2**, pp. 138, 140
 Bataan Peninsula, **V. 2**, p. 140
 Batavia, N.Y., **V. 5**, p. 29
 Bates, Amelia, **V. 1**, p. 99
 Bates, Charles, **V. 1**, p. 99
 Bates, Emma, **V. 5**, p. 119
Bates, William H., V. 1, pp. 99-101
 Bates College, **V. 3**, p. 54
 Bates' Method, **V. 1**, p. 100
 Batesville, Ark., **V. 8**, pp. 195, 234
Batfink (tv) **V. 8**, p. 243
 Bath College, **V. 4**, p. 96
 Bathgate, N.D., **V. 3**, pp. 70-71
Batman (TV) **V. 7**, p. 176; **V. 9**, p. 214
 Baton Rouge, La., **V. 9**, pp. 59, 240
 Battery Whistler, **V. 2**, p. 16
 Battle Creek, Mich., **V. 2**, p. 127; **V. 3**, p. 97
Battle Cry of Freedom (book) **V. 2**, p. 155
 Battle Lake, Minn., **V. 2**, p. 85
 Battle of Midway, **V. 2**, p. 129
Battle Stories (magazine) **V. 5**, p. 141
 Battleship Division One, **V. 9**, p. 178
 Bauer, Hank, **V. 6**, p. 210
 Baumer, Paul, **V. 7**, p. 162
Bay Bea (yacht) **V. 3**, p. 142
 Bay of Pigs, **V. 9**, p. 213
 Bayse, Charles, **V. 8**, pp. 83-84

Bayse, Edward, **V. 8**, pp. 82, 83, 85-86
 Bayse, Jane (Barkley) **V. 8**, p. 81
 Bayse, Samuel, **V. 8**, p. 81
Be Quiet Mind (song) **V. 6**, p. 206
Be Yourself (movie), **V. 1**, p. 138
 Beach, N.D., **V. 3**, p. 84
 Beach, Rex, **V. 5**, p. 100; **V. 7**, p. 112
Beacon Across the Prairie (book) **V. 3**, p. 74
 Beadle County, S.D., **V. 6**, p. 144
 Beal, Art, **V. 3**, p. 112
 Beam, Ward, **V. 9**, p. 175
 Bear Paws Mountain, Battle of, **V. 7**, pp. 56, 58
 Beard, R. A., **V. 6**, p. 76
 Beardsley, George C., **V. 9**, p. 56
Beast From Haunted Cave (movie) **V. 7**, p. 217
Beat Goes On (magazine), **V. 1**, p. 175
 Beatles, the (singers) **V. 1**, p. 175; **V. 7**, p. 204
 Beatty, Clyde, **V. 4**, p. 148; **V. 8**, p. 251
 Beaudine, William, **V. 2**, p. 132
 Beaumont, William, **V. 9**, p. 63
Beaux Stratagem, the (play) **V. 9**, p. 162
Beaver (steamboat) **V. 6**, p. 46
 Beaver Creek, N.D., **V. 3**, p. 118
 Beaver Dam, Wisc., **V. 1**, p. 63; **V. 2**, p. 62
 Beaver Dam Creek, Battle of, **V. 6**, p. 62
 Beaver River, **V. 6**, p. 46
Beaver Water (book) **V. 8**, p. 163
Beavers, Their Ways & Other Sketches (book) **V. 3**, p. 32
 Bechdolt, Adolph, **V. 9**, p. 111
 Beckert, August, **V. 9**, p. 150
 Beckert, Edgar, **V. 9**, p. 151
Beckert, Harriet, **V. 9**, pp. 150-152
 Beckert, Philipina Luedke, **V. 9**, p. 150
 Beckwith, Paul, **V. 4**, pp. 58-59; **V. 8**, p. 72
Becky Sharp (play) **V. 6**, p. 127
 Bee Hive Store (Casselton) **V. 8**, p. 136
 Beecher, Henry Ward, **V. 8**, p. 39
Beede, Aaron, **V. 3**, pp. 54-56
 Beede, Aaron Sr., **V. 3**, p. 54
 Beede, Josiah, **V. 3**, p. 54
 Beede, Mary McGaffey, **V. 3**, p. 54
 Beede, Ralph, **V. 3**, p. 56
 Beede, William, **V. 3**, p. 56
 Beeman, O.A., **V. 2**, p. 75
 Begin, Menachem, **V. 6**, p. 186
 Behagen, Ron, **V. 9**, p. 224
 Beijing, China, **V. 6**, p. 167
 Belcourt, Father George, **V. 2**, p. 11
 Belding, John, **V. 1**, p. 65
 Belfield, N.D., **V. 4**, p. 78
 Belgrade, Maine, **V. 7**, p. 38
 Belichick, Bill, **V. 2**, p. 23
Believe It Or Not (newspaper feature) **V. 3**, pp. 33, 77; **V. 7**, p. 167; **V. 8**, p. 194, 243
 Belknap, William, **V. 4**, p. 44; **V. 6**, p. 59; **V. 9**, p. 35-36
 Bell, Don, **V. 2**, p. 136
 Bell, Elizabeth (Good) **V. 8**, p. 52
 Bell, Emily (Hones) **V. 8**, pp. 54, 56
 Bell, Ester Hagar, **V. 2**, p. 137
 Bell, Greg, **V. 7**, p. 221
Bell, J. Franklin, **V. 8**, pp. 96-100
Bell, James M., **V. 4**, p. 45; **V. 8**, pp. 52-58, 97
 Bell, John, **V. 2**, p. 69
 Bell, John Wilson, **V. 8**, p. 96
 Bell, Judy, **V. 2**, pp. 136-137
 Bell, Martha Ruth Sturdy, **V. 2**, p. 135
 Bell, Mary Ruth Wilson, **V. 2**, p. 136
Bell, Ray, **V. 2**, pp. 135-137
 Bell, Sarah Margaret Venable (Allen) **V. 8**, p. 96
 Bell, Steve, **V. 8**, pp. 243-244
 Bell, Thomas, p. 135
 Bell, William, **V. 8**, p. 52
 Bell Aircraft Co. p. 210
 Bell Telephone Co., **V. 9**, p. 109
 Belland, Joseph, **V. 3**, p. 12
 Belle Mehus City Auditorium, **V. 4**, p. 169; **V. 6**, p. 151
 Bellevue Hospital, **V. 1**, pp. 99, 119
 Belluno, Italy, **V. 4**, p. 38
 Belmar, N.J., **V. 7**, p. 138
 Belmont (horse race) **V. 6**, p. 182
 Belmont Café, (Grand Forks) **V. 2**, p. 127
 Beloit, Wisc., **V. 5**, p. 197
 Bemidji, Minn., **V. 4**, p. 172
 Ben Eielson, Carl, (see Eielson, Carl Ben)
 Benedictine Sisters, **V. 7**, p. 193
 Benedict, Ruth, **V. 6**, p. 178
 Benewah County, Id., **V. 6**, p. 133
 Benicia Barracks, Cal., **V. 9**, p. 60
 Bennett, Bruce, **V. 1**, p. 149
 Bennett, David M., **V. 5**, p. 33
 Bennett, Doris, **V. 7**, p. 219
 Bennett, Joan, **V. 1**, p. 138
Bennett, John, **V. 7**, pp. 219-221
 Bennett, John Sr., **V. 7**, p. 219
 Bennett, Richard, **V. 2**, p. 59
 Bennett, Tony, **V. 7**, p. 209, 211
 Benny, Jack, **V. 2**, p. 112; **V. 6**, p. 160; **V. 7**, p. 200; **V. 8**, p. 228.
 Benoit, Virgil, **V. 2**, p. 11
 Benson County, **V. 2**, pp. 49, 90, 102, 103, 117; **V. 4**, p. 91; **V. 5**, pp. 157, 173; **V. 6**, pp. 149, 159; **V. 9**, pp. 1, 117
 Benteen, Frederick, **V. 4**, pp. 39, 40, 45; **V. 7**, pp. 54, 57; **V. 8**, pp. 60, 62-63; **V. 9**, p. 72
 Bentley, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 163
 Bentley, Billy, **V. 3**, p. 70
 Bentley, Doug, **V. 3**, p. 70
 Bentley, Max, **V. 3**, p. 70
 Benton (steamboat) **V. 7**, p. 104

Benton, Dudley, **V. 8**, p. 64
Benton, John, **V. 4**, p. 48; **V. 5**, pp. 105-106; **V. 8**, pp. 64-69; **V. 9**, p. 76
 Benton, Mary (Spencer) [John's mother] **V. 8**, p. 64
 Benton, Mary [John's daughter] **V. 8**, p. 69
 Benton, Minn., **V. 7**, p. 125
 Benton Transportation Co., **V. 7**, p. 104
 Benton Packet Company, **V. 6**, pp. 50-51; **V. 7**, p. 106
 Bentonville, Ark., **V. 5**, p. 48
 Bentsen, Lloyd, **V. 5**, pp. 176, 177-178
 Benwah, Idaho, **V. 7**, p. 216
 Benz Velo (automobile) **V. 2**, p. 75
 Berg, Jackie, **V. 4**, p. 141
 Berg, Patty, **V. 3**, pp. 157-158
 Bergen, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 135
 Bergquist, Andrew, **V. 9**, p. 2
 Bergquist, Audrey Eriksmoen, **V. 9**, pp. 1-2
 Bergquist, Dewey, **V. 6**, p. 203
 Bergquist, Harold, **V. 9**, p. 1
 Bergquist, John, **V. 9**, p. 2
 Bering, Frank, **V. 7**, p. 201
 Berkeley, Cal., **V. 2**, pp. 60, 121; **V. 9**, p. 237
 Berlin, Germany, **V. 3**, p. 55; **V. 6**, pp. 157, 158, 189
 Berlin, Md, **V. 2**, p. 69
 Berlin Air Lift Crisis, **V. 8**, p. 171; **V. 9**, p. 236
 Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra, **V. 6**, pp. 157, 158
 Berman, Clara, **V. 6**, p. 160
 Berman, David, **V. 6**, p. 160
Berman, Donald "Davie", **V. 6**, pp. 160-162
 Bermuda Dunes, **V. 3**, p. 159
 Bernardaton, Mass., **V. 9**, p. 80
 Bernstein, Leonard, **V. 6**, p. 198
 Berra, Yogi, **V. 8**, p. 220
 Berriedale, Lord, **V. 3**, p. 51
 Berriedale Farm, **V. 3**, pp. 51-53
 Berrier, Friedricka "Fannie"; (Schlosser) **V. 8**, p. 189-190
 Berrier, William, **V. 8**, pp. 189-190
 Bert Bell Player of the Year, **V. 4**, p. 177
 Bertram Mills Circus, **V. 4**, p. 156
 Berwick, Maine, **V. 6**, p. 45
 Berwick, N.D., **V. 5**, pp. 179, 182
 Berwick, Penn., **V. 4**, p. 140
 Best, Lois, **V. 3**, p. 113
Best of the Badmen (book) **V. 3**, p. 108
 Bethany, Ontario, **V. 3**, p. 70
Better Eyesight (magazine), **V. 1**, p. 100
 Better Farming Association, **V. 3**, p. 63; **V. 6**, p. 102; **V. 8**, p. 91
 Betty Crocker, **V. 8**, p. 138
Between the Wars (tv) **V. 5**, p. 189
 Between You & Me (book) **V. 2**, pp. 147, 149
 Beulah, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 67
Beverly Hillbillies, the (tv) **V. 9**, p. 163
 Beverly Hills, Calif., **V. 6**, p. 162; **V. 7**, p. 153

Beverly Hills Playhouse, **V. 7**, p. 206
Bewitched (tv) **V. 3**, p. 139
 Bible Training School, **V. 3**, pp. 119
 Bickford, G. Luther, **V. 9**, p. 111
Biddle, U.S.S. (ship) **V. 5**, p. 136
 Bierce, Ambrose, **V. 9**, pp. 29, 31
 Bierly, W. R., **V. 5**, p. 118
 Big Bopper (singer), **V. 1**, pp. 174, 176
Big Broadcast 1920-1950 (book) **V. 8**, p. 243
 Big Creek (river) **V. 5**, p. 52
 Big Falls, Wisc., **V. 7**, p. 188
 Big Girls Don't Cry (song) **V. 6**, p. 206
 Big Horn Mountains, **V. 2**, p. 57; **V. 8**, p. 106
 Big Pine, Ca., **V. 8**, p. 187
 Big Sioux (Dakota dist.) **V. 7**, p. 48
 Big Sioux River, **V. 8**, p. 42
 Big Stone Lake, **V. 5**, p. 43
Big Story, the (radio) **V. 6**, p. 118
 Big Ten Conference, **V. 3**, p. 73; **V. 9**, pp. 106, 124
 Big Timber, Mont., **V. 3**, p. 123
 Bigfoot, **V. 9**, p. 240
 Biggest Little Band in America, **V. 3**, p. 112
 Bighorn River, **V. 1**, p. 14; **V. 6**, p. 48
 Bikini Atoll, **V. 4**, p. 144
 Bill Snyder Award, **V. 8**, p. 204
 Bill Snyder Films, **V. 8**, p. 204
Billboard (magazine), **V. 1**, p. 175; **V. 2**, p. 105; **V. 6**, pp. 119, 198; **V. 7**, p. 203; **V. 9**, pp. 172, 175
 Billboard Pop Chart, **V. 6**, pp. 213, 214; **V. 8**, p. 229
 Billie Bennett Road Co. **V. 2**, p. 106
 Billings, Frederick, **V. 2**, p. 42; **V. 6**, p. 65
 Billings, Mont., **V. 1**, p. 67; **V. 3**, pp. 84, 123, 148; **V. 5**, p. 142; **V. 6**, pp. 48, 86, 136; **V. 7**, pp. 34, 206; **V. 8**, pp. 54, 111, 161
 Billings County, **V. 3**, p. 43; **V. 6**, p. 192; **V. 8**, pp. 106, 107, 140; **V. 9**, pp. 89, 108, 137
Billy the Kid (movie) **V. 3**, p. 123
 Binford, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 159; **V. 8**, pp. 172, 174
 Biograph Theater (Chicago) **V. 4**, p. 151
 Birch, Fred, **V. 3**, p. 73
 Bird, Larry, **V. 9**, p. 226
 Birdsbill, Curly, **V. 5**, p. 194
 Birk, Emmet, **V. 7**, p. 149
 Birmingham, England, **V. 4**, p. 164
 Birmingham Barons, **V. 9**, p. 190
 Biroc, Joe, **V. 8**, p. 203
Birth of a Nation (movie) **V. 6**, p. 169
 Bishop Ryan High School (Minot) **V. 9**, pp. 236, 239
 Bismarck, Otto von, **V. 2**, p. 51
 Bismarck, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 34, 47-49, 57-58, 63, 64-69, 86, 87, 93, 95, 102, 104, 133, 136-37, 145-46; **V. 2**, pp. 17, 25-26, 27, 36-37, 38, 41-43, 51-53, 54, 59, 63, 87-89, 98, 104, 129, 159; **V. 3**, 18, 19, 26, 29, 32, 35, 37-41, 46, 57-60, 64, 81, 89, 95, 99, 111, 112; **V. 4**, pp. 22, 24, 29, 30, 60-63, 78, 90, 91, 106, 107, 113, 117, 125, 131, 157, 162, 164, 165,

- 166; **V. 5**, pp. 29, 31, 36, 39, 40, 57, 67, 70, 72, 79, 88-89, 90, 92, 98, 101-104, 113-115, 118, 119, 132-134, 149, 165, 166; **V. 6**, pp. 36, 39, 44, 49, 50, 51, 53-57, 58, 59, 60, 64, 65, 66, 78-79, 85-87, 89, 98-99, 114, 119, 120, 121-122, 136, 149, 150, 170, 173, 177, 178, 192; **V. 7**, pp. 45, 46, 75, 76-80, 104-106, 127, 128, 147-150, 156, 163, 164-165, 168, 191, 193-194; **V. 8**, pp. 1, 41, 43-44, 75, 76-79, 87, 88, 111, 113, 121, 125, 157, 184, 240, 241; **V. 9**, pp. 35, 37-40, 69, 71, 72, 74, 89, 91, 116, 148, 149, 183-185, 207, 212
- Bismarck Academy, **V. 1**, p. 57
- Bismarck and Lake Kampeska Railroad, **V. 9**, p. 39
- Bismarck Art Association, **V. 6**, p. 151
- Bismarck Barons, **V. 3**, p. 148
- Bismarck Capital Daily* (paper) **V. 4**, p. 114
- Bismarck Churchills, **V. 4**, p. 157; **V. 7**, pp. 148-149; **V. 9**, pp. 184
- Bismarck City Auditorium, **V. 2**, p. 104; **V. 7**, p. 120
- Bismarck Civic Center, **V. 7**, p. 194
- Bismarck Elevator Co., **V. 2**, p. 53
- Bismarck Evangelical Hospital, **V. 5**, p. 165
- Bismarck, Fort Lincoln & Black Hills Railroad, **V. 9**, p. 39
- Bismarck Grays, **V. 7**, p. 148
- Bismarck High School, **V. 2**, pp. 98, 159; **V. 5**, pp. 132, 165; **V. 6**, p. 177; **V. 7**, pp. 191, 193; **V. 8**, p. 240
- Bismarck Hospital, **V. 1**, p. 49
- Bismarck Indian School, **V. 1**, p. 104
- Bismarck Journal* (newspaper) **V. 4**, p. 63
- Bismarck, Mouse River, Turtle Mountain & Manitoba Railroad, **V. 9**, p. 40
- Bismarck National Bank, **V. 6**, p. 160; **V. 7**, p. 105
- Bismarck Phantoms, **V. 7**, pp. 147, 148, 149, 193
- Bismarck State College, **V. 5**, pp. 164, 165; **V. 7**, p. 193
- Bismarck Tribune*, **V. 1**, pp. 34, 66; **V. 2**, pp. 25, 35, 36, 37, 39, 57, 88, 103; **V. 3**, pp. 32, 38-39, 44; **V. 4**, pp. 24, 29, 60, 62, 63, 71, 80, 89, 90; **V. 5**, pp. 47, 68, 124; **V. 6**, pp. 52, 54-55, 75, 96, 99, 194; **V. 7**, pp. 67, 101; **V. 8**, pp. 44, 77, 79, 157, 224, 225, 237; **V. 9**, pp. 41, 104, 185
- Bismarck, Washburn & Fort Burford Railroad., **V. 3**, p. 19
- Bismarck, Washburn & Great Falls Railroad, **V. 3**, p. 19
- Bismarck Water Co., **V. 1**, p. 67; **V. 2**, 43
- Bismarck-Mandan Bridge, **V. 2**, pp. 41-43
- Bismarck-Mandan Community Theater, **V. 6**, p. 151
- Bismarck-Mandan Symphony, **V. 4**, p. 169
- Bismarck-to-Deadwood Stage Line, **V. 2**, pp. 18, 38-39, 41-43
- Bison (NDSU) Athletic Hall of Fame, **V. 7**, p. 120
- Bison flax, **V. 3**, p. 62, 63
- Bissell, George, **V. 6**, p. 70
- Bitzing, H. R., **V. 5**, p. 146
- Bjorgo, John, **V. 7**, p. 67
- Bjornson Bauta Stone, **V. 2**, p. 109
- Black, Alice Jordan, **V. 3**, p. 77
- Black, Bob, **V. 4**, p. 161
- Black, Carolyn "Ruth" Schlager, **V. 5**, pp. 167, 168
- Black, George E., **V. 5**, p. 167
- Black, George, M. V. 3, pp. 76-78
- Black, George Jr., **V. 3**, p. 78
- Black, Jennie Osborne, **V. 3**, p. 76
- Black, Leslie, **V. 3**, pp. 76-77
- Black, Mary Emeline Hogue, **V. 5**, p. 167
- Black, Richard, V. 5, pp. 167-169
- Black, W. G., **V. 5**, p. 86
- Black, William, **V. 4**, p. 152
- Black Building, **V. 3**, pp. 76-78, 91; **V. 6**, p. 40; **V. 7**, p. 199
- Black Creek, Wis., **V. 3**, p. 83
- Black Eagle, **V. 5**, p. 84
- Black Hawk Company, **V. 3**, p. 161
- Black Hills, **V. 1**, pp. 33, 60; **V. 2**, pp. 17, 18, 21, 38-39, 53, 58, 63, 123; **V. 3**, p. 38; **V. 4**, pp. 39, 53; **V. 5**, pp. 29, 31, 48; **V. 6**, pp. 28, 59, 60, 75, 133; **V. 7**, pp. 44, 55, 57; **V. 8**, pp. 112-113; **V. 9**, pp. 39, 89
- Black Hills Treaty, **V. 5**, p. 84
- Black Kettle, Chief, **V. 4**, p. 24; **V. 6**, p. 83; **V. 7**, p. 57; **V. 8**, p. 54; **V. 9**, pp. 32-33, 65
- Black stem rust, **V. 3**, p. 63
- Blackbourn, Lisle, **V. 7**, p. 220
- Blackburn, Alexander, **V. 4**, p. 31
- Blackburn, Delilah Polk, **V. 4**, p. 31
- Blackburn, William, V. 4, pp. 31-33, 73; V. 8, p. 40; V. 9, p. 81
- Blackburne, Lena, **V. 3**, p. 147
- Blackfeet Indians, **V. 1**, p. 15; **V. 6**, p. 29; **V. 8**, p. 33
- Blackland, Miss., **V. 8**, p. 60
- Blackmar, Wilmon, **V. 6**, pp. 40, 41
- Blackwell, Elizabeth, **V. 7**, p. 144,
- Blair, Minn., **V. 6**, p. 140
- Blair, Neb., **V. 5**, p. 198
- Blair, Thomas, **V. 1**, p. 51
- Blair County, Pa., **V. 8**, p. 52
- Blakeley, Dennis, **V. 5**, p. 29
- Blakeley, Russell, V. 5, pp. 29-32, 43-44
- Blakeley, Sarah Samson, **V. 5**, p. 29
- Blakeley & Carpenter Stage Co., **V. 2**, p. 58; **V. 7**, p. 64
- Blanchard, John, **V. 6**, p. 209
- Blanchard, N.D., **V. 6**, pp. 70, 72, 203; **V. 7**, p. 108
- Blankenship, Cliff, **V. 4**, pp. 119, 120
- Blatchly, Doctor, **V. 6**, p. 37
- Blatz Brewery, **V. 4**, pp. 148-149
- Blegen, Julius, **V. 8**, pp. 186-187
- Blenheim, Ontario, **V. 5**, p. 117
- Blessed Assurance* (hymn) **V. 3**, p. 120

- Bliss Hayden (acting school) **V. 7**, pp. 206-207
- Blitz, the, **V. 3**, p. 129
- Bloch, Emil, **V. 7**, p. 188
- Bloch, Orville, **V. 7**, p. 188-190
- Bloch, Otilie Konopetzke, **V. 7**, p. 188
- Bloody Knife, **V. 4**, p. 70
- Bloomquist, Helen, **V. 5**, p. 185
- Blue Earth, Minn., **V. 6**, pp. 140, 141
- Blue Skies* (band) **V. 9**, p. 150
- Blue Streak, the* (book) **V. 8**, p. 163
- Bluege, Ozzie, **V. 8**, pp. 220-221
- Blume, Daniel, **V. 6**, p. 198
- Blumenfield, Isadore (see Cann, Kid)
- Blumer, Geoline (Rockstad) **V. 8**, p. 211
- Blumer, Laurence "Scrappy", **V. 8**, pp. 211-213
- Blumer, Paul, **V. 8**, p. 211
- Bly, Eber H., **V. 3**, p. 57
- Boalt Hall Law School, **V. 2**, p. 121
- Board of Athletic Control, North Dakota, **V. 8**, p. 195
- Boaz, Franz, **V. 5**, p. 133; **V. 6**, p. 178
- Bob Hope Chrysler Classic, **V. 3**, p. 159
- Bobcat loader, **V. 1**, p. 130
- Body of Evidence* (movie) **V. 7**, p. 218
- Boehmer, E. A., **V. 6**, p. 149
- Boeing Air Company, **V. 6**, p. 200
- Bogan, Lou, **V. 7**, pp. 212, 213; **V. 9**, p. 222
- Bogart, Bruce, **V. 9**, p. 91
- Bogart, Humphrey, **V. 1**, pp. 138, 139
- Bohumir Kryl Band, **V. 5**, p. 130
- Bois des Sioux River, **V. 1**, p. 27
- Boise, Id., **V. 8**, p. 51
- Boise Yankees, **V. 6**, p. 209
- Boland, Joe, **V. 3**, p. 104
- Boler, John W., **V. 9**, pp. 206-207
- Bolles, Don, **V. 7**, pp. 223, 224
- Bolley, Henry, **V. 3**, pp. 61-63; **V. 4**, p. 87; **V. 6**, pp. 102-103; **V. 8**, pp. 90, 91; **V. 9**, p. 111
- Bolley, John, **V. 3**, p. 61
- Bolley, Mary Broad, **V. 3**, p. 61
- Bolstad, Lester, **V. 3**, p. 158
- Bolton's Blue Stem (wheat) **V. 9**, p. 102
- Bombay, India, **V. 8**, p. 113
- Bombay, N.Y., **V. 9**, p. 37
- Bommersbach, Jana, **V. 7**, pp. 222-225
- Bommersbach, Rudy, **V. 7**, p. 222
- Bommersbach, Willetta, **V. 7**, p. 222
- Bonaparte, Louis Napoleon, **V. 7**, p. 94
- Bonaparte, Napoleon, **V. 7**, p. 95
- Bonaparte, Napoleon Eugene, **V. 7**, p. 94
- Bonanza* (TV) **V. 3**, p. 139
- Bonanza Farms, **V. 1**, p. 59; **V. 2**, pp. 38, 63, 64, 65-66; **V. 3**, p. 28; **V. 8**, pp. 102, 118
- Bonanzaville, **V. 1**, p. 52; **V. 6**, pp. 41, 42; **V. 8**, p. 248
- Bond, William, **V. 5**, p. 80
- Bones in the Desert* (book) **V. 7**, p. 225
- Bong, Richard, **V. 8**, p. 208
- Bonner, Eugene, **V. 1**, p. 70
- Bono, Sonny, **V. 7**, p. 144
- Boone, Daniel, **V. 1**, pp. 13, 16
- Boone, Iowa, **V. 1**, p. 109
- Boone, Nathan, **V. 1**, p. 16
- Boone, Pat, **V. 6**, pp. 186-187; **V. 7**, p. 209
- Boone's Rangers, **V. 1**, p. 16
- Booth, John, **V. 9**, p. 164
- Booth, John Wilkes, **V. 1**, p. 127
- Booth, Mary Ann Wilson, **V. 9**, p. 164
- Booth, Verne, **V. 9**, pp. 164-166
- Borden Company, **V. 2**, p. 123
- Borden Island, **V. 1**, p. 120
- Border Vengeance* (movie) **V. 3**, p. 135
- Borglum, Lincoln, **V. 7**, p. 168
- Borgnine Ernest, **V. 6**, p. 127
- Borland, Earl, **V. 6**, p. 156
- Born to Dance* (movie) **V. 2**, p. 133
- Borough, the* (poem) **V. 5**, p. 161
- Bosard, James H., **V. 9**, pp. 111, 112
- Bosard Farming Co., **V. 9**, p. 112
- Bossert, Marv, **V. 6**, p. 203
- Boston* (ship) **V. 2**, p. 131
- Boston, Mass., **V. 2**, pp. 53, 102; **V. 4**, pp. 28, 56, 131, 155; **V. 5**, pp. 77, 152; **V. 6**, p. 85; **V. 7**, p. 117; **V. 8**, pp. 39, 40, 70, 136, 200, 253; **V. 9**, pp. 68, 133
- Boston Braves, **V. 7**, p. 136
- Boston Celtics **V. 9**, p. 220, 225-226
- Boston College, **V. 3**, p. 75
- Boston Garden, **V. 6**, p. 194
- Boston Red Sox, **V. 4**, p. 120; **V. 5**, p. 127; **V. 6**, pp. 125, 139; **V. 7**, p. 134; **V. 8**, p. 221
- Boston Univ., **V. 3**, p. 65
- Boswell, Connee, **V. 2**, p. 120
- Bosworth, George, **V. 9**, p. 38, 39
- Bottineau, Charles, **V. 1**, p. 25
- Bottineau, Charles Jr., **V. 1**, pp. 26, 27
- Bottineau, Genevieve Laurence, **V. 1**, pp. 26, 27
- Bottineau, Margaret Songab, **V. 1**, p. 25
- Bottineau, Martha Gervais, **V. 1**, p. 27
- Bottineau, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 29-30, 86; **V. 4**, p. 79; **V. 8**, p. 94; **V. 9**, p. 243
- Bottineau, Pierre, **V. 1**, pp. 25-30; **V. 8**, p. 72
- Bottineau, Severe, **V. 1**, p. 26
- Bottineau Boulevard, **V. 1**, p. 30
- Bottineau County, **V. 1**, pp. 29-30; **V. 4**, p. 78; **V. 6**, p. 163; **V. 9**, p. 54
- Bottineau Courant* (newspaper) **V. 8**, p. 176
- Bottineau School of Forestry, **V. 2**, p. 114; **V. 9**, pp. 118, 122
- Bougainville Islands, **V. 7**, p. 192
- Boulder, Colo., **V. 5**, p. 143
- Boulder Dam, **V. 1**, p. 114
- Boulds, Lincoln, **V. 3**, pp. 111-112

- Bourdelac, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 131; **V. 6**, pp. 67, 69
- Bouvier, Eugene, **V. 1**, p. 70
- Bow, Clara, **V. 3**, p. 102
- Bow, N. H., **V. 6**, p. 43
- Bowdoin College, **V. 3**, p. 17; **V. 5**, p. 77
- Bowdon, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 31; **V. 3**, p. 160
- Bowen, A.E., **V. 2**, p. 94
- Bowesmont, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 138
- Bowling Alley, Battle of the, **V. 5**, p. 184
- Bowling Green Univ., **V. 9**, p. 224
- Bowman, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 84, 94; **V. 6**, pp. 112-114; **V. 7**, p. 127; **V. 8**, p. 214
- Bowman County, **V. 6**, pp. 112, 192; **V. 8**, p. 214
- Bowman County Citizen* (newspaper) **V. 6**, p. 113
- Boxcar of Peaches* (book) **V. 2**, p. 81
- Boy Scouts of America, **V. 1**, pp. 89-91; **V. 5**, p. 143
- Boyce, Mary Deacon, **V. 1**, p. 89
- Boyce, William D., **V. 1**, pp. 89-91; **V. 4**, p. 89
- Boyce Campus, **V. 1**, p. 91
- Boyce Park, **V. 1**, pp. 90-91
- Boy's State, **V. 1**, pp. 133-34
- Bozeman, Mont., **V. 1**, p. 151
- Bozeman Trail, **V. 9**, p. 32
- Brackett, Alfred B., **V. 5**, p. 45
- Brackett's Battalion, **V. 5**, p. 45
- Bradbury, Ray, **V. 1**, p. 162
- Bradley, U.S.S. (ship)* **V. 5**, pp. 135, 137-138
- Bradley, Calvin L., **V. 5**, p. 106; **V. 8**, p. 66
- Bradley, Lillian Trimble, **V. 1**, pp. 106-07
- Bradley, Omar, **V. 8**, p. 220
- Bradley, Sarah Anne Johnson, **V. 5**, p. 135
- Bradley, Willis W., **V. 5**, pp. 135-138
- Bradley, Willis Sr., **V. 5**, p. 135
- Brady, John G., **V. 3**, p. 45
- Brady Bunch Hour, the* (tv) **V. 6**, p. 214
- Brady Station, Battle of, **V. 1**, p. 63
- Bragan, Bobby, **V. 9**, pp. 191, 192
- Bragg, Braxton, **V. 6**, p. 53
- Brahms, Johannes, **V. 6**, p. 158
- Brainerd, Minn., **V. 2**, pp. 51, 62; **V. 3**, pp. 68, 76; **V. 4**, p. 65; **V. 5**, pp. 54, 58, 140, 193; **V. 6**, pp. 32, 63-64, 70, 71, 78, 145, 147; **V. 7**, pp. 90, 91; **V. 8**, p. 111
- Braintree, Mass., **V. 8**, p. 199
- Brammel, Bob, **V. 9**, p. 223
- Branchville, N.J., **V. 4**, p. 72
- Brandford, Ontario, **V. 1**, p. 63
- Brando, Tim, **V. 9**, p. 242
- Brandon, Manitoba, **V. 3**, p. 148; **V. 6**, p. 66; **V. 7**, p. 96
- Brandon Angels, **V. 6**, p. 125
- Brandon Grays, **V. 9**, p. 192
- Brandy, Joe, **V. 3**, p. 104
- Braniff Airlines, **V. 7**, p. 162
- Brannon, Melvin A., **V. 3**, pp. 61-62
- Branson, Mo., **V. 3**, p. 114
- Brantford, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 180
- Brawley, Calif., **V. 8**, p. 222
- Breakfast With Les & Bes* (play) **V. 7**, p. 218
- Brethren Evangelist (magazine) **V. 8**, pp. 87-88
- Breckenridge, Minn., **V. 1**, pp. 28, 29, **V. 2**, p. 58; **V. 3**, p. 165; **V. 5**, pp. 29, 31; **V. 6**, p. 33; **V. 7**, p. 64; **V. 8**, p. 61
- Bredeson, Alfred, **V. 6**, p. 184
- Bredeson, Dagny Knutson, **V. 6**, p. 184
- Bredesen, Harald, **V. 6**, pp. 184-187
- Breezy Point, Minn., **V. 5**, p. 140
- Bremerton, Wash., **V. 8**, p. 237
- Brenner, Christian, **V. 8**, p. 70
- Brenner, Christina, **V. 8**, p. 70
- Brenner, Ernest, **V. 2**, p. 50; **V. 8**, pp. 70-74
- Brenner, Jeanne (Bottineau) **V. 8**, p. 72
- Brenner, ND, **V. 8**, p. 73
- Brenner Pass, **V. 8**, pp. 207-208
- Brenner's Crossing, **V. 8**, p. 73
- Brest, France, **V. 5**, p. 195
- Brewer, Jim, **V. 9**, p. 224
- Brewster, Mass., **V. 2**, p. 110
- Brewster, William, **V. 6**, p. 165
- Brewster's Millions* (movie), **V. 1**, p. 139; **V. 4**, p. 126
- Briar Cliff College, **V. 8**, p. 1
- Briarcliff Manor, N.Y., **V. 2**, p. 128
- Brice, Fanny, **V. 1**, p. 138
- Bricelyn, Minn., **V. 6**, p. 184
- Bridge, U.S.S. (ship)* **V. 5**, p. 136
- Bridgeport, Ohio, **V. 6**, pp. 37, 40
- Bridgewater, S.D., **V. 9**, p. 197
- Brien, N.D., **V. 3**, p. 55
- Briggs, Earl F., **V. 2**, p. 132
- Briggs, Frank, **V. 5**, p. 83; **V. 6**, pp. 96-99, 105, 106-107; **V. 7**, p. 82; **V. 8**, p. 85
- Briggs, Helen (see Bruce, Virginia)
- Briggs, Margaret Morris, **V. 2**, p. 132
- Briggs, Nannie Meek, **V. 6**, p. 96
- Briggs, Pierson, **V. 6**, p. 27
- Briggs, Sarah DeVoll, **V. 6**, p. 96
- Briggs, Thomas Rice, **V. 6**, p. 96
- Brigham Young University, **V. 8**, p. 179
- Brighton, Mass., **V. 4**, p. 54
- Brinsmade, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 117; **V. 6**, pp. 149, 157
- Brisbin, James, **V. 5**, p. 90
- Bristoe Station, Battle of, **V. 1**, p. 43; **V. 6**, p. 37; **V. 9**, p. 58
- Bristol, R.I., **V. 9**, p. 67
- Bristow, Benjamin, **V. 7**, p. 41
- British Air Ministry, **V. 5**, p. 195
- British Broadcasting Corporation, **V. 1**, p. 173
- British Columbia Centennial Games, **V. 7**, p. 221
- British Flying Cross, **V. 8**, p. 168
- British Guyana, **V. 4**, p. 39

- British Indian Department, **V. 1**, p. 18
- Britton, J. E., **V. 3**, p. 32
- Broad Ax* (newspaper) **V. 7**, pp. 85-87
- Broadcast Music Incorporated, **V. 6**, p. 205
- Broadcasting & Cable Hall of Fame, **V. 5**, p. 189
- Broadhurst, George, **V. 1**, pp. 105-08; **V. 2**, p. 66
- Broadhurst, Ida Raymond, **V. 1**, p. 105
- Broadhurst, Thomas, **V. 1**, p. 105
- Broadhurst Theater, **V. 1**, pp. 106-08
- Broadway, **V. 2**, p. 66; **V. 3**, p. 136; **V. 4**, p. 125;
V. 7, pp. 204, 218; **V. 9**, pp. 160, 161, 162, 163
- Broadway Chambers, **V. 1**, p. 97
- Brock Island, **V. 1**, p. 120
- Brodsky, Robert, **V. 6**, pp. 198-199
- Broken Arrow* (tv) **V. 8**, p. 215
- Broken Arrow Sioux, **V. 6**, p. 28
- Broken Lance* (movie) **V. 6**, p. 200
- Brokaw, Tom, **V. 7**, p. 214
- Bronson, Betty, **V. 3**, p. 102
- Bronson, Charles, **V. 6**, p. 127
- Bronze Star, **V. 5**, p. 169
- Brooke, James V., **V. 8**, p. 94
- Brookings, Wilmont W., **V. 1**, p. 71; **V. 5**, p. 33;
V. 7, pp. 48-49; **V. 8**, p. 48
- Brookings, S.D., **V. 1**, p. 65; **V. 4**, p. 177
- Brooklyn, N.Y., **V. 1**, p. 102; **V. 2**, p. 37; **V. 3**, p. 40;
V. 4, p. 117; **V. 6**, p. 131; **V. 8**, p. 39
- Brooklyn College, **V. 9**, p. 166
- Brooklyn Daily Eagle* (newspaper) **V. 3**, pp. 40-41; **V. 6**, pp. 52, 55
- Brooklyn Dodgers, **V. 1**, p. 141; **V. 3**, pp. 147-148;
V. 4, pp. 170-171; **V. 8**, p. 220; **V. 9**, pp. 190-191, 196, 228
- Brooklyn Eagles, **V. 7**, p. 165
- Brooklyn South* (tv), **V. 1**, p. 163
- Brooks, Harry J., **V. 7**, pp. 161-162
- Brooks, James, **V. 3**, pp. 125, 127
- Brooks, James Marion, **V. 3**, p. 125
- Brooks, Lee, **V. 3**, pp. 125-127
- Brooks, Loring, **V. 3**, p. 125
- Brooks, Marie Hansen, **V. 3**, p. 125
- Brooks, Mary McKone, **V. 3**, p. 127
- Brooks Institute, **V. 1**, p. 172
- Brooten, Minn., **V. 8**, p. 172
- Brorby, Iver, **V. 2**, p. 84
- Brorby, Randy, **V. 2**, p. 84
- Brothels, Bordellos and Bad Girls* (book) **V. 8**, p. 83
- Brotherton, David, **V. 8**, p. 57
- Browder, Earl, **V. 6**, p. 115
- Brown, Agnes Marie Hennesy, **V. 9**, p. 235
- Brown, Barney, **V. 7**, p. 148
- Brown, Charles, **V. 9**, p. 235
- Brown, Dale, **V. 9**, pp. 235-242
- Brown, Dr., **V. 7**, p. 224
- Brown, Emma Gilmore, **V. 6**, pp. 127, 128
- Brown, George D., **V. 2**, p. 75
- Brown, Gilmore, **V. 6**, pp. 127-130
- Brown, Orville "Dad", **V. 6**, pp. 127, 128
- Brown, Pat, **V. 9**, p. 214
- Brown, Rev. J.C., **V. 3**, p. 117
- Brown, Willard, **V. 7**, p. 163
- Brown, William Reynolds, **V. 7**, pp. 27-28
- Brown University, **V. 5**, p. 37
- Brownback, Sam, **V. 6**, p. 187
- Browning & Wringrose, **V. 2**, p. 52
- Browning, Tod, **V. 5**, p. 159
- Brownsville, Tex., **V. 7**, pp. 160, 161
- Bruce, Andrew, **V. 4**, pp. 96-99
- Bruce, Anne McMaster, **V. 4**, p. 96
- Bruce, Edward A., **V. 4**, p. 96
- Bruce, Elizabeth Bacon Pickett, **V. 4**, p. 97
- Bruce, Hector, **V. 1**, p. 41
- Bruce, Virginia, **V. 2**, pp. 132-134
- Bruflat Academy, **V. 1**, pp. 75-76, 78; **V. 7**, p. 156
- Brugger, John, **V. 9**, p. 95
- Brule County, S.D., **V. 6**, p. 143
- Brunsdale, Norman, **V. 1**, p. 76; **V. 3**, p. 89
- Brustad, Henrik, **V. 5**, p. 158
- Bryan, Kirke, **V. 3**, p. 33
- Bryan, William Jennings, **V. 1**, p. 94; **V. 5**, p. 64;
V. 7, pp. 85-87, 113
- Bryant & Stratton Business College, **V. 4**, p. 72
- Brynild Haugland Room, **V. 1**, p. 144
- Buchalter, Louis "Lepke", **V. 6**, pp. 145, 147
- Buchanan, Jack, **V. 1**, p. 139
- Buchanan, James, **V. 1**, p. 31; **V. 7**, p. 48
- Buchanan Hotel (Carrington) **V. 8**, p. 165
- Buck, Dudley, **V. 7**, p. 145
- Buck, Lawrence, **V. 5**, p. 157, 159
- Buck, Pearl S., **V. 7**, p. 207
- Buckeye Broadax, **V. 2**, p. 35
- Buckeye Division, **V. 9**, p. 113
- Buckley, Mr., **V. 1**, p. 90
- Buckmann, Joseph, **V. 7**, p. 49
- Buckstop Junction, **V. 2**, p. 89
- Budge, Alexander, **V. 9**, pp. 153-155
- Budge, Jean, **V. 2**, p. 58
- Budge, John, **V. 2**, p. 58
- Budge, Marie "Minnie" Grow, **V. 2**, p. 59; **V. 9**, p. 153
- Budge, William, **V. 2**, pp. 58-61, 83, 92; **V. 3**, p. 29; **V. 7**, pp. 64, 65; **V. 9**, pp. 81-82, 83, 134, 153
- Budge Hall, **V. 2**, pp. 60-61; **V. 8**, p. 124
- Buehler, Frank, **V. 6**, pp. 182-183
- Buell, Don Carlos, **V. 9**, p. 30
- Buell, Gen. George P., **V. 1**, p. 47; **V. 6**, p. 177
- Buffalo, N.Y., **V. 4**, p. 172; **V. 5**, pp. 29, 142, 175; **V. 6**, p. 52; **V. 8**, p. 112; **V. 9**, p. 196
- Buffalo Bills, **V. 9**, p. 221
- Buffalo Bill's Wild West Show, **V. 5**, p. 142; **V. 8**, p. 141; **V. 9**, p. 139, 143-144
- Buffalo Braves, **V. 9**, p. 224

Buffalo County (Dakota Territory) **V. 7**, p.76; **V. 8**, p. 43
 Buffalo soldiers, **V. 9**, p. 32
 Buffalo Springs, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 112
 Buffet, Warren, **V. 9**, p. 195
 Buffington, Leroy S., **V. 1**, pp. 96, 97; **V. 5**, p. 90
 Buford, John, **V. 5**, p. 51
 Buford County (Dakota Territory) **V. 7**, p. 78
Building an Empire (book) **V. 2**, p. 99
 Buisson, Joseph, **V. 1**, p. 20
 Buisson, Nancy Graham, **V. 1**, p. 20
 Bull, George, **V. 1**, p. 122; **V. 9**, p. 83
 Bull, Ole, **V. 2**, p. 108; **V. 7**, p. 122
 Bull Head, **V. 5**, pp. 85-86
 Bull Moose Party, **V. 2**, p. 93; **V. 8**, p. 184; **V. 9**, p. 124
 Bull Run, 1st Battle of, **V. 1**, p. 43; **V. 6**, p. 58; **V. 9**, p. 67
 Bull Run, 2nd Battle of, **V. 1**, p. 63; **V. 9**, pp. 45, 62, 67
 Bullock, Seth, **V. 6**, p. 88
 Bulwer-Lytton Fiction Contest, **V. 9**, p. 245
 Bunker Hill, Ill., **V. 6**, p. 75
 Burbank, James C., **V. 5**, pp. 29-31, 43
 Burbank, John A., **V. 1**, p. 40; **V. 5**, pp. 33, 34, 35; **V. 9**, p. 57
 Burbank County, **V. 5**, p. 33
 Burck, Adam, **V. 8**, pp. 252, 254
 Burck, Eric, **V. 8**, p. 252
 Burck, George, **V. 8**, p. 251
 Burck, Gertrude (Gardner) **V. 8**, p. 251
 Burck, Margaret (Duke) **V. 8**, pp. 252-253
 Burck, Mike, **V. 8**, p. 253
Burck, Wade, **V. 8**, pp. 251-254
 Burdick, Azias, **V. 2**, p. 90
 Burdick, Emma Robertson, **V. 2**, pp. 91, 94
 Burdick, Lennie, **V. 2**, p. 90
 Burdick, Lucy Farnum, **V. 2**, p. 90
 Burdick, Quentin, **V. 2**, pp. 93, 97; **V. 3**, pp. 125, 129; **V. 8**, p. 123
Burdick, Usher, **V. 1**, p. 104; **V. 2**, pp. 60, 90-97; **V. 3**, pp. 81, 125; **V. 5**, pp. 122, 147, 163; **V. 7**, pp. 111-114, 127; **V. 8**, pp. 119-121, 123, 125
 Bureau of Aeronautics, **V. 3**, p. 140
 Bureau of Indian Affairs, **V. 1**, p. 113; **V. 4**, p. 59; **V. 5**, pp. 84, 85
 Bureau of Land Management, **V. 1**, p. 40
 Bureau of Pensions, **V. 4**, p. 45
 Bureau of Reclamation, **V. 1**, p. 113
 Bureau of Ships, **V. 3**, p. 96
 Bureau of Supplies & Accounts, **V. 4**, pp. 109-110
 Burell, J.M., **V. 2**, p. 66
 Burgar, J. F., **V. 6**, p. 34
 Burger, Ernest, **V. 1**, p. 157

Burger, Warren, **V. 4**, p. 158
 Burgum, Doug, **V. 1**, p. 58
 Burgum, Joseph, **V. 1**, p. 58
 Burgum, Leslie, **V. 7**, pp. 194-195
Burke, Andrew, **V. 3**, pp. 45-47; **V. 4**, pp. 36, 48, 82; **V.5**, pp. 81, 96
 Burke, Caroline Cleveland, **V. 3**, pp. 45-46
 Burke, Charles H., **V. 8**, p. 191
Burke, John, **V.1**, pp. 84, 88, 135-37; **V. 2**, pp. 60, 88, 92-93; **V.4**, p. 47; **V. 5**, p. 125; **V. 6**, p. 113; **V. 7**, 63, 67, 79, 102, 103, 107, 109, 110-115; **V. 8**, pp. 69, 94-95, 119, 120; **V. 9**, pp. 76-77, 96, 116
 Burke, John Sr. [father of John], **V. 7**, p. 110
 Burke, John [father of Andrew] **V. 3**, p. 45
 Burke, Mary [mother of Andrew], **V. 3**, p. 45
 Burke, Mary Ryan [mother of John] **V. 7**, p. 110
 Burke County, **V. 1**, p. 137; **V. 7**, p. 113
Burke's Law (tv) **V. 8**, p. 215
 Burleigh, Timothy, **V. 1**, p. 34
Burleigh, Walter, **V. 1**, pp. 31-34; **V. 2**, p. 52; **V. 3**, pp. 31-32; **V. 7**, pp. 75, 76; **V. 9**, p. 37-38
 Burleigh, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 34
 Burleigh City, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 34; **V. 9**, p. 37-38
 Burleigh County, **V. 1**, pp. 31, 34, 57, 58, 67,117; **V. 2**, pp. 53, 159; **V. 3**, pp. 19, 31, 32, 58, 59; **V. 4**, pp. 22, 24, 28; **V. 5**, p. 36; **V. 6**, pp. 50, 56; **V. 7**, pp. 75, 76, 78, 146, 194; **V. 8**, pp. 42, 44; **V. 9**, p. 72
 Burleigh County Pioneers Club, **V. 4**, p. 63; **V. 8**, p. 44
 Burlington, Iowa., **V. 4**, p. 27; **V. 5**, p. 174
 Burlington, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 34; **V. 5**, pp. 54, 56-57, 109, 110; **V. 9**, p. 150
 Burlington, Vt., **V. 1**, p. 31
 Burmeister, John, **V. 7**, p. 135
 Burnett, Carol, **V. 6**, p. 202
 Burning Hills Amphitheatre, **V. 5**, p. 144
 Burns, George, **V. 7**, p. 92
 Burns, Tex -- see L'Amour, Louis
 Burnside, Gen. Ambrose, **V. 1**, pp. 44-45; **V. 9**, p. 34
 Burnsville, Minn., **V. 9**, p. 2
 Burr, Aaron, **V. 2**, p. 53
 Burr, Alexander, **V. 9**, p. 135
 Burr, Raymond, **V. 6**, p. 127
 Burritt's Rapids, Ontario, **V. 8**, p. 101
 Burtness, Olger, **V. 2**, p. 139; **V. 3**, pp. 84-85; **V. 6**, p. 153
Bus Stop (play) **V. 9**, p. 217
 Busch, Gussie, **V. 9**, p. 233
 Bush, George H. W., **V. 3**, p. 152; **V. 5**, pp. 176, 178
 Bush, George W., **V. 1**, p. 158
 Bush, Walter Prescott, **V. 3**, p. 99
 Bush Street Theater, **V. 1**, p. 105,
 Bushnell, Asa, **V. 9**, p. 108
Buster and Billie (movie), **V. 1**, p. 163

Butler, Gen. Benjamin, **V. 2**, pp. 32-33; **V. 8**, p. 37

Butler, Darwin, **V. 3**, p. 45

Butler, Eunice, **V. 3**, p. 45

Butler, Mabel, **V. 3**, p. 71

Butte, Mont., **V. 1**, p. 151; **V. 3**, p. 57; **V. 5**, pp. 110-111; **V. 7**, p. 169; **V. 8**, p. 187

Butte Miners, **V. 4**, p. 119

Butterfield, Bert, **V. 6**, p. 180

Buttz, C. W., **V. 2**, p. 74

Buttz, Charles, **V. 2**, pp. 32-34; **V. 5**, pp. 55-56

Buttz, John, **V. 2**, p. 32

Buttz, Mary Pickett, **V. 2**, pp. 32-33

Buttz, Rebecca Horn, **V. 2**, p. 32

Buttzville, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 34

Buttzville, N.J., **V. 2**, p. 32

Buxton, Frank, **V. 8**, p. 243

Buxton, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 169; **V. 5**, pp. 62, 63, 65; **V. 9**, pp. 115, 119, 120-121

Buxton, Thomas J., **V. 5**, p. 62

Bwana Devil (movie) **V. 3**, p. 92; **V. 8**, pp. 203, 205

Byberg, Thomas, **V. 5**, p. 192

Bygland, Minn., **V. 1**, p. 75

Bymoene, Anders, **V. 5**, p. 157

Bymoene, Gudbrand "Gilbert" **V. 5**, p. 157

Byrd, Richard, **V. 5**, pp. 167, 168-169

C. H. Robinson Company, **V. 2**, p. 82

Cabal County, W.Va., **V. 4**, p. 34

Cabanatuan Philippines, **V. 2**, p. 140

Cabaret (play), **V. 1**, p. 108

Cadiz, Ohio, **V. 1**, p. 56

Cady, Charles, **V. 3**, p. 28

Cady, Elias W., **V. 3**, p. 28

Cady, J. Cleveland, **V. 5**, p. 146

Caedmon Records, **V. 8**, p. 200

Cagney, James, **V. 2**, p. 133; **V. 6**, p. 201

Cahn, Morris, **V. 6**, p. 86

Caidin, Martin, **V. 2**, p. 150

Cain, Herman, **V. 7**, p. 144

Caithness, Earl of, **V. 3**, pp. 51-53

Caithness, Scotland, **V. 3**, p. 51

Cal State League, **V. 5**, p. 127

Calamity Jane, **V. 2**, pp. 19, 64

Calculators (hand-held) **V. 3**, p. 141

Calcutta, India, **V. 8**, p. 113

Calcutta (music) **V. 3**, p. 114

Caledonia, Minn., **V. 7**, p. 65

Caledonia, N.D., **V. 7**, p. 108

Caledonia Courier (newspaper) **V. 7**, p. 65

Calgary, Canada, **V. 4**, p. 119

Calhoun County, Mich., **V. 4**, p. 60

California (ship) **V. 3**, p. 96

California, Univ. of, **V. 1**, p. 151; **V. 2**, p. 121; **V. 6**, p. 153

California College of Podiatric Medicine, **V. 7**, p. 213

California Firebrand (movie) **V. 3**, p. 109

California League, **V. 8**, p. 218; **V. 9**, pp. 192, 197

California Military Academy, **V. 9**, p. 73

California-Pacific Exposition, **V. 7**, p. 167

California State Polytechnic College, **V. 2**, p. 150

California Women for Agriculture, **V. 3**, p. 159

Californians, the (band) **V. 2**, p. 115

Call Northside 777 (movie) **V. 3**, p. 138

Call of the West (book) **V. 8**, p. 162

Callahan, Nixey, **V. 7**, p. 134

Calvary Lutheran Church (Grand Forks) **V. 5**, p. 198

Camacho, Joe, **V. 9**, p. 230

Camberwall, Australia, **V. 1**, p. 72

Camberwall, England, **V. 2**, p. 105

Cambria, Wis., **V. 1**, p. 50

Cambria County, Penn., **V. 6**, p. 37

Cambridge, Mass., **V. 4**, p. 54

Cameo Acres, **V. 2**, p. 124

Cameahwait (Indian chief) **V. 8**, p. 27

Cameos (restraint chain) **V. 2**, p. 123

Camp, Walter, **V. 8**, p. 129

Camp Beale, Calif., **V. 8**, p. 213

Camp Birney, Maryland, **V. 1**, p. 43

Camp Briggs, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 98

Camp Custer, Mich., **V. 3**, p. 97

Camp David, Maryland, **V. 6**, p. 186

Camp Dodge, Iowa, **V. 6**, p. 136

Camp Douglas, Utah, **V. 6**, p. 59

Camp Dubois, **V. 5**, p. 26

Camp Elliott, Cal., **V. 7**, p. 168

Camp Georgia, **V. 5**, p. 140

Camp Grant, Ill., **V. 3**, p. 97

Camp Greene, N.C., **V. 1**, p. 88; **V. 6**, p. 144

Camp Greely – see Camp Hancock

Camp Hancock, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 57; **V. 2**, 35-36; **V. 9**, p. 71

Camp Houston, **V. 4**, p. 78

Camp Lee, Va., **V. 9**, p. 112

Camp Mills, N.Y., **V. 6**, p. 144

Camp O'Donnell, **V. 2**, p. 140

Camp Palmer, Ill., **V. 6**, p. 74

Camp Pendleton, Cal., **V. 7**, p. 168

Camp Poplar, Mont., **V. 3**, p. 21

Camp Rucker, Alab., **V. 3**, p. 84

Camp Stanley, Texas, **V. 7**, p. 36

Camp Supply, Okla., **V. 9**, p. 32 see - Fort Supply

Camp Sykes, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 46

Camp Warner, Oreg., **V. 9**, p. 68

Camp Wickliffe, Kent., **V. 9**, p. 30

Camp Wilderness, Minn., **V. 8**, p. 152

Camp William Penn, Pa., **V. 2**, p. 36

Campbell, Almira, **V. 1**, p. 122

Campbell, Bess Bull, **V. 1**, p. 122

Campbell, Duncan, **V. 7**, p. 62

Campbell, Glenn, **V. 6**, p. 214

Campbell, Laura, **V. 7**, p. 209

Campbell, O. J., **V. 7**, p. 62

Campbell, Thomas, V. 1, p. 122-124
 Campbell, Thomas Sr., V. 1, p. 122
 Campbell, Wallace, V. 6, p. 122
Can I Play My Guitar in Heaven (song) V. 8, p. 174
 Canaan Academy, V. 7, p. 31
 Canadian-American League, V. 3, p. 148; V. 9, p. 197
 Canadian Football League, V. 3, pp. 143, 144; V. 6, p. 65
 Canadian Museum of Civilization, V. 7, p. 98
 Canadian Pacific Railroad, V. 2, pp. 38, 40, 99; V. 7, p. 96
 Canadian Royal Air Force, V. 8, p. 162
 Canadian Sports Hall of Fame, V. 1, p. 150; V. 3, p. 72
 Cando, N.D., V. 4, p. 80; V. 5, pp. 63, 139; V. 8, pp. 93-95
 Canfield, E. M., V. 3, p. 116
 Canfield, Thomas H., V. 2, p. 53
 Cann, Kid, V. 4, pp. 113, 115-118; V. 6, pp. 145, 161
 Cannes, France, V. 8, pp. 109, 110
 Cannes Film Festival, V. 8, p. 248
 Cannon Ball, N.D., V. 3, p. 55; V. 5, pp. 85, 86, 87
 Cannon Ball River, V. 2, p. 18; V. 3, p. 55; V. 6, p. 29; V. 7, p. 79
 Cannonball Sheep & Cattle Co., V. 7, p. 106
Canoeing With the Cree (book) V. 5, p. 186
 Canoga Park, Cal., V. 9, p. 216
 Canon City, Colo., V. 9, pp. 49-50
 Canterbury, Conn., V. 7, p. 38
 Cantillon, Joe, V. 5, pp. 127-128; V. 7, pp. 135-136
 Cantillon, Mike, V. 5, p. 128; V. 7, pp. 135-136
 Canton, S.D., V. 1, p. 61; V. 8, pp. 185-186, 187
 Cantor, Eddie, V. 1, p. 138; V. 3, p. 102
 Canyon Creek, Battle of, V. 8, p. 56
Canyon River (movie) V. 6, p. 199
 Canzoneri, Tony, V. 4, p. 142
 Cape Sabine, Canada, V. 6, p. 90
 Cape Town, South Africa, V. 7, p. 95
 Capehart, Alex, V. 6, p. 40
 Capehart, Charles, V. 6, pp. 37, 38
Capehart, Henry, V. 6, pp. 37-42
 Capehart, John, V. 6, p. 37
 Capehart's Fighting Brigade, V. 6, p. 38
 Capital National Bank (Bismarck) V. 4, p. 30
Capital Nobody Knows (article) V. 7, p. 69
 Capital Removal (Dakota Terr.) V. 1, pp. 64-66
 Capital Removal (Minn.) V. 3, pp. 15-16
 Capital Removal (N.D.) V. 3, pp. 26, 35; V. 4, pp. 28, 29-30; V. 5, pp. 71-72, 103
 Capitan, N. M., V. 2, p. 137
 Capitan Mountains, V. 2, p. 136
Capitol Cloak Room (tv) V. 5, p. 188
 Capitol Records, V. 7, pp. 202, 204
 Capone, Al, V. 6, pp. 131, 134, 146, 161
 Capone, Gabriele, V. 6, p. 131

Capone, James (see Hart, Two-Gun)
 Capone, Ralph, V. 6, pp. 133-134
 Capone, Teresina Raiola, V. 6, p. 131
Captain Billy's Whiz Bang (magazine) V. 5, pp. 139, 140, 141
Captain Marvel (comic book) V. 5, p. 139
Captain Midnight (comic book) V. 5, p. 139
Capture of the Golden Stallion (book) V. 8, p. 163
 Carbondale, Ill., V. 8, p. 97
 Carewe, Edwin, V. 3, pp. 107, 108
 Carewe, Rita, V. 3, p. 107
 Carey, Seth, V. 5, p. 66
 Carl Ben Eielson Memorial Building, V. 6, pp. 152, 156
 Carland, John, V. 2, p. 26
 Carleton College, V. 1, p. 67; V. 3, p. 74; V. 8, p. 130; V. 9, p. 126
 Carley, J. E., V. 8, p. 150
 Carlinville, Ill., V. 6, p. 74
Carlinville Free Democrat (newspaper) V. 6, p. 75
 Carlisle, Ind., V. 4, p. 31
 Carlisle, Pa., V. 5, p. 184
 Carlisle Barracks, V. 7, p. 32
 Carlisle Indian School, V. 5, p. 155
 Carlow County, Ireland, V. 5, p. 50
 Carlton, Leslie G., V. 6, p. 87
 Carlton, Minn., V. 6, p. 63
 Carlton, N.D., V. 9, p. 56
 Carmen, Canada, V. 3, p. 148
 Carnahan, John N., V. 4, p. 63
 Carnegie, Andrew, V. 5, p. 113
 Carnegie Foundation, V. 9, p. 90
 Carnegie Hall, V. 2, p. 116; V. 4, p. 168; V. 7, p. 205
 Carnegie Institute of Tech., V. 5, p. 115
 Carnegie Mellon University, V. 2, p. 110; V. 5, pp. 113, 115
 Carnera, Primo, V. 5, pp. 170, 171
 Carolina League, V. 8, p. 235
 Carolina Panthers, V. 2, p. 23
 Carpenter, Cephas W., V. 5, p. 31
 Carpenter, George A., V. 6, p. 41
 Carpenter, Matthew H., V. 5, pp. 33-34
 Carr, Austin, V. 9, p. 225
 Carr, Greely E., V. 6, p. 120
 Carr, John W., V. 3, p. 88
 Carrellton, Ill., V. 4, p. 41
 Carrington, Elaine, V. 8, p. 137
 Carrington, Miles D., V. 6, p. 67
 Carrington, N.D., V. 1, p. 131; V. 2, pp. 27, 31, 90; V. 3, p. 80; V. 5, pp. 118, 119, 124; V. 6, pp. 67, 68, 170; V. 8, pp. 118, 149, 151, 165-167; V. 9, p. 75
 Carrington and Casey Bonanza Farm, V. 8, p. 118
 Carrington & Casey Company, V. 6, pp. 67, 68
 Carroll, Eben Malcolm, V. 2, p. 154
 Carroll, Harrison, V. 7, p. 207

- Carroll College, **V. 8**, p. 133
 Carson, Johnny, **V. 4**, p. 168
 Carswell, Frank, **V. 4**, p. 172
 Carter, Jimmy, **V. 3**, p. 142; **V. 6**, p. 184
 Carter, Thomas, **V. 4**, p. 91; **V. 5**, pp. 99, 111
 Carthage, Ohio, **V. 1**, p. 54
 Carvalho, Bernard, **V. 1**, p. 49; **V. 6**, p. 179
 Cascade Mountains, **V. 9**, p. 145
 Casement, John, **V. 6**, p. 71
 Casey, Annie M., **V. 6**, p. 67
 Casey, Harriet Platt, **V. 6**, p. 67
Casey, Lyman, **V. 2**, pp. 27, 31; **V. 4**, pp. 48-49; **V. 6**, pp. 67-69; **V. 7**, p. 71; **V. 8**, pp. 66-68; **V. 9**, p. 75
 Casey, Lyman Sr., **V. 6**, p. 67
 Casey, Theodore, **V. 6**, p. 67
 Cashel, John L., **V. 8**, p. 94; **V. 9**, p. 95
 Casper Øimoen Ski Jumping Event, **V. 8**, p. 188
 Caspersen, Hans, **V. 4**, p. 106
 Caspersen, Johan (see Flint, John)
 Cass, George, **V. 2**, p. 38
 Cass County, **V. 1**, pp. 40, 50, 54; **V. 2**, p. 46; **V. 3**, pp. 24, 25, 46, 91, 98, 126; **V. 4**, pp. 48, 49, 77, 87; **V. 5**, pp. 36, 106, 121, 170, 173; **V. 6**, pp. 32, 33, 72, 135; **V. 7**, pp. 145, 46; **V. 8**, pp. 48, 49, 64, 65, 68, 118; **V. 9**, pp. 57, 124, 157
 Cass County Bar Association, **V. 3**, p. 126
 Cass County Fair, **V. 1**, p. 40
 Cass County Hospital, **V. 4**, p. 82
 Cass Lake, Minn., **V. 5**, p. 72
 Cassedy, William, **V. 5**, p. 182
 Casselton, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 54-55, 86; **V. 3**, p. 46; **V. 5**, pp. 145, 173; **V. 6**, pp. 70, 72, 135; **V. 7**, p. 117; **V. 8**, pp. 136, 138, 148-149; **V. 9**, p. 120
Casselton Republican (paper) **V. 5**, 49
 Cassidy, Butch, **V. 3**, p. 74
 Cast Away (movie) **V. 7**, p. 218
 Castelfidardo, Battle of, **V. 5**, p. 50
 Castellammare, Italy, **V. 6**, p. 131
 Castle & Cooke, **V. 9**, pp. 153-155
 Castle Gate Mine Disaster, **V. 8**, p. 179
 Castles in the Air (ice show) **V. 3**, p. 71
 Catalpa Hill Plantation, **V. 6**, p. 61
Catherwood, Ethel, **V. 1**, pp. 148-50; **V. 5**, p. 192; **V. 7**, p. 219
 Catherwood Curse, **V. 1**, p. 150
 Cathedral of St. Paul, **V. 4**, p. 75
 Catholic Presentation Sisters, **V. 2**, p. 84
Catlin, George, **V. 8**, pp. 31-35
 Catlin, Mary "Polly"; (Sutton) **V. 8**, p. 31
 Catlin, Putnam, **V. 8**, p. 31
 Catlins, the (TV) **V. 7**, p. 218
 Catt, Carrie Chapman, **V. 3**, p. 66
 Cattle King (movie) **V. 6**, p. 202
 Cats vs. Chicks (LP album) **V. 8**, p. 229
 Cavalier (magazine) **V. 5**, p. 141
 Cavalier, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 140; **V. 2**, p. 139; **V. 3**, pp. 97, 122; **V. 4**, p. 79; **V. 7**, p. 30
 Cavalier County, **V. 1**, p. 115; **V. 2**, pp. 60, 92; **V. 7**, p. 30; **V. 9**, pp. 134, 170
 Cavalry and Light Artillery School, **V. 8**, p. 97
 Cavalry School and Staff College, **V. 8**, p. 100
Cavileer, Charles, **V. 4**, p. 27; **V. 7**, pp. 27-30; **V. 9**, pp. 42, 44
 Cavileer, Charles Sr., **V. 7**, p. 27
 Cavileer, Rachel, **V. 7**, p. 27
 CBS (radio network) **V. 5**, pp. 130, 185, 187-188; **V. 8**, p. 229
 CBS (tv network) **V. 5**, pp. 187-189
 CBS Evening News (tv) **V. 5**, p. 189
 Cedar Creek, Battle of, **V. 4**, p. 42
 Cedar Rapids, Ia., **V. 8**, p. 236; **V. 9**, p. 220
 Cedar Rapids Raiders, **V. 9**, p. 198
 Cedar Ridge, Colo., **V. 8**, p. 161
 Cedar Valley, Ohio, **V. 7**, p. 31
 Cederville, Minn., **V. 2**, p. 156
 Cellular Field (Chicago) **V. 7**, p. 165
 Celtic-American Society, **V. 8**, p. 142
 Cemetery Ridge, **V. 4**, p. 55
 Centennial Commission, Dakota Territory **V. 8**, p. 177
 Centennial Commission, North Dakota, **V. 8**, pp. 138, 249
 Center, N.D., **V. 4**, pp. 137, 138; **V. 6**, pp. 173, 175; **V. 8**, p. 246
 Central Army Group, **V. 2**, p. 142
 Central Connecticut State Univ., **V. 8**, pp. 38-39
 Central High (Fargo) **V. 2**, p. 132; **V. 3**, p. 157; **V. 5**, 176, 178; **V. 6**, p. 208; **V. 7**, p. 210; **V. 9**, pp. 193, 227
 Central High (Grand Forks) **V. 2**, pp. 126, 156; **V. 3**, p. 131; **V. 4**, p. 145; **V. 7**, pp. 212, 219, 220, 221; **V. 8**, pp. 194-195
 Central Hockey League, **V. 5**, p. 190
 Central Illinois Railroad, **V. 6**, p. 52
 Central League, **V. 6**, p. 125
 Central Methodist University, **V. 7**, p. 104
 Central Missouri, District of, **V. 9**, p. 63
 Central Pacific Railroad, **V. 6**, pp. 32, 53
 Central Power Electric, **V. 6**, p. 173
 Centralia -- see "Fargo"
 Centralia, Wa., **V. 3**, p. 27
 Century, the (magazine) **V. 2**, p. 88; **V. 7**, p. 58
 Century Calendar, **V. 2**, pp. 159-161
 Cerv, Bob, **V. 6**, p. 209; **V. 9**, p. 232
 Chadwell, Bill, **V. 1**, p. 81
 Chadwick, George W., **V. 7**, p. 117
 Chaffee, Adna, **V. 9**, p. 112
 Chalfen, Morris, **V. 9**, p. 175
 Chamberlain, Joshua L., **V. 5**, pp. 77, 78
 Chamberlain Creek, Battle of, **V. 6**, p. 39
 Chambers, Alexander, **V. 7**, p. 34
 Chambers, Emmett B., **V. 8**, p. 78

Champagne Lady, **V. 3**, pp. 113, 114
 Champion (spark plugs) **V. 7**, p. 162
 Chance, Barbara Trego, **V. 2**, p. 35
 Chance, Emma, **V. 2**, p. 35
 Chance, Frank, **V. 6**, p. 125
 Chance, Henry, **V. 2**, pp. 35, 36; **V. 3**, p. 39
 Chance, Jesse, **V. 2**, p. 35
Chance, Josiah, **V. 2**, pp. 35-37; **V. 3**, p. 39
 Chance, Julia, **V. 2**, p. 35
 Chance, Mahlon, **V. 2**, pp. 35, 37
 Chancellorsville, Battle of, **V. 1**, p. 63; **V. 6**, p. 71
Chandler, Albert "Happy", **V. 1**, pp. 140-41; **V. 5**, p. 150; **V. 7**, p. 163
 Chandler, Callie, **V. 1**, p. 140
 Chandler, Jeff, **V. 7**, p. 175
 Chandler, Joseph, **V. 1**, p. 140
Chandler, Lane, **V. 3**, pp. 101-103; **V. 7**, p. 207
 Chandler Field, **V. 1**, p. 141
 Chanonry House School, **V. 3**, p. 52
 Chanute, Octave, **V. 2**, p. 41
Chap Worth While, the (poem) **V. 7**, p. 173
 Chapel House, Battle of, **V. 9**, p. 59
 Chapin, Emma, **V. 6**, pp. 32, 33-34, 35
Chapin, Jasper, **V. 2**, p. 45; **V. 6**, pp. 32-36; **V. 7**, p. 89
 Chapin Block, **V. 6**, p. 33
 Chapin House, **V. 6**, p. 32
 Chaplin, Charlie, **V. 8**, p. 146
Chapman Report, the (book) **V. 9**, p. 150
 Charbonneau, Jean Baptiste, **V. 8**, pp. 26-29
 Charbonneau, Lizette, **V. 8**, p. 29
 Charbonneau, Toussaint, **V. 5**, p. 27; **V. 8**, pp. 25-29; **V. 9**, pp. 24, 26
Charge of the Insurgents (movie) **V. 3**, p. 22
Charisma (tv) **V. 6**, p. 186
 Chariton River, **V. 9**, p. 49
 Charland, Teresa, **V. 2**, p. 99
 Charlebois, Ernest F., **V. 7**, p. 216
 Charlebois, Gerald -- (see Forest, Michael)
 Charlebois, Mary (Duffy) **V. 7**, p. 216
 Charles II, King (England) **V. 4**, p. 20
 Charles C. Moore Co., **V. 9**, p. 153
 Charles Mix County (Dakota Ter.) **V. 7**, p. 76
 Charleston, S.C., **V. 1**, p. 59; **V. 2**, p. 33; **V. 9**, p. 37
Charley's Aunt (play) **V. 2**, p. 106
Charlie Chan at the Circus (movie) **V. 5**, p. 159
 Charlotte, N.C., **V. 6**, p. 144; **V. 7**, p. 145; **V. 9**, pp. 198, 199
 Charlottesville, Virg., **V. 6**, p. 66
 Charlson, Sam, **V. 7**, p. 123
 Chart Records, **V. 6**, p. 214
 Chase, Borden, **V. 7**, p. 158
 Chase, James, **V. 1**, p. 61
 Chase, Josie, **V. 5**, p. 155
 Chaseley, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 31
 Chattanooga, Battle of, **V. 9**, p. 31
 Chattanooga, Tenn., **V. 1**, p. 88; **V. 2**, p. 48; **V. 8**, p. 221
 Chattanooga Lookouts, **V. 4**, p. 119
 Chautauqua, **V. 2**, p. 11; **V. 5**, p. 130; **V. 6**, pp. 149-150, 152, 158; **V. 8**, pp. 245, 248-249
Check, Gilbert, **V. 5**, pp. 179, 182-184
 Check, John, **V. 5**, pp. 179, 182
 Check, Lena, **V. 5**, pp. 179, 182
Check, Leonard, **V. 5**, pp. 179-181
Check, Raymond, **V. 5**, pp. 179, 181-182
 Chehalis, Wash., **V. 9**, p. 149
 Chelsea, Mich., **V. 7**, p. 129
 Cheney, Benjamin, **V. 2**, p. 38
 Chennault, Claire, **V. 5**, p. 181
Cherokee Advocate (newspaper) **V. 9**, p. 34
 Chesapeake Bay, **V. 3**, p. 95; **V. 8**, p. 87
 Chesebrough-Ponds, **V. 1**, p. 160
 Cheshire, England, **V. 2**, p. 29
 Chester, Bob, **V. 8**, p. 227
 Chester County, Pa., **V. 3**, p. 31
Chesterfield Supper Club (radio) **V. 7**, p. 203
 Chevalier of Fr. Legion of Honor, **V. 1**, p. 125
 Cheyenne County (Dakota Ter.) **V. 7**, p. 49
 Cheyenne Indians, **V. 4**, pp. 39, 41, 52; **V. 5**, p. 52; **V. 6**, pp. 48, 83, 89; **V. 7**, pp. 32, 57; **V. 8**, pp. 29, 53-54, 60, 61; **V. 9**, pp. 32-33, 64, 65, 71
 Cheyenne River Agency, **V. 6**, p. 89
Chicago (play) **V. 9**, p. 161
 Chicago, **V. 1**, pp. 68, 89, 90, 105, 106, 128-29, 152, 155, 159; **V. 2**, pp. 14, 28, 69, 108, 109; **V. 3**, pp. 22, 36-38, 41, 48, 72, 90, 111, 113, 115, 117, 128, 133, 137, 138; **V. 4**, pp. 32, 45, 72, 80, 81, 97, 99, 110, 115, 130, 135, 150-152, 165; **V. 5**, pp. 95, 96, 103, 114, 129, 130, 155, 159, 172; **V. 6**, pp. 53, 74, 75, 78, 127, 134, 135, 140, 146, 147, 149, 157, 158, 159, 161, 168, 191, 199, 205; **V. 7**, pp. 54, 60, 71, 81, 85, 86-87, 91, 117, 122, 137, 138, 164, 165, 182, 190, 201; **V. 8**, pp. 78, 84, 112, 113, 149, 154, 186, 190, 228; **V. 9**, pp. 53, 91, 108
 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad, **V. 2**, p. 147-48
 Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul RR, **V. 4**, p. 170; **V. 5**, p. 48
 Chicago, University of, **V. 5**, pp. 130-131; **V. 6**, p. 191; **V. 7**, pp. 182-183; **V. 8**, p. 130
 Chicago & Northwestern Railroad, **V. 2**, p. 39; **V. 5**, p. 31
 Chicago & Southern Railroad, **V. 2**, p. 71
 Chicago Bears, **V. 3**, pp. 104-105
 Chicago Black Hawks, **V. 3**, p. 70
 Chicago Board of Trade, **V. 1**, pp. 105-06; **V. 4**, p. 151; **V. 6**, pp. 74, 75
 Chicago Cardinals, **V. 3**, pp. 105, 144
 Chicago Coliseum, **V. 4**, p. 130
 Chicago Cubs, **V. 3**, pp. 146-149; **V. 4**, pp. 123, 172; **V. 5**, pp. 174-175; **V. 6**, p. 211; **V. 7**, p. 134; **V. 9**,

pp. 189, 228
Chicago Daily News (newspaper) **V. 8**, p. 158; **V. 9**, p. 173
 Chicago Dry Goods (Fargo) **V. 8**, p. 83
 Chicago Envelope Company, **V. 9**, p. 108
Chicago Evening Post (newspaper) **V. 9**, p. 108
 Chicago fire of 1871, **V. 7**, p. 81
Chicago Inter Ocean (newspaper) **V. 2**, p. 25
Chicago Ledger (newspaper), **V. 1**, p. 90
 Chicago Medical College, **V. 5**, p. 77
Chicago News (paper) **V. 2**, p. 25; **V. 4**, p. 115
Chicago Post (newspaper) **V. 2**, p. 28
 Chicago Stadium, **V. 4**, p. 130
Chicago Telegraph (newspaper) **V. 3**, p. 38
Chicago Times (newspaper) **V. 3**, p. 37; **V. 8**, p. 54
Chicago Times-Herald (newspaper) **V. 7**, p. 81
Chicago Tribune (newspaper) **V. 3**, pp. 37, 39; **V. 5**, p. 140; **V. 7**, p. 178-180; **V. 8**, pp. 77, 81; **V. 9**, p. 76
Chicago World (newspaper), **V. 1**, p. 90
 Chicago University, **V. 1**, p. 159; **V. 2**, p. 24; **V. 9**, p. 134
 Chicago White Sox, **V. 3**, pp. 146, 147, 150; **V. 4**, pp. 120, 157; **V. 6**, pp. 138-140, 209; **V. 7**, pp. 133, 134-135, 136; **V. 8**, p. 218
 Chickamauga, Battle of, **V. 6**, p. 82; **V. 8**, p. 42; **V. 9**, p. 31
 Chicken, Fred, **V. 6**, p. 125
Children of a Lesser God (play), **V. 1**, pp. 177, 179
Children on Their Birthday (movie), **V. 1**, p. 178
 Children's Temperance Society, **V. 5**, p. 64
 Chillicothe, Mo., **V. 9**, pp. 49, 53
 Chimney Butte Ranch, **V. 8**, p. 102
 China Import-Export Company, **V. 6**, p. 185
China Sky (movie) **V. 7**, p. 207
 Chindong-ni, Korea, **V. 5**, p. 184
 Chippewa County, (Dakota Ter.) **V. 7**, p. 49
 Chippewa Indians, **V. 1**, pp. 20, 23, 26, 27; **V. 5**, p. 42; **V. 7**, pp. 27, 29, 38, 26; **V. 8**, p. 74; **V. 9**, pp. 43, 91, 92-93
 Chisholm, Shirley, **V. 9**, p. 208
 Chisholm Trail, **V. 5**, p. 92; **V. 8**, p. 111; **V. 9**, p. 86
 Choctaw, Okla., **V. 7**, p. 174
 Chouteau, Pierre Jr., **V. 8**, p. 33; **V. 9**, pp. 25-26
 Chouteau County, Mont., **V. 8**, p. 49
 Christchurch, N.Z., **V. 1**, p. 71
 Christian, Charlie, **V. 8**, pp. 224, 225-226, 227
 Christian Broadcasting Network, **V. 6**, pp. 184, 186
 Christian Science, **V. 1**, p. 71
 Christiana ski turn, **V. 1**, pp. 35, 36
Christianity Today (magazine) **V. 6**, p. 166
 Christianson, Boyd, **V. 6**, p. 203
 Christianson Drug Store (Fargo) **V. 4**, p. 81
Christmas Carol, a, (tv) **V. 9**, p. 217
Christmas Story, a (movie), **V. 2**, pp. 120, 122
 Crunchies (cereal) **V. 2**, p. 127

Chrysler, Walter, **V. 1**, pp. 135-36; **V. 7**, p. 152
 Chrysler Building, **V. 1**, p. 98
 Chrysler Corporation, **V. 7**, pp. 151, 152
 Chubb, Orville P., **V. 4**, p. 61
 Church, Louis K., **V. 2**, p. 27; **V. 4**, pp. 79, 86; **V. 5**, p. 60; **V. 8**, p. 65
 Churchill, George W., **V. 7**, p. 147
 Churchill, Manitoba, **V. 1**, p. 18
Churchill, Neil O., **V. 7**, pp. 147-150, 164-165; **V. 9**, pp. 183-185
 Churchill, Rebecca Orr, **V. 7**, p. 147
 Churchill, Winston, **V. 5**, p. 152
 Churchs Ferry, N.D., **V. 5**, p. 179
 Churdan, Iowa, **V. 9**, p. 183
 CIA, **V. 1**, pp. 165-67
 Cichy, Sid, **V. 9**, p. 228
 Cicotte, Ed, **V. 6**, pp. 139, 140, 142
 Cienfuego, Cuba, **V. 4**, p. 170
 Cincinnati, Ohio, **V. 1**, pp. 54, 131, 154, 155; **V. 3**, p. 61; **V. 4**, pp. 32, 56, 145; **V. 8**, pp. 241, 243
Cincinnati Enquirer (newspaper) **V. 9**, p. 34
 Cincinnati Law School, **V. 1**, pp. 54, 131
 Cincinnati Reds, **V. 3**, p. 148; **V. 4**, p. 123; **V. 6**, pp. 125, 138, 139, 142; **V. 9**, pp. 188, 189, 192, 196, 198-199
Cinderella (tv) **V. 9**, p. 163
 Circle, Mont., **V. 9**, p. 149
Circle of Death, the (movie) **V. 3**, p. 135
 Citizens Protective Association, **V. 2**, p. 69
 Civil Rights Movement, **V. 2**, p. 154
 Civil War (Spain) **V. 8**, p. 192
 Civil War, **V. 1**, pp. 32, 43-45, 47, 59, 63, **V. 2**, pp. 20, 24, 32, 35, 45, 48, 51, 109, 154-155; **V. 3**, pp. 12, 16, 20, 23, 25, 31, 34, 38, 45, 54, 67, 83; **V. 4**, pp. 22, 23, 28, 35, 39, 41, 42, 47, 51-52, 54, 60-61, 69, 125; **V. 5**, pp. 33, 42, 45-46, 47, 50-51, 54, 58, 66, 70, 98, 101; **V. 6**, pp. 37, 38-40, 43-44, 47, 52-53, 58-59, 62-63, 70-71, 74-75, 78, 82-83, 85, 88, 96; **V. 7**, pp. 49, 50, 56, 63, 69, 84, 116, 172; **V. 8**, pp. 36, 37-38, 42, 52-53, 59-60, 64, 70, 96, 117; **V. 9**, pp. 23, 27, 30, 31-32, 36, 37, 45-46, 48-49, 55, 58-59, 62-64, 67, 81, 105, 108
 Civil War Trust, **V. 2**, p. 155
Civil Wars (tv), **V. 1**, p. 163
 Civilian Conservation Corps, **V. 2**, p. 139; **V. 5**, p. 143; **V. 6**, p. 200
 Clapp, E. O., **V. 9**, p. 158
 Clara, Fla, **V. 9**, p. 168
 Claremore, Chief, **V. 5**, p. 28
 Claremont, S.D., **V. 9**, p. 147
 Clarion, Pa., **V. 9**, p. 109
 Clarion Univ., **V. 9**, p. 109
 Clark, A.J., **V. 6**, p. 120
 Clark, Billy "the Kid", **V. 1**, p. 60
 Clark, John Bullock, **V. 9**, p. 48
 Clark, Josiah, **V. 8**, p. 32

Clark, Margaret Arrighi, **V. 6**, p. 120
 Clark, Matt, **V. 6**, p. 148
 Clark, N P., **V. 2**, p. 39; **V. 5**, p. 31
Clark, Sam H., **V. 6**, pp. 120-123; **V. 9**, pp. 147-148, 149
 Clark, William, **V. 1**, p. 13; **V. 4**, p. 20; **V. 5**, pp. 25, 26-28; **V. 8**, pp. 25-29, 32; **V. 9**, pp. 23-25
 Clark, William Andrews, **V. 5**, pp. 110-112
 Clark Equipment Co., **V. 1**, p. 130
Clarke, Betty Ross, **V. 4**, pp. 125-127
 Clarke, Charles, **V. 4**, p. 125
 Clarke, Cors, **V. 4**, p. 125
 Clarkfield, Minn., **V. 5**, p. 164
 Clarksville, Iowa., **V. 3**, p. 135
 Clarksville, Ind., **V. 5**, p. 26
 Classic Arts Showcase, **V 1**, p. 161
 Clay, Bill, **V. 5**, p. 127
 Clay, Henry, **V. 7**, p. 69
 Clay County, Minn., **V. 5**, pp. 36, 59; **V. 8**, p. 238
 Clearwater, Iowa, **V. 1**, p. 174
 Clearwater River, **V. 8**, p. 28
 Clemson University, **V. 3**, p. 132; **V. 8**, p. 132
 Cleve, Frank, **V. 4**, p. 170
 Cleveland, Grover, **V. 2**, pp. 26, 77; **V. 3**, p. 83; **V. 5**, pp. 63, 68, 106, 146; **V. 6**, p. 75; **V. 7**, pp. 61, 78, 85; **V. 8**, pp. 64, 65, 68, 78
 Cleveland, N.D., **V. 5**, pp. 120-121
 Cleveland, Ohio, **V. 3**, pp. 45, 57, 116; **V. 5**, p. 32; **V. 6**, pp. 26-27, 93; **V. 7**, p. 210; **V. 8**, pp. 112, 117; **V. 9**, pp. 30, 156, 224
 Cleveland, Tenn., **V. 3**, p. 119
 Cleveland & Pittsburg Railroad, **V. 8**, p. 117
 Cleveland Barons, **V. 5**, p. 191
 Cleveland Cavaliers, **V. 9**, pp. 224-225
 Cleveland Falcons, **V. 5**, p. 191
 Cleveland Indians, **V. 1**, p. 78; **V. 5**, p. 175; **V. 6**, p. 140; **V. 7**, pp. 133, 134-135, 165; **V. 8**, pp. 206, 235; **V. 9**, pp. 228-231
 Cleveland Press (newspaper) **V. 8**, p. 179
 Cleveland Rams, **V. 3**, p. 105
 Click (movie), **V. 1**, p. 173
 Clifford, Elizabeth Howith, **V. 9**, pp. 200-201
 Clifford, Florence Schmidt, **V. 9**, p. 201
 Clifford, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 75
 Clifford, Thomas Sr., **V. 9**, p. 200
Clifford, Tom, **V. 9**, pp. 200-204
 Clifford, Walter, **V. 8**, p. 57
 Clifford Hall, **V. 9**, p. 204
 Clifton, Flea, **V. 3**, p. 147
 Clinton, Bill, **V. 7**, p. 144
 Clinton, DeWitt, **V. 8**, p. 32
 Clinton, Indiana, **V. 8**, pp. 218, 219
 Clinton, N.Y., **V. 5**, p. 105
 Clum, H. R., **V. 4**, p. 58; **V. 8**, p. 72
 Clyde, June, **V. 1**, pp. 138-39
 C'mon Let's Live a Little (movie), **V. 1**, p. 175
 CNBC (tv cable network) **V. 3**, p. 148
 CNN (tv cable network) **V. 2**, p. 149
 Coach Specialties Co., **V. 3**, p. 161
 Coakley, George, **V. 9**, pp. 243-244
 Coakley Heagerty Inc. **V. 9**, pp. 243-244
 Coast Survey, U.S.; **V. 1**, p. 96
 Cobb, Ty, **V. 1**, p. 78; **V. 6**, p. 142; **V. 9**, p. 196
 Coca Cola, **V. 9**, p. 94
 Cochems, Carl, **V. 8**, p. 129
Cochems, Eddie, **V. 8**, pp. 129-135
 Cochems, Henry, **V. 8**, pp. 129-130, 134-135
 Cochems, Marie Johanna (Wagener) **V. 8**, p. 129
 Cochems, Mary Louise (Mullen) **V. 8**, p. 130
 Cochems, Mathias, **V. 8**, p. 129
 Cochran, H. Merle, **V. 2**, p. 117
 Cochran, Melville, **V. 4**, p. 56
 Cody, Elijah, **V. 7**, p. 104
 Cody, William, **V. 4**, p. 55; **V. 5**, pp. 85, 90, 142, 158; **V. 7**, p. 104; **V. 9**, pp. 139, 143-144
 Cody, Wyoming, **V. 1**, p. 15
Coe, Henry W., **V. 6**, pp. 92-95; **V. 8**, p. 134; **V. 9**, p. 88
 Coe, Mary Jane Cronkhite, **V. 6**, p. 92
 Coe, Samuel Buell, **V. 6**, pp. 92, 93
 Coe, Viola Boley, **V. 6**, p. 93
 Coe College, **V. 9**, p. 220-222
 Coeur d'Alene, Id., **V. 8**, pp. 50-51
 Cogswell, N.D., **V. 7**, pp. 160, 161
 Coins (clad-metal) **V. 3**, p. 141
 Colavito, Rocky, **V. 9**, p. 231
 Colbert, Claudette, **V. 1**, p. 160
 Colcord, Clayton, **V. 5**, p. 124
 Colcord, Fianna Linerode, **V. 5**, p. 123
 Colcord, Glenn, **V. 5**, p. 124
 Colcord, William, **V. 5**, p. 123
 Cole Austin, **V. 7**, p. 48
 Cold Harbor, Battle of, **V. 2**, p. 15; **V. 4**, p. 42; **V. 9**, p. 59
 Cold Springs, Minn., **V. 1**, p. 22; **V. 4**, p. 124
 Coldwater Lake, **V. 8**, p. 84
 Cole, Nat King, **V. 2**, p. 120
 Cole Brothers Circus, **V. 4**, p. 148
 Coleharbor, N.D., **V. 3**, p. 87
 Coleman, Ralph, **V. 8**, p. 206
 Coles County, Ill., **V. 4**, p. 25
 Coleta, Ill., **V. 5**, p. 123
 Colfax, Ind., **V. 9**, p. 80
 Colfax, N.D., **V. 8**, p. 211
 College Basketball Coach of Year, **V. 9**, p. 238
 Collections of State Historical Society., **V. 4**, p. 94
 College Football Hall of Fame, **V. 3**, p. 73; **V. 8**, p. 135
 College of Physicians & Surgeons, **V. 2**, p. 71
 Collegeville, Minn., **V. 4**, p. 157
 Collegiate Institute, **V. 4**, p. 72
 Colliers (magazine) **V. 2**, p.88; **V. 4**, pp.115, 132;

V. 7, p. 175; V. 8, p. 176; V. 9, pp. 146, 213
Colliers History of the World (book series) V. 7, p. 172;
 Collins, Arthur Grenville, V. 4, p. 126
 Collins, Eddie, V. 6, p. 139
 Collins, George P., V. 6, p. 170
 Collins, Lloyd, V. 7, p. 200
 Collins, Paul Mackey, V. 8, p. 200
 Collins, Ross F., V. 9, p. 107
Colonel March of Scotland Yard (tv) V. 2, p. 108
 Colonial Flats (Fargo) V. 4, p. 150
 Colonial League, V. 8, p. 222
 Colorado, Univ. of, V. 3, p. 94; V. 5, p. 143; V. 6, p. 164
 Colorado College, V. 8, p. 198
 Colorado River, V. 1, p. 113
 Colorado Springs, Colo., V. 1, p. 169; V. 5, p. 196
 Colorado State Normal School, V. 8, p. 161
 Colorado State University, V. 8, p. 247
 Colored Press Association V. 7, p. 87
Colored Troops of Petersburg (book), V. 1, p. 44
 Colter, Wy., V. 1, p. 16
Colter, John, V. 1, pp. 13-16
 Colter's Falls, Mont., V. 1, p. 16
 Colter's Hell, V. 1, pp. 14, 16
 Colton, Diana Robinson, V. 5, pp. 54-55
Colton, Joseph, V. 2, pp. 33-34; V. 5, pp. 54-57
 Colton, Lathrop, V. 5, p. 54
 Colton, Rachel Calkins, V. 5, p. 54
 Columbia, Department of, V. 9, p. 68
 Columbia River, V. 2, p. 43; V. 8, p. 28
 Columbia Hospital for Women, V. 9, p. 70
 Columbia Hotel (Fargo) V. 6, pp. 36, 108
 Columbia Records, V. 6, pp. 214, 215
 Columbia University, V. 1, pp. 81, 99, 125; V. 2, p. 65; V. 5, p. 146; V. 6, pp. 139, 159, 178, 199; V. 8, pp. 136, 13, 227; V. 9, p. 128
 Columbia Dry Goods Company, V. 5, p. 177
Columbian (newspaper) V. 6, pp. 43, 45
 Columbus, Ga., V. 8, p. 235
 Columbus, Ky., V. 6, p. 74
 Columbus, N.D., V. 9, p. 236
 Columbus, Ohio, V. 1, pp. 53, 54; V. 6, p. 126
 Comanche (horse) V. 2, p. 63; V. 5, pp. 50, 52-53
 Comanche Indians, V. 8, p. 29; V. 9, pp. 30, 33
Come Back When You Grow Up (song), V. 1, p. 175
 Commanders Award of Public Service, V. 3, p. 133
Commercial (newspaper), V. 1, p. 89
 Comiskey, Charles, V. 6, pp. 139, 140; V. 7, pp. 133-134
 Commission of Indian Affairs, V. 4, p. 58
 Committee on Privileges & Election, V. 5, pp. 111, 151
 Committee on Women Physicians, V. 3, p. 66
 Common, Adam Jr., V. 2, p. 126
 Common, Anna Van Dusen, V. 2, p. 126

Common, George, V. 2, p. 126
 Common, Gladys Thorpe, V. 2, p. 127
 Common, John, V. 2, p. 126
 Common, Jim, V. 2, p. 127
Common, Linc, V. 2, pp. 126-128
 Commonwealth Club of California, V. 8, p. 163
 Communist Peace Congress, V. 8, p. 181
 Como, Perry, V. 4, p. 165; V. 7, p. 203
 Como Park, V. 2, p. 108
 Compton, Ca., V. 3, p. 160
 Comptroller of the Currency, V. 8, p. 145
 Comstock, Solomon G., V. 5, p. 109
 Conant, James B., V. 3, p. 129
 Concord, N.H., V. 4, p. 28
 Concordia College, V. 2, pp. 84, 144, 147; V. 4, p. 170; V. 7, p. 212; V. 8, p. 211
 Concordia Theological Seminary, V. 1, pp. 74, 76, 78; V. 5, pp. 197, 199
 Conde, France, V. 8, p. 169
 Conger, Patrick H., V. 5, p. 90
 Congress, Ohio, V. 7, p. 31
 Congressional Cemetery, V. 4, p. 50
 Congressional Medal of Honor Society of America, V. 7, p. 190
Congressional Record, V. 5, p. 178
 Conkling, Roscoe, V. 5, p. 33
 Connecticut League, V. 5, p. 127
 Conner, P. H., V. 1, p. 32
 Connors, Chuck, V. 9, p. 197
Conquest (tv) V. 5, p. 188
Conquest of the Missouri, the (book) V. 6, p. 46
 Conrad, Kent, V. 3, p. 152; V. 9, p. 235
 Conrad, Mont., V. 6, p. 163
Conspirators, the (movie) V. 7, p. 207
 Constable, Charles, V. 7, p. 27
 Constans, Ernest, V. 8, p. 115
 Constitutional Convention, Nebraska, V. 8, p. 76
 Constitutional Convention (ND, 1889) V. 2, p. 59; V. 3, pp. 29, 64; V. 4, p. 90; V. 5, pp. 57, 99; V. 7, pp. 77, 82; V. 8, p. 75, 79; V. 9, pp. 57, 74
 Constitutional Union for Women, V. 3, p. 66
 Consumer Power Co., V. 1, p. 67
 Consumers & United Stores Company, V. 8, p. 126
 Continental Airlines, V. 9, p. 214
 Continental Hotel (Fargo) V. 6, pp. 34, 35, 36; V. 7, p. 84
 Continental Insurance Co., V. 7, p. 81
 Convair (airplane) V. 8, p. 209
 Conyne, Burtis B., V. 4, p. 161
 Cook, Andrew B., V. 2, pp. 99-100
 Cook, Blaine, V. 7, p. 193
 Cook & Hinds, V. 2, p. 98
 Cook Construction Co., V. 2, pp. 99-100
 Cook County General Hospital, V. 4, p. 150
 Cooke, Jay, V. 2, p. 42; V. 6, pp. 64, 70, 71
 Cooke, Pitt, V. 6, pp. 70, 71

- Coolidge, Calvin, **V. 1**, pp. 111-112; **V. 5**, p. 115;
V. 6, pp. 104, 133; **V. 8**, p. 186; **V. 9**, pp. 88, 98
- Cooper, Ben, **V. 6**, p. 202
- Cooper, Gary, **V. 3**, pp. 101, 102; **V. 4**, p. 89; **V. 7**, p. 206
- Cooper, Jackie, **V. 6**, p. 181
- Cooper, Thomas, **V. 3**, p. 63; **V. 6**, pp. 102-103; **V. 8**, p. 91
- Cooperation and Competition Among Primitive Peoples* (book) **V. 6**, p. 178
- Cooperstown, N.Y., **V. 1**, p. 39
- Cooperstown, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 130; **V. 2**, p. 66; **V. 3**, p. 87; **V. 5**, p. 175; **V. 8**, pp. 118, 206, 208
- Copeland Products Corp., **V. 7**, p. 152
- Copley, Teri, **V. 6**, p. 187
- Copperheads (faction of Dem. Party), **V. 4**, p. 36
- Coquimbo, Chile, **V. 1**, p. 78
- Cora Smith Hall (dorm) **V. 3**, p. 66
- Cora Smith Memorial Scholarship, **V. 3**, p. 66
- Coral Records, **V. 7**, p. 211
- Corbett, Frank E., **V. 5**, p. 110
- Corey, Jeff, **V. 7**, p. 217
- Corey, Robert, **V. 9**, p. 132
- Corinth, Battle of, **V. 7**, p. 33
- Corinth, Siege of, **V. 8**, p. 60,
- Corinth, Miss., **V. 2**, p. 35
- Cork County, Ireland, **V. 8**, p. 42
- Corliss, Guy, **V. 3**, p. 59; **V. 7**, p. 111
- Corman, Gene, **V. 7**, p. 217
- Corman, Roger, **V. 7**, p. 217; **V. 9**, pp. 217, 219
- Cornell, Ezra, **V. 8**, p. 76
- Cornell University, **V. 1**, pp. 99, 122; **V. 2**, p. 156; **V. 3**, p. 75; **V. 8**, pp. 39, 76; **V. 9**, p. 86
- Corps of Discovery, **V. 8**, pp. 25-28, 32
- Cornville, Maine, **V. 3**, p. 54
- Coronado, Calif., **V. 5**, p. 180
- Corpus Christi, Tex., **V. 7**, p. 159
- Corry, Pa., **V. 5**, p. 105
- Corson County, S.D., **V. 5**, p. 155
- Cortland Academy, **V. 8**, p. 64
- Cortland County, NY, **V. 8**, p. 64
- Corwin, Wickham, **V. 7**, pp. 148, 149
- Corwin-Churchill Motors, **V. 7**, pp. 148, 149; **V. 9**, p. 184
- Corydon, Kentucky, **V. 1**, p. 140
- Cosmopolitan* (magazine), **V. 1**, p. 107
- Cossell, Howard, **V. 8**, pp. 240, 242
- Costello, Frank, **V. 6**, p. 161
- Costner, Kevin, **V. 1**, p. 173
- Cott, Ted, **V. 4**, p. 167
- Cotter's Son, the* (book) **V. 3**, p. 48
- Coty Cosmetics, **V. 5**, p. 177
- Cougar: A Fact-Fiction Nature Story* (book) **V. 8**, p. 164
- Coughlin, Charles, **V. 3**, p. 138
- Coulson Brothers, **V. 6**, p. 47
- Coulson Packet Co., **V. 6**, pp. 47, 49; **V. 7**, pp. 45, 46, 104, 106
- Council Bluffs, Iowa, **V. 4**, p. 23; **V. 7**, p. 44
- Council of Economic Advisors, **V. 1**, p. 170
- Council of Motion Picture Organizations, **V. 7**, p. 203
- Council of the Arts, (N.D.) **V. 6**, p. 159
- Count Olaf (see Thompson, Cliff)
- Countdown* (tv) **V. 3**, p. 148
- Country Caravan* (tv) **V. 6**, p. 213
- Country Music Association Hall of Fame, **V. 6**, p. 215
- Court of Military Appeals (U.S.) **V. 1**, p. 134
- Courtenay, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 79
- Cousteau, Jacques, **V. 4**, p. 175
- Covington, Tenn., **V. 3**, p. 79
- Cowan, Alexander, **V. 2**, p. 71
- Cowan, John, **V. 2**, pp. 71-74, 93; **V. 7**, p. 111
- Cowan, John (grandfather) **V. 2**, p. 71
- Cowan, Mary Flynn, **V. 2**, p. 72
- Cowan, Nicola Montgomery, **V. 2**, p. 71
- Coward, Noel, **V. 6**, p. 129
- Cowboy Hall of Fame (U.S.), **V. 3**, p. 136
- Cowboy Hall of Fame (ND) **V. 2**, pp. 19, 57; **V. 5**, p. 144; **V. 6**, p. 196; **V. 8**, p. 141
- Cowgirl* (record album) **V. 6**, p. 207
- Cowgirl Way, the* (record album) **V. 6**, p. 207
- Cowling, Parnell, **V. 9**, p. 53
- Cox, Bobby, **V. 9**, p. 196
- Cox, Julian, **V. 5**, p. 71
- Crab Orchard, Ky., **V. 6**, p. 53
- Crabbe, Buster, **V. 1**, pp. 44-45
- Crabbe, George, **V. 5**, p. 161
- Craig, Douglas, **V. 8**, p. 144
- Craig, Edward A., **V. 7**, pp. 192-193
- Craig, Edward O., **V. 2**, pp. 102, 104
- Craig, Minnie, **V. 1**, p. 143; **V. 2**, pp. 102-104; **V. 6**, p. 118
- Craig, Nelly, **V. 4**, p. 21
- Craig, Roger, **V. 9**, p. 196
- Cramsie, John W., **V. 2**, p. 50; **V. 8**, pp. 72, 73
- Crane, Arthur, **V. 9**, pp. 126-129
- Crane, Edward Payson, **V. 9**, p. 126
- Crane, Mary Griswold, **V. 9**, p. 126
- Crane, Stephen, **V. 5**, p. 142
- Cranston, Alan, **V. 8**, p. 2; **V. 9**, p. 214
- Cranston, Bob, **V. 6**, p. 191
- Crater, Battle of the, **V. 1**, pp. 44-45; **V. 9**, p. 59
- Cratte, Oliver, **V. 1**, p. 20
- Crawford, Elmer, **V. 5**, p. 142
- Crawford, Josephine Moore, **V. 1**, p. 70
- Crawford, Lewis, **V. 5**, p. 147; **V. 7**, p. 144
- Crawford, Oakley, **V. 1**, pp. 70-73
- Crawford, Samuel, **V. 1**, p. 70,
- Creal, A.B., **V. 6**, p. 81
- Cream of Wheat, **V. 1**, p. 122; **V. 4**, p. 103; **V. 9**,

- p. 83
- Crean, Andrew, **V. 3**, p. 160
- Crean, Donna, **V. 3**, pp. 161-162
- Crean, John, **V. 3**, pp. 160-162
- Crean, Marie Merrifield, **V. 3**, p. 160
- Credit Island, Battle of, **V. 1**, pp. 17-19
- Cree Indians, **V. 1**, p. 26; **V. 5**, p. 186; **V. 8**, p. 33; **V. 9**, pp. 24, 25
- Creek Indians, **V. 9**, pp. 34, 43
- Creel, Alex, **V. 2**, p. 68
- Creel, George, **V. 8**, p. 146
- Creel, Heber, **V. 2**, pp. 68-70; **V. 7**, pp. 70-71
- Creel, Salina, **V. 2**, p. 68
- Creel City, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 68
- Creel's Bay, **V. 2**, p. 69
- Creelsburgh (Creel City) **V. 2**, p. 68
- Creighton Univ., **V. 9**, p. 221
- Cremer, Leo J., **V. 3**, p. 123
- Crimson Alibi* (play), **V. 1**, p. 107
- Cripple Creek, Colo., **V. 6**, p. 87
- Critchfield, James, **V. 1**, pp. 165-68
- Critter County Building, **V. 1**, p. 16
- Croce di Guerra*, **V. 7**, p. 132
- Crockard, Clarence H., **V. 6**, p. 121; **V. 9**, pp. 147-149
- Crockard, Minnie Bowen, **V. 9**, p. 147
- Crockard, Samuel, **V. 9**, p. 147
- Crockett, Davy, **V. 3**, p. 102
- Croix de Guerre* (Belgium) **V. 8**, p. 168
- Croix de Guerre* (France) **V. 6**, p. 144; **V. 7**, p. 132; **V. 9**, p. 109
- Cronau, Rudolf, **V. 1**, p. 84
- Cronkite, Walter, **V. 5**, pp. 188-189
- Cronyn, Hume, **V. 3**, p. 139
- Crook, George, **V. 4**, p. 39; **V. 5**, p. 46; **V. 6**, p. 48; **V. 9**, pp. 66, 70-71
- Crooked Creek, **V. 8**, p. 27
- Crooks, Ramsey, **V. 3**, pp. 14-15
- Crookston, Minn., **V. 1**, p. 140; **V. 2**, pp. 79, 83; **V. 3**, pp. 76, 116; **V. 7**, pp. 90, 91, 142
- Crosby, Bing, **V. 2**, p. 120; **V. 4**, pp. 166, 167; **V. 6**, p. 151
- Crosby, Bob, **V. 7**, p. 146
- Crosby, John, **V. 3**, p. 18
- Crosby, N.D., **V. 7**, p. 140; **V. 8**, p. 248
- Cross & the Switchblade, the* (book) **V. 6**, p. 186
- Cross Lanes, Battle of, **V. 6**, p. 71
- Cross Ranch controversy, **V. 9**, p. 187
- Crouse, Russell, **V. 9**, p. 162
- Crow Indian Reservation, **V. 1**, p. 122
- Crow Indians, **V. 8**, p. 33; **V. 9**, p. 24
- Crump, Edward H., **V. 3**, pp. 79-80
- Crump Machine, **V. 3**, p. 79
- Cruz, Santos **V. 7**, p. 203
- Cry* (song) **V. 6**, p. 214
- Crystal Cathedral, **V. 3**, p. 162
- Cuba, **V. 3**, pp. 21, 120
- Cuban Winter League, **V. 4**, p. 170
- Cudhie, James, **V. 7**, p. 82
- Culver, George, **V. 7**, p. 29
- Cumberland, Minn., **V. 6**, p. 140
- Cumberland River, **V. 5**, p. 45
- Cumberland University, **V. 3**, p. 79
- Cummings, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 75
- Cummings, Hugh S., **V. 2**, p. 117
- Cumpanis, Ana (see Sage, Anna)
- Cunningham, Harold "Cookie"; **V. 8**, p. 197
- Cupler, Arthur, **V. 5**, p. 162
- Curley (Indian scout) **V. 6**, p. 49
- Curran, James, **V. 2**, p. 104
- Curtain Time* (book) **V. 7**, p. 88
- Curtis, Art, **V. 8**, pp. 131-132
- Curtis Commerce College, **V. 5**, p. 136
- Curtis Cup (U.S.) **V. 3**, p. 158
- Curtis Institute of Music, **V. 6**, p. 159
- Curtis Raymond Airport, **V. 3**, p. 117
- Curtis Wilbur, U.S.S.*, (ship) **V. 1**, p. 114
- Cusher, Tony, **V. 3**, p. 106
- Cushman, Carolyn, **V. 2**, p. 158
- Cushman, Cliff, **V. 2**, pp. 156-158; **V. 3**, pp. 163-164
- Cushman, Colin, **V. 2**, p. 158
- Cushman, Florence, **V. 2**, p. 156
- Cushman, Martelle, **V. 2**, p. 156
- Custer, Boston, **V. 6**, pp. 81, 84
- Custer, Elizabeth "Libbie", **V. 4**, pp. 23, 52-53; **V. 6**, p. 62; **V. 8**, pp. 59, 60, 63; **V. 9**, pp. 64-65
- Custer, Emanuel Henry, **V. 6**, p. 81
- Custer, George A., **V. 1**, p. 60; **V. 2**, pp. 16, 19, 20-23, 36, 55, 63; **V. 3**, pp. 21, 38, 56, 57, 67, 69, 118; **V. 4**, pp. 22, 23-24, 38, 39-40, 41, 43-45, 51, 52-53, 55, 63, 71; **V. 5**, pp. 38, 39, 41, 50, 51-53, 77, 79, 84, 93; **V. 6**, pp. 37, 38-40, 48-49, 59, 61-62, 64-65, 81-84, 89; **V. 7**, pp. 31, 34-35, 53, 54-55, 56, 57, 58, 96; **V. 8**, pp. 42, 43-44, 52, 53-55, 59, 60, 62-63, 75, 77, 78, 140; **V. 9**, pp. 29, 30, 33, 34, 36, 62-66, 71-72
- Custer, Maria Kirkpatrick, **V. 6**, p. 81
- Custer, Nevin, **V. 6**, p. 82
- Custer, Tom, **V. 5**, pp. 52, 93; **V. 6**, pp. 39, 81-84; **V. 7**, p. 55; **V. 8**, p. 60; **V. 9**, p. 66
- Custer Clan, **V. 9**, p. 65
- Custer Division, **V. 7**, p. 189
- Custer's Last Battle* (article) **V. 7**, p. 58
- Custer National Cemetery, **V. 4**, p. 46
- Custer Trail Cattle Co., **V. 2**, p. 55; **V. 3**, p. 42
- Custer Trail Ranch, **V. 2**, pp. 55, 57; **V. 6**, p. 196; **V. 8**, pp. 140, 141
- Customs Service, U.S., **V. 9**, p. 132
- Cutcheon, Byron M., **V. 4**, pp. 60-61, 63
- Cutting, Joe, **V. 3**, p. 74
- CXAM radar, **V. 9**, pp. 177-178
- Cyborg* (book) **V. 2**, p. 150

Cyrus, Billy Ray, **V. 6**, p. 206
 Cystic Fibrosis research, **V. 2**, p. 145
 D. C. Shepard & Co., **V. 2**, p. 39
 D. S. Ranch, **V. 2**, p. 18
 D-Day, **V. 5**, p. 195; **V.8**, p. 215
Dace (ship) **V. 2**, p. 129
Dacotah Annual, , **V. 4**, p. 94; **V. 6**, pp. 152-153;
V.9, p. 134
 Dahl, Clarence P., **V.8**, p. 208
 Dahl, Eugene, **V. 1**, pp. 129-30
 Dahl, Evelyn Melroe, **V. 1**, p. 129
Dahl, Gary, **V.9**, pp. 243-245
 Dahl, La Vonne Ferm, **V.9**, p. 243
 Dahl, Margaret, **V.9**, pp. 243-244
 Dahl, Math, **V. 7**, p. 142
 Dahl, Olga, **V. 2**, p. 85
 Dahl, Richard, **V.9**, p. 243
 Dahl & Roen Ready to Wear, **V. 2**, p. 85
Daily Alaska Empire (newspaper) **V. 7**, p.170
Daily Argus-Leader (newspaper) **V. 7**, p. 178
Daily Oklahoman (newspaper) **V. 7**, p. 174
 Dairy Queen, **V.9**, pp. 193, 194-195
 Dakota & Great Southern Railroad, **V. 3**, pp. 23,
 24-25
Dakota Bladet (newspaper) **V. 3**, p. 49
 Dakota Business College, **V. 1**, p. 41; **V. 2**, p. 98;
V. 3, p. 67; **V. 4**, p. 160
 Dakota City, Neb., **V. 6**, p. 132
 Dakota City, N.D. **V. 1**, p. 28
 Dakota Clinic (Fargo) **V. 4**, pp. 81, 84
Dakota Clipper (newspaper), **V. 1**, pp. 89-90; **V. 4**,
 p. 89
Dakota Datebook (radio) **V. 2**, pp. 69, 111
Dakota Democrat (newspaper) **V. 3**, p. 31
 Dakota Electric, **V. 6**, p. 173
 Dakota Indians, **V.9**, pp. 24, 43
 Dakota Land Company, **V. 4**, p. 65
 Dakota League, **V. 7**, pp. 133, 136
Dakota Maverick (book) **V. 3**, p. 99; **V. 5**, p. 145
 Dakota Playmakers, **V. 7**, p. 223
 Dakota Southern Railroad, **V.1**, p.33; **V.5**, p. 34
 Dakota Stage Ltd., **V. 3**, pp. 59-60
Dakota Student (newspaper) **V. 4**, p. 109; **V. 6**, pp.
 169-170
 Dakota Territorial Legislature, **V. 1**, pp. 39, 41, 54,
 64, 75, **V. 3**, pp. 29, 35
 Dakota Uprising, (see Sioux Uprising)
 Dakota Wesleyan, **V.8**, p. 180
 Daulton, John, **V. 1**, p. 112
 Dakota Zoo (Bismarck) **V. 7**, p. 194; **V.8**, p. 241
Dakotah Annual
Dakotan (newspaper), **V. 1**, p. 32; **V. 2**, p. 31
 Dalai Lama, **V. 1**, p. 165
 Dalarne, Sweden, **V. 1**, p. 48
 Dale, Mrs. Fred, **V. 7**, p. 98
Dallas (tv), **V. 1**, p. 172

Dallas, Tex., **V. 2**, p. 148; **V. 3**, pp. 112, 141; **V. 4**,
 pp. 153, 156; **V. 5**, pp. 193, 194; **V. 6**, pp. 164,
 195; **V. 7**, pp. 167, 168
 Dallas Cowboys, **V. 3**, p. 165
 Dallas Mavericks, **V.9**, p. 226
 Dalrymple, Oliver, **V. 2**, pp. 38, 63
 Dalrymple, Jack, **V.8**, p. 155
 Daly, Marcus, **V. 5**, p. 111
 Damascus, Penn., **V. 5**, p. 58
 Damascus Academy, **V. 5**, p. 58
 Dampier Hotel, **V. 1**, p. 80
 Damrosch, Leopold, **V. 4**, p. 73
 Dana, Indiana, **V.8**, p. 218
 Dana College, **V. 5**, p. 198
 Danbom, David, **V. 7**, p. 100
 Daniel Field, Ga., **V.8**, p. 219
 Darby, Dian Samuelson, **V. 7**, p. 187
Dances With Wolves (movie), **V. 1**, pp. 172-73
 Dandelions, **V. 1**, pp. 39, 42
Dangerous Charter (movie) **V.9**, p. 218
Dangerous Woman (novel) **V. 2**, p. 25
 Daniels, Charlie, **V. 6**, p. 215
 Danville, Cal., **V. 2**, p. 123
 Danville, Maine, **V. 5**, p. 77
 Danville, Va., **V. 5**, p. 48
 Danville Dodgers, **V.9**, p. 197
Daring Detective (magazine) **V. 5**, p. 141
 Darien, Frank Jr., **V.9**, p. 245
 Darien, Russell & Hill, **V.9**, p. 245
 Darro, Frankie, **V. 3**, pp. 107, 108
 Darrow, Clara Dillon, **V. 4**, pp. 81-83
 Darrow, Clarence, **V. 3**, pp. 125, 126; **V.9**, p. 151
 Darrow, Daniel C., **V. 4**, p. 82
 Darrow, Danielle, **V. 4**, p. 81
Darrow, Edward, **V. 4**, pp. 81-84; **V. 6**, p. 93
 Darrow, Elizabeth, **V. 4**, p. 83
 Darrow, Frank, **V. 4**, pp. 81, 83-84
 Darrow, Isabelle Murry, **V. 4**, p. 81
 Darrow, Kent, **V. 4**, pp. 81, 83
 Darrow Hospital, **V. 4**, p. 82
 Dartmouth College, **V. 1**, p. 120; **V. 7**, p. 117; **V.9**, p.
 88
 Darwin, Charles, **V. 3**, p. 62; **V.9**, p. 99
 Dasch, George, **V. 1**, pp. 154-58
 Dauber (horse) **V. 6**, pp. 180, 182
 Dave Elman Victory Auction, **V. 2**, p. 112
 Davenport, Aura Prescott, **V. 2**, p. 102
 Davenport, Iowa, **V. 1**, p. 18, **V.9**, pp. 220, 223
 Davenport, Marshall, **V. 2**, p. 102
 Davenport Center, N.Y., **V.9**, p. 126
 David, Phil, **V. 3**, p. 113
 David Findlay Galleries **V.8**, p. 201
 Davies, Henry E. Jr., **V. 6**, p. 38
 Davies, Ronald, **V.8**, p. 144
 Davis, D. T., **V. 2**, p. 30
 Davis, Glenn, **V. 2**, p. 157

- Davis, Gray, **V.8**, p. 127; **V.9**, p. 118
 Davis, J. Ellsworth, **V. 6**, p. 117; **V.9**, p. 111
 Davis, Jefferson, **V. 5**, p. 47; **V. 6**, p. 39
 Davis, Jimmie, **V. 7**, p. 144
 Davis, John, **V. 2**, pp. 30-31; **V. 3**, p. 127
 Davis, Owen, **V.9**, pp. 161, 162
 Davis, Rodney, **V. 2**, p. 154
 Davis, Roosevelt, **V. 7**, p. 148
 Davis, Thomas E., **V.9**, p. 26
 Davison, John, **V. 6**, p. 26
 Dawson, Yukon Terr., **V.8**, p. 50
 Dawson County, Mont., **V.8**, p. 49
 Day, Charles M., **V. 7**, p. 178
 Day, Clarence Jr., **V.9**, p. 162
Day in the Life of a Giant (movie) **V. 4**, p. 148
Day of the Bonanza (book), **V. 2**, p. 38
Day the Earth Stood Still, the (movie) **V.8**, p. 215
Daybreakers, the (book) **V. 7** p. 176
Days of Our Lives (TV) **V. 7**, p. 218
Days of Wayne and Rosie, the (book) **V.8**, p. 239
 Dayton, Ohio, **V.8**, p. 208
 Dayton Veterans, **V. 6**, p. 125
 Daytona, Fla., **V. 2**, p. 40
 Daytona Beach, Fla, **V.9**, pp. 176, 229
 Daytona 500, **V.9**, p. 176
 Daytons, (store chain) **V. 3**, p. 76
 Dazey, Albina Conover, **V. 2**, p. 65
Dazey, Charles, **V. 2**, pp. 65-67
 Dazey, Frank Mitchell, **V. 2**, p. 67
 Dazey, Lucy Harding, **V. 2**, pp. 66-67
 Dazey, Mitchell, **V. 2**, pp. 65-66
 Dazey, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 66; **V.3**, p. 87
 de Baillet-Latour, Henri, **V. 1**, p. 148
 de Coubertin, Pierre, **V. 1**, p. 148
 de la Juveny, Miranda, **V. 1**, p. 72
 de Trobriand, Philippe Regis, (see Trobriand)
 Deaconess Hospital (Grand Forks) **V. 5**, p. 76
Deadwood (tv) **V. 6**, p. 88
 Deadwood, S.D., **V.1**, p. 65; **V. 2**, pp. 18, 39, 59,63;
 V. 5, pp. 31, 36, 48; **V. 6**, p. 88; **V. 7**, pp. 43, 44-45,
 107; **V.8**, pp. 109, 112, 113; **V.9**, pp. 39, 108
Deadwood Pioneer (newspaper) **V.8**, p. 78
 Deal, Eddie, **V. 6**, p. 141
Dear Phoebe (tv) **V. 6**, p. 199
 Death Dodgers (fair attraction) **V.9**, p. 174
Death Played the Flute (movie) **V. 7**, p. 218
Death Valley Days (TV) **V. 7**, p. 217
Deathwatch (movie) **V. 7**, p. 217
 Debus, Larry, **V. 7**, p. 224
 Debutantes (musical group) **V.8**, p. 228
 Decatur, Ill., **V. 6**, p. 27; **V.8**, p. 221
 Decca Records, **V. 1**, p. 159; **V. 7**, p. 203
 Deception Island, **V. 6**, p. 155
 Declaration of Independence, **V. 7**, pp.166, 168
 Decorah, Iowa, **V. 1**, p. 74; **V. 5**, p. 197; **V. 6**, p.184
 V. 7, p. 99; **V.9**, p. 73
Decorah-Posten (newspaper) **V. 3**, p. 48
 Deem, Mary Goodrich, **V. 2**, p. 108
 Deep Bottom, Battle of, **V.8**, p. 53
 Deering, N.D., **V. 7**, p. 142
 Deering, Okla., **V.8**, p. 140
 d'Este, Helen (see Helen deLendrecie)
 DeForest, Wisc., **V. 5**, p. 197
 de Gaulle, Charles, **V.8**, p. 193
 DeLacey, Robert, **V. 3**, p. 107
 De la Mata, Antonio, **V. 5**, p. 171
 Delano, Columbus, **V. 4**, p. 22; **V. 6**, p. 30
 Delaware, Ohio, **V. 2**, p. 36
 Delaware, Univ. of, **V.9**, p. 164-165
 Delavan, Wisc., **V. 5**, pp. 33, 37, 58, 60, 61
 Delaware River, **V. 5**, p. 58
 deLandrecie, Benjamin, **V. 7**, p. 60
 deLandrecie, Esther, **V. 7**, p. 60
 deLendrecie, Eugene, **V. 7**, p. 62
deLendrecie, Helen Bayse, **V. 7**, pp. 60-62; **V.8**, pp. 81-86
deLendrecie, O. J., **V. 7**, pp.60-62; **V.8**, pp. 81, 82-86
 de Lesseps, Ferdinand, **V.8**, p. 114
Delicate Delinquent, the (movie) **V. 6**, p. 201
Delineator (magazine), **V. 1**, p. 107
 Dellage, Lee, **V. 6**, p. 141
 DeLong, Henry, **V. 1**, p. 65
 Del Rio, Dolores, **V. 1**, p. 139; **V. 3**, p. 107
 Delta Airlines, **V. 6**, p. 137
 Delta Dagger, (airplane) **V.8**, p. 210
 Delta Dart (airplane) **V.8**, p. 210
 DeMers Avenue, **V. 2**, p. 82
 DeMille, Cecil B., **V. 3**, p. 102; **V. 7**,p. 206-207
 Democratic Convention (1968) **V. 4**, p. 159
 Democratic-Farm-Labor Party, **V. 2**, p. 144; **V. 3**,
 p. 155; **V. 4**, p. 158
De Mores, Marquis, **V. 2**, pp. 55-56, 87-88; **V. 3**, pp. 43, 51, 57; **V. 5**, p. 134; **V. 6**, p. 93; **V.8**, pp. 105-106, 107, 109-116; **V.9**, pp. 104, 106-108
 de Mores, Medora (von Hoffman) **V.8**, pp. 110-114
 Dempsey, Jack, **V. 2**, p. 67; **V. 5**, pp. 171, 186
 Denbigh, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 35, 37; **V.9**, p. 40
 Denby, Edwin, **V. 1**, pp. 111-12
 Denhoff, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 117; **V.9**, p. 193
 Denmark, Maine, **V.9**, p. 45
 Denver, Colo., **V. 2**, p. 147; **V. 4**, p. 166; **V. 5**, p.115;
 V. 6, pp. 87, 127, 194; **V.8**, p. 53
 Denver & Rio Grande Railroad, **V.9**, p. 50
Denver News (newspaper) **V. 6**, p. 127
 Department of Columbia, **V.9**, p. 68
 Department of Dakota, **V. 2**, p. 15; **V.9**, p. 59
 Department of Defense, **V. 2**, p. 146
 Department of Interior, **V. 2**, pp. 52, 77
 Department of Missouri, **V.9**, p. 32
 DePaul University, **V. 1**, p. 152; **V. 3**, p. 61; **V.9**, p. 223
 DePauw University, **V. 3**, p. 45

- de Perusse des Cars, Genevieve, **V.8**, p. 109
- Depp, Johnny, **V. 4**, p. 150
- Dern, George, **V. 2**, p. 139
- Dern, Laura, **V. 2**, p. 139
- DeRudio, Charles, **V. 4**, pp. 38-40; **V. 7**, p. 53
- DeRudio, Eliza Booth, **V. 4**, pp. 38-39
- DeSales College, **V.8**, p. 230
- Des Lacs River, **V. 5**, p. 56
- Des Moines, Iowa, **V. 1**, p. 145; **V. 4**, pp. 15, 154; **V. 7**, p. 110; **V.8**, pp. 85, 86, 139; **V.9**, p. 100
- Des Moines River, **V. 1**, p. 18
- DeShannon, Jackie, **V. 1**, p. 175
- DeSmet, Father Pierre Jean, **V. 5**, p. 39; **V. 6**, p. 30
- De Trobriand, Regis, (see Trobriand, Regis de)
- Detroit, Mich., **V. 2**, p. 62; **V. 4**, pp. 53, 152; **V. 5**, pp. 36, 172; **V. 6**, pp. 67, 88, 112, 147; **V. 7**, pp. 152, 162; **V.8**, pp. 112, 180, 221; **V.9**, pp. 45-47
- Detroit Daily Mirror* (newspaper) **V.9**, p. 173
- Detroit Free Press* (newspaper) **V.8**, pp. 179-180; **V.9**, p. 45
- Detroit Gems, **V.9**, p. 175
- Detroit Lakes, Minn., **V. 3**, p. 115, 165; **V. 5**, pp. 75, 172; **V. 7**, pp. 61, 159; **V.9**, p. 157
- Detroit Lions, **V. 2**, p. 157; **V. 4**, p. 177; **V. 7**, p. 200
- Detroit Stars, **V. 7**, p. 164
- Detroit Tigers, **V. 3**, p. 147; **V. 5**, p. 175; **V.8**, p. 120; **V.9**, p. 229
- Deutch, Lawrnce, **V. 1**, p. 160
- Devil or Angel* (song), **V. 1**, p. 175
- Devil's Island, **V. 4**, p. 39; **V. 7**, p. 53
- Devils Lake (city), N.D. **V. 1**, pp. 87, 93, 95, 154, 177; **V. 2**, pp. 39, 69, 71-74, 81, 82, 90, 93; **V. 3**, pp. 24, 128; **V. 4**, pp. 32, 37, 176; **V. 5**, pp. 98, 99; **V. 6**, pp. 98, 114, 149, 159; **V. 7**, pp. 66, 70-71, 97, 111, 13; **V.8**, pp. 78, 94, 172, 175, 185, 247; **V.9**, pp. 44, 228
- Devils Lake (lake) **V.1**, pp. 17, 19, 27, 45; **V.2**, pp. 68-69; **V.3**, pp. 11, 12-13; **V.4**, p. 103; **V.5**, pp. 43, 45, 48, 52, 71, 78; **V.8**, p. 70; **V.9**, p. 40, 51
- Devils Lake Indian Agency, **V. 1**, pp. 21, 23; **V. 2**, pp. 16, 50, 90; **V. 3**, pp. 11, 12-13; **V. 4**, pp. 56, 57-59; **V.8**, pp. 71-72; **V.9**, pp. 59-60
- Devils Lake Inter-Ocean* (newspaper) **V. 2**, p. 78; **V. 7**, pp. 70-71, 74
- Devils Lake Pioneer Press* (newspaper) **V. 7**, p. 71
- Devils Lake Satans, **V. 3**, p. 128
- Devils Lake State Park, **V. 1**, p. 19
- Devils Lake World* (newspaper) **V.8**, p. 176
- Devine, Hugh E., **V. 6**, p. 105
- Devine, Jane McCurray, **V. 6**, p. 105
- Devine, Joseph M., **V. 5**, p. 118; **V. 6**, pp. 105-107, 108, **V. 7**, p. 82
- Devonshire, England, **V. 5**, p. 80
- Devore, Hugh, **V. 4**, p. 177
- DeWall, James -- see DeWolf, James
- Dewey, George, **V. 1**, p. 87; **V.9**, p. 36
- Dewey, John T., **V. 7**, p. 28
- Dewey, Okla., **V.9**, p. 137
- DeWitt, Iowa, **V. 5**, p. 117
- DeWolf, Achsah "Axie" Clapp, **V.9**, p. 67
- DeWolf, Frances Downing, **V.9**, p. 69
- DeWolf, James M. **V.9**, pp. 67-69, 71
- DeWolf, Mark Anthony, **V. 9**, p. 67
- Dialing for Dollars* (tv) **V. 6**, pp. 203, 204
- Dick, Samuel, **V. 3**, p. 42
- Dick Tracy* (books) **V.8**, p. 160, 162
- Dickens, Charles, **V. 2**, pp. 24, 25; **V.9**, p. 217
- Dickens Dictionary*, **V. 2**, p. 25
- Dickey, N.D., **V. 4**, p. 134
- Dickey County, **V. 5**, p. 154
- Dickinson, Angie, **V. 7**, p. 217
- Dickinson, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 67; **V. 2**, p. 19; **V. 4**, pp. 100, 163; **V. 6**, pp. 98, 113; **V. 7**, pp. 131, 193; **V.8**, pp. 108, 112, 202, 249; **V.9**, pp. 88, 89-90, 152, 159, 160, 131, 196, 207, 210, 212
- Dickinson High School, **V.9**, p. 212
- Dickinson Packers, **V. 3**, p. 148
- Dickinson Press* (newspaper) **V.9**, pp. 88-89
- Dickinson State University, **V.8**, p. 247; **V.9**, pp. 90, 163, 211-212
- Dictionary of American Biographies*, **V. 2**, p. 41
- Dictionary of American Slang*, **V. 2**, p. 55
- Didrikson, Babe, **V. 1**, p. 149; **V. 3**, p. 158
- Diering, Chuck, **V.8**, pp. 234, 235
- Dietrich, Joseph, **V. 4**, p. 52
- Dietrich, Marlene, **V.8**, p. 207
- Dillinger, John, **V. 4**, pp. 150-152
- Dillon, John, **V.8**, p. 42
- Dilworth, Minn., **V. 4**, pp. 124, 140
- DiMaggio, Vince, **V.9**, p. 191
- Dimon, Charles, **V. 6**, pp. 44, 45
- Dinosaurs* (tv), **V. 1**, p. 173
- Direct Legislation League, N.D., **V. 7**, p. 102
- DiRudio, Carlo (see DeRudio, Charles)
- DiRudio, Count & Countess, **V. 4**, p. 38
- Discovery* (book), **V. 1**, p. 120
- Discovery* (tv) **V.8**, pp. 240, 243
- Discovery Channel, **V.8**, p. 1
- Disney, Walt, **V. 1**, p. 16; **V. 7**, p. 203; **V.8**, pp. 160, 163-164
- Disney World, **V. 5**, p. 131
- Disbrow, Submit, **V.9**, p. 85
- Distinguished Flying Cross, **V. 2**, p. 158; **V. 5**, pp. 181, 182, 184, 195; **V. 6**, p. 155
- Distinguished Service Medal, **V. 2**, pp. 138, 141; **V. 3**, pp. 94, 96, 152; **V.8**, pp. 168, 221
- District of Central Missouri, **V.9**, p. 63
- Ditrichstein, Leo, **V.9**, p. 160
- Divet, A. Guy, **V. 1**, p. 84; **V.8**, p. 144
- Divide County, N.D., **V. 7**, p. 78; **V.9**, p. 117
- Dixie County, Fla., **V.9**, pp. 168, 171
- Dixie Dare-Devils (fair attraction) **V.9**, p. 174

Dixon, Joseph, **V. 1**, pp. 14-15
 Dixon, Judge, **V. 6**, p. 87
 Dixon, Roland Burrage, **V. 5**, p. 133
DJ (book) **V.8**, p. 243
 Dobbs, Michael, **V. 1**, p. 158
Dobie, Gil, **V. 3**, pp. 73-75
 Doc Hubbard Drive, **V. 5**, p. 144
 Dodge, Grenville M., **V. 6**, p. 74
Dodge Musical Hour (TV) **V. 3**, p. 114
 Dodge Ram logo, **V. 1**, p. 135
Dog's Best Friend, a (movie) **V. 6**, p. 199
 Doherty, Ed, **V. 7**, p. 195; **V.9**, p. 186
 Doherty, Shannen, **V.9**, p. 216
 Dolan, Glenn, **V. 7**, pp. 184, 185
 Doland, S.D., **V. 6**, p. 145
 Dole, James, **V.9**, p. 154
 Dole, William P., **V. 1**, p. 28
 Dole Company, **V.9**, pp. 153-154
 Doliver-Davis Bill, **V.9**, p. 102
 Doll House (Palm Springs night club) **V. 7**, pp. 200-201
 Dollywood, Tenn., **V. 3**, p. 118
 Dominion Construction Co., **V. 2**, p. 100
 Dominion Land Act, **V. 7**, . 96
 Donahgue, John, **V. 7**, p. 55
 Donahue, Edward, **V.8**, pp. 42, 43
 Donahue, Elinore, **V.9**, p. 217
 Donaldson, Elizabeth Stewart, **V. 7**, p. 47
Donaldson, Hugh, **V. 7**, pp. 47-52
 Donaldson, James, **V. 7**, pp. 51, 52
Donaldson, John O., **V.8**, pp. 168-171
 Donaldson, Mary Elizabeth (Willson) **V.8**, p. 168
 Donaldson, Thomas, **V.8**, p. 168
 Donaldson, William, **V. 7**, p. 47
 Donaldson Air Force Base, **V.8**, pp. 168, 170
 Donan, Emma Clarissa Hall, **V. 5**, p. 47
Donan, Pat, **V. 5**, p. 47-49; **V.8**, p. 78
 Donan, Peter, **V. 5**, p. 47
 Donnelly, Ignatius, **V. 3**, p. 18; **V. 7**, pp. 39-40, 51
 Doolittle, Jimmy, **V. 4**, p. 133
 Dorgan, Byron, **V. 3**, p. 152; **V. 6**, p. 196; **V.9**, p. 241
 Dorsey, Jimmy, **V.8**, p. 166
 Dorsey, Tommy, **V. 4**, p. 166; **V. 6**, p. 158
 Dot Records, **V. 7**, p. 211
 Douai, France, **V.8**, p. 169
 Double-ditch Village, **V. 5**, p. 133
 Doud, Elivera, **V. 2**, p. 148
 Dougherty, Nellie, **V. 1**, p. 143; **V. 2**, p. 103
 Douglas, Donna, **V. 6**, p. 187
Douglas, Henry F., **V. 5**, pp. 88-91
 Douglas, N.D., **V.9**, pp. 121, 147
 Douglas, Thomas, **V. 1**, p. 18
 Douglas, William B., **V. 1**, p. 62
 Douglas Aircraft Corporation, **V. 4**, p. 146
 Douglas & Company, **V. 5**, p. 88
 Douglas & Mead, **V. 5**, p. 89
Douglas Herald (newspaper) **V.9**, p. 147
 Douglas Point, N.D. (see Cavalier)
 Douglas State Bank, **V.9**, p. 121
 Dousman, Hercules I., **V. 3**, pp. 14-15
 Dow, Will, **V.8**, pp. 106, 107
Down the Long Hills (book) **V. 7**, p. 176
Downbeat (magazine) **V. 7**, p. 203
Downing-Williams, Marie, **V. 7**, pp. 93-98
Downstairs (movie) **V. 2**, p. 133
Dr. Franklin (steamboat) **V. 5**, p. 29
Dr. Posin's Giants (tv), **V. 1**, p. 153
 Doyle, Clyde, **V. 5**, p. 137
 Drache, Hiram, **V. 2**, p. 38
Dracula's Last Rites (movie) **V.8**, p. 201
 Draft riots of 1863, **V. 2**, p. 15
 Drake, Edwin, **V. 6**, p. 70
 Drake Univ., **V.9**, p. 100
 Drayton, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 140; **V. 7**, p. 204; **V.9**, p. 185
Dream Child (book) **V. 3**, p. 41
 Dred Scott Decision, **V.9**, pp. 23,27
 Dressler, Marie, **V. 7**, p. 90
 Drexel Institute, **V. 5**, p. 106
 Dreyfus, Camille, **V.8**, p. 115
Drifting, Whistling Snow, the (song) **V.8**, p. 174
 Driscoll, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 145
 Drumont, Edouard, **V.8**, p. 115
 Drusky, Roy, **V. 6**, p. 206
 Dryden, N.Y., **V. 3**, p. 28
 Dryden Agric. Society, **V. 3**, p. 28
 Dryden Flight Research Center, **V. 2**, p. 150
 Dryden Seminary, **V.3**, p. 28
du Berrier, Hilaire, **V.8**, pp. 189-193
 Du Berrier's Flying Circus, **V.8**, p. 191
 Dublin, Ireland, **V.9**, p. 133
 Dublin, Univ. of, **V.9**, p. 200
 Dubuque, Ia., **V. 5**, p. 28
 Duckworth, Alice, **V. 7**, p. 201
 Dude ranch, first, **V. 2**, p. 54
 Dug Springs, Battle of, **V. 7**, p. 33
 Duis, George, **V.8**, p. 94
 Duke Rollo, **V. 2**, p. 109
 Duke University, **V. 2**, p.154
 Dulles, Allen, **V. 1**, p. 166
 Dulles, John Foster, **V. 2**, p. 118
 Duluth, Minn., **V. 1**, pp. 29, 174; **V. 2**, p. 41; **V. 3**, pp. 30, 47; **V. 4**, pp. 36, 63, 114, 140,142-143; **V. 5**, p. 95; **V. 6**, pp. 71, 78, 174; **V. 7**, pp. 96, 133, 134; **V.8**, pp. 71, 111, 221
Duluth Daily News (newspaper) **V. 4**, p. 64
 Dumfries, Battle of, **V. 6**, p. 78
 Dunaway, Faye, **V.8**, p. 244
 Dunhill International Inc., **V. 5**, p. 177
 Dunkards, **V.8**, pp. 87-88
 Dunkers, **V. 4**, p. 80
 Dunkirk, Dick, **V. 1**, p. 174
 Dunlap, Lauren, **V. 4**, pp. 78-79

Dunn, Almira, **V. 1**, p. 47
 Dunn, Christina Seely, **V. 1**, p. 47
 Dunn, Ellen, **V. 5**, p. 193
Dunn-Quain, Fanny, **V. 1**, pp. 47-49
 Dunn, John Jr., **V. 1**, p. 47
Dunn, John III, **V. 1**, p. 47-49; **V. 6**, pp. 85-86, 177; **V. 7**, p. 75; **V. 9**, p. 40
 Dunn, Larry, **V. 5**, p. 194
 Dunn, Walter, **V. 5**, p. 193
Dunn, William, **V. 5**, pp. 193-196; **V. 8**, p. 141
 Dunn Center, N.D., **V. 9**, p. 90
 Dunn County, **V. 1**, p. 47; **V. 6**, p. 177; **V. 7**, pp. 75, 76, 77, 78
 Dunseith, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 86; **V. 3**, p. 55; **V. 6**, p. 98; **V. 8**, p. 74
 Dunwoody Institute, **V. 8**, p. 176
 DuPont, William Jr., **V. 6**, p. 181
 DuPont Company, **V. 5**, p. 134
 Duppler, Gerald (see Tucker, Tommy)
 Duppler, John, **V. 2**, p. 114
 Duppler, Mabel Emma Kroll, **V. 2**, p. 114
 Durante, Jimmy, **V. 6**, p. 160
 Durbin, South Africa, **V. 7**, p. 95
 Durfee, Elias H., **V. 6**, p. 47
 Durfee & Peck, **V. 6**, pp. 47, 59, 60
 Durham, N. H., **V. 6**, p. 43
 Durham, N.C., **V. 3**, p. 146
 Durocher, Leo, **V. 4**, p. 171; **V. 6**, p. 211; **V. 9**, p. 191
 Dutchess, County, N.Y., **V. 6**, p. 25
 Duvall, Robert, **V. 8**, p. 244
 Dwight, Jeremiah W., **V. 3**, p. 28
 Dwight, N.D., **V. 3**, p. 28
 Dwight Farm & Land Co., **V. 3**, p. 28
 Dylan, Bob, **V. 1**, p. 174
 E. G. Staude Manufacturing Co., **V. 4**, p. 103
 Eagle Squadron, **V. 5**, p. 195
Eagle Woman (see Galpin, Matilda) **V. 6**, pp. 28-31, 59
 Eardley, Quebec, **V. 8**, p. 101
 Earhart, Amelia, **V. 5**, pp. 167, 168; **V. 6**, p. 136; **V. 7**, pp. 167-168
 Earl, Lester, **V. 9**, pp. 240-241
 Earl of Selkirk, **V. 1**, pp. 18, 20
 Early, Jubal, **V. 6**, pp. 38-39, 82; , **V. 8**, p. 38
Earth vs. the Spider (movie) **V. 9**, p. 218
 East Aurora, N.Y., **V. 5**, p. 142
 East Chicago, Ind., **V. 4**, p. 151
 East Grand Forks, Minn., **V. 1**, p. 75; **V. 2**, p. 79; **V. 6**, pp. 174, 210; **V. 9**, pp. 2, 121, 125
 East Greenwich, R.I., **V. 6**, p. 70
 East Lansing, Mich., **V. 7**, p. 137
East Lynn (play) **V. 2**, p. 106
East of Sumatra (movie) **V. 7**, p. 175
 East Otto, N.Y., **V. 2**, p. 24
 East Pittsburgh, Penn., **V. 4**, p. 145
 East Rockway, N.Y., **V. 9**, p. 146
 East St. Louis, Mo., **V. 7**, p. 162
 East-West Shrine Game, **V. 3**, p. 144
 Eastern League, **V. 3**, p. 147; **V. 5**, p. 127; **V. 8**, p. 222; **V. 9**, p. 230
 Eastern Michigan Univ., **V. 7**, pp. 81, 83
 Eastman, Charles, **V. 8**, p. 29
 Eastman, George, **V. 1**, p. 51
 Eastman Kodak, **V. 1**, p. 51
 Easton, Bill, **V. 2**, p. 156
Eaton, Alden, **V. 2**, pp. 54-57; **V. 3**, p. 43
 Eaton, Cora (see Smith, Cora)
 Eaton, Charles, **V. 2**, pp. 54-57; **V. 3**, p. 43
 Eaton, Frank, **V. 2**, p. 57
 Eaton, Franklin, **V. 2**, p. 54
Eaton, Howard, **V. 2**, pp. 54-57; **V. 3**, pp. 42, 43
 Eaton, Josephine Alden, **V. 2**, p. 54
 Eaton, Ohio, **V. 2**, p. 48
 Eaton, Robert, **V. 3**, p. 65
Eaton, Willis, **V. 2**, pp. 54-57; **V. 3**, p. 43
 Eaton Brothers, **V. 6**, p. 196; **V. 8**, p. 140
 Eaton Rapids, Mich., **V. 9**, p. 130
 Eau Claire, Wisc., **V. 4**, p. 170; , **V. 8**, p. 195
 Eberbach, Germany, **V. 4**, p. 100
Ebony (magazine), **V. 1**, pp. 145-47
 Ecclesiastical Preparatory Seminary, **V. 4**, p. 75
 Eckles, D.R., **V. 1**, p. 63
Economics of Wartime Shortage (book), **V. 1**, p. 169
 Econofoods, **V. 2**, p. 83
Ed Sullivan Show, the (tv) **V. 4**, p. 167
 Eddy, Ezra, **V. 6**, pp. 34, 35
 Eddy, Mary Baker, **V. 1**, p. 71
 Eddy County, **V. 3**, p. 80; **V. 5**, p. 157
 Edgeley, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 31; **V. 7**, pp. 99-103; **V. 8**, p. 88
 Edgeley Experiment Station, **V. 7**, p. 103
Edgeley Mail (newspaper) **V. 7**, p. 100
 Edgeley Park (England) **V. 2**, p. 29
 Edgerton, Alonzo J., **V. 1**, pp. 64, 65; **V. 4**, pp. 29-30
 Edina, Minn., **V. 2**, p. 146
 Edinboro Univ. of Penn., **V. 9**, p. 129
 Edinburg, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 138; **V. 8**, p. 237
 Edison, Thomas, **V. 3**, p. 41
 Edison Electric Co., **V. 1**, pp. 68, 159
 Edmonton Eskimos, **V. 6**, p. 125
 Edmore, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 144; **V. 3**, p. 101
 Edmunds, Newton, **V. 1**, p. 33
 Education Association, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 106; **V. 9**, pp. 126-127
Education of a Wandering Man (book) **V. 7**, p. 177
 Edward Scott Beck Journalism Prize, **V. 7**, p. 180
 Edwards, Abigail Trobridge, **V. 6**, p. 74
Edwards, Alanson, **V. 2**, p. 33; **V. 3**, pp. 25-26, 29, 35-38; **V. 4**, p. 64; **V. 5**, pp. 48, 49, 54, 55, 106; **V. 6**, pp. 74-77; **V. 7**, pp. 61, 84-85, 89
 Edwards, Alonzo, **V. 6**, p. 74
 Edwards Air Force Base, **V. 2**, p. 150; **V. 8**, p. 209

Edwinton (see Bismarck)
 Egbert, George, **V. 5**, p. 59
 Eggleston, Edward, **V. 5**, pp. 44, 46
 Ehreth, Linda, **V.8**, p. 249
 88th Ohio Volunteers, **V. 1**, p. 53
Eielson, Carl Ben, **V. 3**, p. 116; **V. 6**, pp. 152- 156
 Eielson, Olava Baalson, **V. 6**, p. 152
 Eielson, Ole, **V. 6**, p. 152
 Eielson Air Force Base, **V. 6**, p. 152
 Eielson High School, **V. 6**, p. 152
 Eielson Peninsula, **V. 6**, p. 152
 Eielson Visitors Center, **V. 6**, p. 152
 Eikom, Tom, **V. 5**, p. 157
 Einsiedeln Abbey, **V. 5**, p. 38
 Einstein, Albert, **V. 1**, pp. 151, 152
 Eisenhower, Dwight, **V. 1**, pp. 123, 127; **V. 2**, pp. 118, 137, 148; **V. 3**, pp. 96, 99; **V. 5**, p. 125; **V. 6**, pp. 163, 184, 193; **V.9**, p. 113
Eisenhuth, Laura J. Kelly, **V. 5**, pp. 117-119; **V. 6**, pp. 105, 106
 Eisenhuth, Willis, **V. 5**, pp. 118-119
 11th Pennsylvania Regiment, **V. 2**, p. 32
 El Cortez Club, **V. 6**, p. 162
 El Dorado (Horseshoe Club) **V. 6**, p. 162
 El Mirador Ballroom, **V. 3**, p. 112
El Mundo (newspaper) **V.8**, p. 182
El Paso (steamboat) **V. 7**, pp. 43-44
 El Rancho Motel (Williston) **V.9**, p. 192
 Elder, Art, **V.8**, pp. 160, 163
 Eldorado Country Club, **V. 3**, p. 159
Elements of Physical Science (book) **V.9**, p. 166
 Elgin, N.D., **V. 3**, p. 56
Elgin Times (newspaper) **V.9**, p. 147
 Elizabeth II, Queen, **V. 4**, p. 156
 Elk Hills oil field, **V. 1**, p. 112
 Elk Point, S.D., **V. 1**, pp. 63-64
 Elk River, Minn., **V. 1**, p. 27
 Elk Valley Farm, **V. 4**, p. 47; **V.9**, pp. 48, 50-51
 Elkhorn Ranch, **V. 2**, p. 56; , **V.8**, pp. 106, 107; **V.9**, p. 139
 Elkhorn Ranch Wild West Show, **V.8**, p. 141
 Elkin, Richard, **V.9**, p. 186
 Elks Club (Fargo) **V. 4**, p. 140
 Ella Award, **V. 7**, p. 204
Ellen (tv), **V. 1**, p. 173
 Ellendale, N.D., **V. 4**, pp. 176, 178
 Ellendale Cardinals, **V. 4**, p. 176,
Ellery Queen's Minute Mysteries (radio) **V.8**, p. 243
 Ellesmore Island, **V. 5**, p. 68
 Ellingson, Thor, **V. 4**, p. 107
 Ellington, Duke, **V.8**, pp. 166, 228
 Ellington, Wisc., **V.9**, p. 150
 Elliott, Bill, **V. 3**, p. 108
 Elliott, Edward, **V. 3**, p. 130
 Elliott, Peter, **V. 3**, p. 126
 Ellis Station, **V. 5**, p. 52

Ellsbury, Elizabeth Gould, **V. 3**, p. 23
Ellsbury, George, **V. 3**, pp. 23-27
 Ellsbury, John, **V. 3**, p. 23
 Ellsbury, Julia Curtis, **V. 3**, p. 23
 Ellsworth, Iowa, **V. 6**, p. 141
 Ellsworth, Minn., **V. 6**, p. 141
 Elm River, **V. 6**, pp. 70, 71; **V.9**, p. 56
Elman, Dave, **V. 2**, pp. 111-113
 Elman, Pauline, **V. 2**, p. 112
Elmer Gantry (movie) **V.9**, p. 218
Elmer's Tune (song) **V. 7**, p. 202
 Elmira, N.Y., **V. 3**, p. 147; **V.8**, p. 222
 Elmwood, Canada, **V. 3**, p. 148
 Elsrud, Iver, **V. 5**, p. 74
Embraceable You (song) **V.8**, p. 228
 Emerado, N. D., **V. 4**, pp. 109, 111; **V. 6**, p. 116
 Emerson, Faye, **V. 4**, p. 167
 Emerson, Irene Sanford, **V.9**, pp. 26-27
 Emerson, John, **V.9**, pp. 26-27
 Emerson, Manitoba, **V. 6**, p. 65
Emilie (steamboat) **V. 7**, p. 44
 Emma Herbst Community Theater, **V. 6**, p. 130
 Emmons, James, **V.8**, p. 44; **V.9**, p. 40
 Emmons County, **V. 1**, p. 85; **V. 3**, pp. 110, 134; **V. 4**, p. 161; **V.8**, pp. 88-89; **V.9**, p. 137
 Emmy Awards, **V. 1**, pp. 151, 153; **V. 5**, pp. 185, 189; **V.8**, p. 216
 Empire Studios, **V. 3**, p. 56
 Empire Supply Store (Bismarck) **V. 6**, p. 79
 Empire Theater (Broadway) **V.9**, p. 162
 Enabling Act, **V.8**, p. 79
Encyclopedia Britannica, **V. 2**, p. 155
 Enderlin, N.D., **V. 6**, pp. 109, 124, 126
 Engen, J. Arthur, **V. 4**, p. 161
 Enger, Eli Aslesdatter Lunde, **V. 5**, p. 74
Enger, Fingal, **V. 5**, pp. 74-76
 Enger, Gjertrud Nyhus Nilson, **V. 5**, p. 76
 Enger, Gulbrand T., **V. 5**, p. 74
 Enger Township, **V. 5**, p. 76
 Engerud, Edward, **V. 1**, p. 94
 Engle, Clair, **V.9**, p. 214
 English Channel, **V.8**, p. 197
 Engelstad Arena (UND) **V.9**, p. 204
 Engstrom, Marvin, **V. 7**, pp. 197-198, 199
 Engstrom, Min Schaumberg, **V. 7**, pp. 197-198
 Engstrom, Norma (see Lee, Peggy)
 Engstrom, Selma Anderson, **V. 7**, p. 197
 Enright, John (Mr. & Mrs.) **V. 2**, p. 129
Enright, Joseph, **V. 2**, pp. 129-131
Enterprise (tv) **V. 5**, p. 189
Enterprise, U.S.S. (ship) **V. 5**, p. 180
 Entrepreneur Hall of Fame, N.D., **V. 6**, pp. 137, 176; **V.8**, p. 154
 Epic Records, **V. 6**, p. 207
 Episcopal Methodist College, **V. 2**, p. 65
 EPKO, **V.8**, p. 204

Epping, ND, **V.8**, p. 224
 Equal Rights Amendment, **V. 5**, p. 155
 Equal Suffrage Association, North Dakota, **V. 7**, p. 62; **V.8**, pp. 84, 86
 Equity Packing Plant, **V. 2**, p. 47
 ER (tv), **V. 1**, p. 179
 Era Bell Thompson Cultural Center, **V. 1**, p. 147
 Erhardt, Ron, **V.9**, p. 236
 Eric Severeid Library, **V. 2**, p. 80
Eric Severeid's Chronicle (tv) **V. 5**, p. 189
 Erickson, Bonnie, **V. 7**, p. 204
 Erickson, John, **V. 1**, p. 40
 Erickson, Oscar, **V. 3**, p. 88
 Erie, ND, **V.8**, p. 118
 Erie, Penn., **V. 3**, p. 128; **V. 4**, p. 31
 Erie Canal, **V. 1**, p. 92
 Erie Railroad, **V. 2**, p. 41
 Eriksmoen, Beatrice (Olson) **V.9**, p. 1
 Eriksmoen, Curt, **V.8**, pp. 1-2, 249
 Eriksmoen, Inga, **V.8**, pp. 1-2
 Eriksmoen, Joanna (Johnston) **V.8**, p. 3
 Eriksmoen, Ole, **V.9**, p. 1
Eriksmoen, Paul, **V.8**, pp. 1-4
 Eriksmoen, Terry (Rogers) **V.8**, pp. 1-2
Errand Boy, the (movie) **V. 6**, p. 202
 Errey, Dr., **V.8**, p. 219
 Erstad, Darin, **V. 6**, p. 212
 Ertel, Jean Paul, **V. 6**, p. 158
 Erwin, William W., **V. 4**, p. 71
 Esmond, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 143; **V. 2**, pp. 49, 102, 104
 Espanola, N.M., **V. 2**, p. 136
 Espionage Act, **V. 1**, pp. 82, 84, 94; **V. 5**, p. 107; **V. 6**, p. 114; **V. 7**, pp. 124, 126-127
 ESPN (cable network) **V. 3**, p. 148
Esquire (magazine) **V. 7**, pp. 186, 187; **V.8**, p. 228
 Estrada, Erik, **V. 6**, p. 187
 Ethridge, Jean, **V. 4**, p. 21
 Etneal, Norway, **V.8**, p. 184
 Eugene, Oreg., **V.9**, p. 103
 Eugenie, Empress, **V. 4**, p. 38; **V. 7**, pp. 53, 93-95, 98
 Eureka, S.D., **V. 4**, p. 122
 Evangelical Association, **V. 1**, p. 49
 Evangelical Lutheran Synod, **V. 1**, p. 77; **V. 5**, pp. 197, 199
 Evangeline League, **V.8**, p. 218
 Evans, Lemuel, **V. 6**, p. 61
 Evansville, Ill., **V. 6**, p. 86
 Evansville, Ind., **V. 3**, p. 131
 Evarts, Southmayd & Choate, **V. 2**, p. 41
 Evenflo Company, **V. 5**, p. 177
Evening Huronite (newspaper) **V. 6**, p. 144
 Evenson, Arlan, **V. 1**, p. 30
 Everett, Wash., **V. 2**, p. 157
 Exchange Bank of Virginia, **V.2**, p. 33
Expansion (riverboat) **V. 6**, p. 50; **V.7**, p. 46
 Experiment Stations (NDSU) **V. 3**, p. 63; **V. 4**, pp. 86, 87; **V. 6**, p. 101
Eyes of the Forest (movie) **V. 4**, p. 132; **V.9**, p. 138
F.X. Aubrey (steamboat) **V. 6**, p. 46
F.Y. Batchelor (steamboat) **V. 6**, p. 49
 Faber, Red, **V. 6**, p. 139
 Fahay, Frank, **V.9**, p. 228
 Fahnlander, William J., **V. 6**, p. 195
 Fair Knightness (horse) **V. 6**, p. 182
 Fairbanks, Alaska, **V. 6**, pp. 152, 153-154; **V. 7**, p. 170
Fairbanks, Avarad, **V. 1**, pp. 135-37; **V. 2**, p. 101; **V. 7**, p. 110
 Fairbanks, Douglas, **V. 1**, p. 106; **V. 2**, pp. 67, 106
 Fairbanks, Eugene, **V. 1**, p. 135
 Fairbanks, John, **V. 1**, pp. 135-36
 Fairchild, George, **V. 6**, pp. 79, 86
 Fairfax, Minn., **V. 1**, p. 78
 Fairfax, Virg., **V. 2**, p. 131
Fairfield County Republican (newspaper) **V.8**, p. 87
 Fairhope, Alabama, **V. 6**, p. 115
 Fairmont, Minn., **V. 4**, p. 61
 Fair Oaks Playbox, **V. 6**, p. 129
 Fairy Hill (horse) **V. 6**, pp. 180, 182
 Falconer, Jane, **V. 2**, p. 51
 Falconer, John, **V. 2**, p. 51
 Falconer, William, **V. 2**, pp. 51-52, 101
 Falklands War, **V.9**, p. 178
 Fall, Albert, **V. 1**, pp. 112, 113
 Fallon County, Mont., **V. 6**, p. 60
 Falstad, Peder, **V.8**, pp. 185, 187
Family Circle (magazine) **V. 5**, p. 139
Family Exit, the (play) **V. 4**, p. 125
 Family Thrift Center, **V. 2**, p. 83
Family Ties (tv) **V. 6**, p. 204
 Family Tone Records, **V. 3**, p. 120
 Fancher, E. Tillotson, **V. 7**, p. 81
 Fancher, Florence, **V. 7**, p. 82
Fancher, Frederick, **V. 2**, p. 60; **V. 3**, p. 29; **V. 6**, pp. 105, 106; **V. 7**, pp. 81-83
 Fancher, Julia Kenyon, **V. 7**, p. 81
Fantastics (play), **V. 1**, p. 177
 Far East Command, **V. 2**, p. 141
Far West (steamboat) **V. 2**, pp. 20, 22, 63-64; **V. 4**, pp. 55, 63; **V. 6**, pp. 48-49; **V. 7**, p. 45; **V.9**, p. 72
Farewell to Arms, A (novel) **V. 7**, p. 185
 Fargo, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 40-42, 54-55, 58, 59, 60-62, 64, 67, 84, 87, 89, 92-95, 96-97, 125, 128, 132, 174; **V. 2**, pp. 34, 35, 38, 45-47, 62-63, 66, 75, 84-86, 88, 94, 98, 111, 120, 131, 132; **V. 3**, pp. 19, 24-27, 29, 34-35, 44, 54, 61-62, 67-68, 73-74, 76-78, 84-85, 90-93, 115-116, 125-127, 154, 157; **V. 4**, pp. 48, 61, 64, 65-68, 75, 76, 77, 78, 81-84, 86-88, 102, 128-130, 140, 144, 145, 150, 152, 155, 160, 164, 165, 174; **V. 5**, pp. 35-36, 37, 44, 48, 49, 54, 55, 58-60, 62, 63, 64, 75, 76, 88, 92, 93-94, 96-97, 105-107, 122, 129, 130, 133, 148, 161-163, 170-

- 171, 172, 173-174, 176-177, 178, 198; **V. 6**, pp. 32-36, 37, 40-41, 53, 64, 70, 72-73, 75-77, 93, 98, 106, 108, 109-110, 114, 121, 130, 135, 142, 149, 152, 208, 211; **V. 7**, pp. 34, 37-38, 40-41, 50, 60-62, 70, 71, 82, 83, 84-85, 89-92, 100, 107, 114, 117, 118-119, 142, 146, 19, 156, 159, 160, 178, 199, 200, 209-210, 211; **V.8**, pp. 46, 48-49, 64-68, 75, 78, 81, 83-86, 94, 111, 118, 122, 130, 131, 134, 136, 150, 151, 156, 185, 202, 204, 209, 211, 213, 217, 236, 239; **V.9**, pp. 35, 37, 38, 55, 56-57, 76, 85, 86-87, 100-101, 127, 139-141, 142, 156, 157, 173, 193, 195, 206, 207, 208, 227-230, 234
- Fargo Air Museum, **V. 5**, p. 181
- Fargo & St. Louis Air Line Railroad, **V. 2**, p. 46
- Fargo & Southern Railroad Co., **V. 1**, p. 60; **V. 2**, p. 46; **V. 4**, pp. 65-67; **V. 6**, pp. 35, 72, 76
- Fargo Argus* (newspaper) **V. 2**, p. 33; **V. 3**, pp. 25, 35, 38; **V. 4**, p. 64; **V. 5**, pp. 48, 49, 106; **V. 6**, pp. 34, 36, 76-77; **V. 7**, pp. 83, 84, 89; **V. 8**, p. 78
- Fargo Auditorium, **V. 4**, p. 140; **V. 5**, p. 171; **V.9**, p. 173
- Fargo Bond & Trust Co., **V. 2**, p. 120
- Fargo Civic Orchestra, **V. 3**, p. 157
- Fargo College, **V. 1**, p. 124; **V. 3**, p. 55; **V. 4**, p. 87; **V. 5**, p. 107; **V. 6**, p. 101
- Fargo Commercial Club, **V. 7**, p. 119
- Fargo Courier News* (newspaper) **V. 4**, p. 114; **V. 5**, p. 176
- Fargo Daily Commonwealth* (newspaper) **V.8**, p. 84
- Fargo Edison Company., **V. 1**, p. 67
- Fargo Express (see Petrolle, Billy)
- Fargo Express* (newspaper) **V. 5**, p. 59; **V. 6**, p. 72; **V.8**, p. 48
- Fargo Film Festival Award **V.8**, p. 204
- Fargo Forum* (newspaper) **V. 2**, p. 146; **V. 3**, pp. 38, 62, 85, 154, 157; **V. 4**, pp. 75, 114, 173-174; **V. 5**, pp. 121, 128, 176; **V. 6**, pp. 74, 77, 96, 99, 170; **V. 7**, p. 61; **V.8**, pp. 55, 67, 68, 91, 131, 183, 237-238, 239; **V.9**, pp. 57, 132, 172, 173
- Fargo Gas & Electric, **V. 1**, p. 67
- Fargo Hide, Fur & Tanning Co., **V. 3**, p. 154
- Fargo High School, **V. 5**, pp. 60, 105, 161, 176, 178; **V. 6**, pp. 135, 208; **V. 7**, p. 145; **V.8**, p., 65, 202
- Fargo Mercantile Company, **V. 6**, pp. 135, 136
- Fargo National Bank, **V. 7**, p. 61
- Fargo Opera House, **V. 1**, p. 41; **V. 6**, p. 40; **V. 7**, pp. 88, 89-90, 91, 92; **V.9**, p. 156
- Fargo Osteopathic Infirmary, **V.8**, p. 85
- Fargo Printing Company, **V.8**, p. 48
- Fargo Radio Service Co., **V.9**, p. 157
- Fargo Republican* (newspaper) **V. 3**, p. 38; **V. 5**, p. 54; **V. 6**, pp. 75, 77
- Fargo Street Railway Company, **V.8**, p. 118
- Fargo Theater **V. 2**, p. 107
- Fargo Times* (newspaper) **V.8**, p. 78
- Fargo-Moorhead Grain Growers, **V. 5**, pp. 126, 128; **V. 7**, pp. 133, 135
- Fargo-Moorhead Red Hawks, **V. 7**, p. 163
- Fargo-Moorhead Twins, **V. 4**, p. 170; **V. 5**, pp. 173-174; **V. 7**, pp. 120, 198; **V.8**, pp. 234, 235-236; **V.9**, pp. 229-230
- Faribault, Alexander, **V. 1**, p. 20; **V. 3**, p. 11,
- Faribault, Elizabeth Graham, **V. 1**, p. 20
- Faribault, George, **V. 3**, p. 12; **V. 4**, p. 57
- Faribault, Minn., **V. 1**, p. 20; **V. 3**, p. 11; **V. 4**, p. 75; **V. 7**, p. 129
- Farm Bureau (North Dakota) **V. 2**, p. 95
- Farm Holiday Association, **V. 2**, pp. 95-96
- Farm Labor Party, **V. 3**, p. 154, 155-156; **V. 4**, pp. 115, 116; **V.9**, p. 2
- Farmer, the* (magazine) **V.9**, p. 100
- Farmer's Alliance, **V. 1**, p. 58; **V. 2**, p. 27; **V. 3**, pp. 24, 28, 46, 49; **V. 4**, pp. 34, 35-36, 48, 113; **V. 5**, pp. 60, 81; **V. 6**, pp. 68-69; **V. 7**, pp. 67, 81, 82, 100; **V.8**, p. 66; **V.9**, pp. 75, 76, 92
- Farmer's Union, **V. 2**, p. 96
- Farming Business* (magazine), **V. 1**, p. 90
- Farmington, Battle of, **V.8**, p. 60
- Farmington, Maine, **V. 2**, p. 102
- Farnsworth, Charles, **V.9**, pp. 109-114
- Farnsworth, Helena Bosard, **V.9**, p. 111
- Farnsworth, Issac, **V.9**, p. 109
- Farnsworth, Sarah Moore, **V.9**, p. 109
- Farrell, Kerby, **V.9**, p. 231
- Farrington, John, **V. 7**, p. 29
- Farrington, Wallace R., **V.9**, p. 154
- Farrow, Mia, **V.8**, p. 201
- Fast Bull, **V. 2**, p. 16
- Fast Company* (movie) **V. 4**, p. 121
- Father Knows Best* (tv) **V.9**, p. 217
- Faulk, Andrew, **V. 1**, pp. 31-33
- Fawcett, Hannah Maria Bird, **V. 5**, p. 139
- Fawcett, John, **V. 5**, pp. 139-140
- Fawcett, Viva Meyers, **V. 5**, p. 140
- Fawcett, Wilford "Billy" **V. 5**, pp. 139-141; **V. 7**, p. 176
- Fawcett Publishing Co., **V. 5**, pp. 139, 141; **V. 7**, p. 176
- Faye and Skitch* (tv) **V. 4**, p. 167
- Fayette, Ia., **V.9**, p. 73
- Fayette, Mo., **V. 7**, p. 104
- Fayette County, Ind., **V. 4**, p. 25
- Fayetteville, N.Y., **V. 5**, p. 101; **V.8**, p. 64
- FBI, **V. 1**, p. 154-58; **V. 4**, pp. 151-152; **V. 6**, p. 143; **V.8**, p. 165
- FBO Studios, **V.9**, p. 138
- Fecher, Iver, **V. 5**, p. 75
- Federal Communications Comm., **V. 3**, p. 91; **V.8**, pp. 204, 242; **V.9**, p. 158
- Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, **V.8**, p. 145
- Federal Land Bank, **V. 3**, p. 9
- Federal Radio Commission, **V. 3**, p. 91

Federal Reserve Monster, the (book) **V. 6**, p. 122
 Federal Theater Project, **V. 3**, p. 137
 Feeney, Joe, **V. 7**, p. 211
 Feld, Irvin, **V.8**, p. 253
 Felsch, Happy, **V. 6**, pp. 139, 140, 141, 142
 Fender Guitar Company, **V.8**, p. 229
 Fengtal, China, **V. 6**, p. 167
 Fenian Invasion, **V. 3**, p. 21
 Ferber, Edna, **V.8**, p. 134
 Fergus Falls, Minn., **V. 2**, p. 17; **V. 3**, p. 76; **V. 7**, pp. 41, 117
 Ferguson Company, **V. 4**, p. 104
 Ferrero, Edward, **V. 1**, pp. 44-45
 Ferris, Catherine (Mowatt) **V.8**, p. 102
Ferris, Joe, **V.8**, pp. 101-108
Ferris, Sylvane, **V.8**, pp. 101-108
 Ferris, Thomas, **V.8**, p. 102
 Ferry, Elisha P, **V.8**, pp. 79-80
 Ferry, James P. **V.8**, p. 79
 Fertile Township, N.D., **V. 5**, p. 80
 Fesler, Wes, **V. 3**, p. 163
 Fessenden, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 30; **V. 6**, p. 157; **V.9**, p. 206
 Festival Hall (Fargo) **V. 7**, p. 211
Fever (song) **V. 7**, p. 204
Fibber McGee & Molly (radio) **V. 2**, p. 115
 Fichtner, Max, **V. 3**, p. 110
 Ficucello, Ralph, **V. 5**, p. 171
 Field, Eugene, **V. 3**, p. 37
 Fields, W. C., **V. 3**, p. 102; **V. 5**, p. 157
 Fifeshire, Scotland, **V.8**, p. 136
 15th Amendment, **V. 7**, p. 40
 57th Indiana Volunteers, **V. 2**, p. 48
 57th Infantry, **V. 2**, p. 139
 5th Maine Volunteers, **V. 1**, p. 43
Fighter Pilot: The First American Ace of World War II (book) **V. 5**, p. 196
Fijian Village (book) **V. 6**, p. 179
 Fillmore, Millard, **V. 7**, p. 28
 Fillmore County, Minn., **V. 1**, p. 74
 Finch, Harry, **V. 2**, p. 82-83
 Findley Consolidated Mining Co., **V. 6**, p. 87
 Finley, Ellen Boyer, **V. 7**, pp. 54, 55
Finley, Jeremiah, **V. 7**, pp. 53-55
 Finley, Jeremiah Jr., **V. 7**, p. 55
 Finley's Ridge, **V. 7**, pp. 53, 55
 Finnegan, Bob, **V. 7**, p. 149
 Finnigan, Charles "Cassie" **V.9**, p. 173
Fire & Ice (see *Robert Frost*)
Firebrand Jordan (movie) **V. 3**, p. 102
 Firenzuola, Italy, **V. 7**, p. 189
 Firestone, Leander, **V. 7**, p. 31
 Firpo, Luis, **V. 5**, p. 171
 1st Cavalry Division, **V. 2**, p. 142
 First National Bank (Bismarck) **V. 5**, p. 88; **V. 6**, p. 86

First National Bank (Casselton) **V. 3**, p. 46; **V. 5**, p. 145
 First National Bank (Fargo) **V. 3**, p. 77, 126; **V. 5**, p. 59; **V. 6**, pp. 34, 72; **V.8**, p. 118
 First National Bank (Grand Forks) **V.8**, p. 150
 1st National Bank (Hillsboro) **V. 7**, p. 108
 First National Bank (Mandan) **V.8**, p. 111
 1st National Bank (New Salem) **V. 7**, pp. 126, 128, 129
 1st ND Infantry, **V. 1**, pp. 87, 103-04; **V. 2**, p. 138
 1st ND Volunteers, **V. 1**, p. 93
 Fish & Wildlife (U.S.) **V. 1**, p. 124; **V. 3**, pp. 126-127
 Fisher, Adelaide Steele, **V. 6**, pp. 85, 87
Fisher, Asa, **V. 6**, pp. 85-87
 Fisher, Betsey Richardson, **V. 6**, p. 85
 Fisher, Chessmur, **V. 5**, p. 124
 Fisher, Henry (fur trader), **V. 3**, p. 15
 Fisher, Henry, (Asa's cousin) **V. 6**, p. 87
 Fisher, Lewis, **V. 6**, p. 85
 Fisher, Lillian Steele, **V. 6**, pp. 85, 87
 Fisher, Minn, **V.9**, p. 121
 Fisher River, **V.9**, p. 41
 Fisher's Hill, Battle of, **V. 6**, p. 38
 Fisk, Charles J., **V. 5**, p. 122; **V. 7**, p. 114
 Fisk, James, **V. 1**, p. 29
Fitch, Bill, **V.9**, pp. 220-236
 Fitch, Dee "Doc" **V.9**, p. 220
 Fitch, Lucille, **V.9**, p. 220
 Fitz-James, Count, **V.8**, p. 110
 Fitzgerald, Bob, **V. 5**, p. 192
 Fitzgerald, Ella, **V. 7**, pp. 209, 211
 Fitzgerald, F. Scott, **V. 1**, p. 24; **V. 6**, p. 129
 Fitzwater, Marlin, **V. 4**, p. 175
 Five Forks, Battle of, **V. 6**, pp. 39, 63
 Five Star Electric Cooperative, **V. 6**, p. 173
 Five Star Manufacturing Company, **V. 6**, p. 174
 Fjelde, Herman, **V. 2**, p. 109
 Fjelde, Jacob, **V. 2**, pp. 108, 109
 Fjelde, Margaret, **V. 2**, p. 108
Fjelde, Paul, **V. 2**, pp. 108-110; **V.8**, p. 121
 Fjelde, Rolf, **V. 2**, p. 110
 Fladaas, Mary, **V. 2**, pp. 84-86
 Flamer House, **V. 2**, p. 86
 Flamingo Club, **V. 6**, p. 162
 Flanagan, Joe, **V. 6**, pp. 116-117, 118; **V.8**, p. 124
 Flanders, Isaiah, **V. 4**, p. 28
 Flandreau, Charles E., **V. 2**, p. 53
 Flannery County, N. D., **V. 7**, p. 78
 Flasher, ND, **V.8**, p. 189
Flat Foot Floogie (song) **V. 2**, p. 121
 Flax introduction to N.D., **V. 2**, p. 31
 Flax wilt, **V. 3**, pp. 62-63
 Flaxton, N.D., **V. 7**, p. 140
 Fleck, John, **V.9** pp. 184-185

Fleck Motors, **V.9**, pp. 184-185
 Fleetwood Enterprises, **V. 3**, pp. 160, 161
 Fleming, Ronda, **V. 1**, pp. 162, 163-64
 Fletcher, Jim, **V. 7**, p. 193
Flight of the Chiefs, the (book) **V. 6**, p. 179
Flight Surgeon (book) **V. 7**, p. 158
 Flin Flon Railway, **V. 2**, p. 100
Flint, John, **V. 4**, pp. 106-108
 Flint, Josephine Ellingson, **V. 4**, p. 107
Flint Journal (newspaper) **V. 7**, p. 223
 Flipper, Henry C., **V. 2**, p. 68
 Floherty, John J., **V.9**, p. 130
 Floren, Myron, **V. 7**, p. 211
 Florence, Alab., **V.9**, p. 41
 Floquet, Charles, **V.8**, p. 114
 Florida, Univ. of, **V. 5**, pp. 129, 131
 Florida Agricultural College, **V. 4**, p. 88
 Florida International League, **V.8**, p. 222
 Florida State League, **V.9**, p. 198
 Florsheim Shoes, **V. 4**, p. 110
 Flotow, Friedrich von, **V. 1**, pp. 105-06
 Flour City, Minn., **V. 5**, p. 190
 Floyd, Charles, **V. 5**, pp. 26-27
 Floyd, Charles "Pretty Boy," **V. 6**, p. 147
Flying Down to Rio (movie), **V. 1**, p. 139
Flying Fool, the (movie) **V. 4**, p. 132
 Flying Tigers, **V. 5**, p. 181
 Flynn, Errol, **V. 1**, p. 172
 Foch, Marshal, **V. 5**, p. 86
 Foffa, Father, **V. 5**, p. 40
Foley, James, **V. 2**, pp. 87-89; **V. 7**, pp. 119-120; **V.9**, pp. 105, 107
 Foley, James Sr., **V. 2**, pp. 87-88
 Foley Burk Show, **V. 5**, p. 159
 Foley Day, **V. 2**, p. 87
 Foley House, **V. 2**, p. 89
 Folketheateret, **V. 7**, p. 131
 Follett, Clarence, **V. 6**, p. 135
 Follies Bergere, **V.9**, p. 160
 Fonda, Henry, **V.9**, p. 162
 Fonda, Jane, **V. 2**, p. 134
 Fond du Lac, Wis., **V. 3**, p. 68
 Fontana, Helena Franck, **V. 7**, p. 125
Fontana, John, **V. 7**, pp. 124-129
 Food & Drug Act, **V.9**, p. 94
Fool Me (song) **V. 6**, p. 214
 Football Hall of Fame, **V. 3**, p. 165
For a Brother's Life (play) **V. 2**, p. 66
For the Poor and the Rich (paper) **V. 3**, p. 49
 Forbes, Agnes Faribault, **V. 3**, p. 11; **V. 4**, p. 57
 Forbes, John, **V. 3**, p. 11,
 Forbes, Mary Hilda Donnelly, **V. 3**, p. 11
 Forbes, N.D., **V.9**, p. 193
 Forbes, Paul, **V.9**, p. 34
Forbes, William, **V. 1**, p. 23; **V. 3**, pp. 11-13; **V. 4**, pp. 57-58; **V. 7**, p. 29; **V.8**, pp. 72-73; **V.9**, p. 60
*Ford, Edsel, **V.8**, pp. 180, 181*
 Ford, Gerald, **V.8**, p. 123
 Ford, Henry, **V. 2**, p. 75; **V.8**, p. 121
 Ford, Henry Jr., **V. 7**, p. 155; **V.8**, p. 181
 Ford, John, **V. 4**, p. 69
 Force, Manning F., **V. 1**, p. 59
 Ford, Whitey, **V. 6**, p. 211
 Ford Motor Co., **V. 7**, p. 162; **V.8**, p. 181
Ford Television Theater (tv) **V.9**, p. 217
 Fordney-McCumber Tariff, **V.9**, p. 98
 Ford's Theater, **V. 1**, pp. 53, 54, 125-27, 136
 Fore River Shipyard, **V.8**, p. 69
 Foreign Trade Commission, **V. 6**, p. 185
 Foreman, George, **V. 4**, p. 130
 Forest City Reservation, **V.9**, p. 60
Forest, Michael, **V. 7**, pp. 216-218
 Forest Lawn Cemetery, **V. 3**, p. 109; **V. 5**, p. 160
 Forest Service (U.S.) **V. 2**, p. 136
Forgotten Boys, the (story) **V. 7**, p. 185
 Forman, N.D., **V. 4**, p. 161; **V. 5**, p. 135
 Forrest, Helen, **V. 7**, p. 201
 Forrest, Nathan Bedford, **V. 3**, p. 125
 Forsyth, Battle of, **V. 7**, p. 33
 Forsyth, George, **V. 4**, p. 70; **V. 6**, p. 47
 Forsyth, Mont., **V. 7**, p. 206
 Forsyth, James W., **V.8**, p. 98
 Forsythe, John, **V. 6**, p. 199
 Forsyth Players, **V.9**, p. 160
 Fort Abercrombie, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 25, 28, 39, 46; **V. 2**, pp. 18, 49; **V. 3**, pp. 21, 23; **V. 4**, p. 45; **V. 5**, pp. 29, 30-31, 44; **V. 7**, pp. 37, 50; **V.8**, pp. 48, 52, 55-56, 61; **V.9**, pp. 56, 58, 60
 Fort Abraham Lincoln, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 57; **V. 2**, pp. 15, 18, 20-22, 36-37, 63, 87; **V. 3**, pp. 21, 57, 67, 69; **V. 4**, pp. 24, 39, 41, 43, 44, 45, 52, 53, 56, 62, 63; **V. 5**, pp. 52, 67, 78-79, 194; **V. 6**, pp. 48, 49, 50, 54, 59, 81, 83, 89; **V. 7**, pp. 33, 35, 55, 57, 58; **V.8**, pp. 42, 43-44, 52, 55, 62, 63, 91, 97; **V.9**, pp. 35, 38, 65, 66, 69, 71-72, 131
 Fort Albany, Ontario **V. 4**, pp. 19, 21
 Fort Apache, Ariz., **V.8**, p. 98
 Fort Armstrong, Ill., **V.9**, p. 27
 Fort Assiniboine, Mont., **V. 3**, p. 21; **V.9**, p. 60
 Fort Bavard, N.M., **V. 4**, p. 40
 Fort Belvoir, Va., **V.8**, p. 217
 Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., **V.8**, p. 219
 Fort Bennett, S.D., **V. 6**, p. 89
 Fort Benning, Georgia, **V. 2**, p. 139, 141; **V. 7**, pp. 189, 190; **V.9**, p. 113
 Fort Benton, Mont., **V. 2**, pp. 49, 52; **V. 4**, p. 43; **V. 6**, p. 29; **V. 7**, pp. 44, 104; **V.8**, p. 61
 Fort Berthold, N.D., **V. 2**, pp. 15, 52; **V. 4**, pp. 52, 70; **V. 7**, p. 44
 Fort Berthold Reservation, **V. 2**, p. 147; **V. 3**, pp. 118-119; **V. 5**, pp. 134, 193, 194; **V.8**, p. 141
 Fort Blakely, Alab., **V. 3**, p. 20

Fort Bliss, Tex., **V. 2**, p. 141
 Fort Bragg, N.C., **V.9**, p. 197
 Fort Bridger, Wy., **V. 5**, p. 67
 Fort Brown, Tex., **V. 3**, p. 21; **V.9**, p. 60
 Fort Buford, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 46; **V.2**, pp. 16, 49, 52;
 V. 4, pp. 69, 70; **V. 5**, pp. 67, 79; **V. 6**, pp. 48, 49;
 V. 7, p. 33; **V.8**, pp. 52, 55, 57-58, 96, 97; **V.9**, pp.
 29, 35, 38, 110
 Fort Chadbourne, Tex., **V. 7**, p. 32
 Fort Clark, **V.8**, p. 34
 Fort Clatsop, Oreg., **V.8**, p. 28
 Fort Cobb, Okla., **V.9**, p. 33
 Fort Collins, Colo. **V.8**, p. 247
 Fort Concho, Texas, **V. 6**, p. 88,
 Fort Craig, N.M., **V.9**, p. 32
 Fort Crook, Neb., **V.9**, p. 60
 Fort Cross, **V. 1**, p. 46
 Fort Crowder, Mo., **V. 6**, p. 209
 Fort Custer, Mont., **V. 5**, p. 67; **V. 6**, p. 89
 Fort Davis, Alas., **V. 5**, p. 100
 Fort Davis, Texas, **V.9**, p. 30
 Fort Dix, N.J., **V. 7**, p. 189
 Fort Dodge, Ia., **V. 3**, p. 145
 Fort Dodge, Ks., **V. 7**, p. 54
 Fort Donaldson, **V. 5**, p. 45
 Fort Donaldson, Battle of, **V. 2**, p. 24
 Fort Ellis, Mont., **V. 5**, p. 67
 Fort Garry, (see Winnipeg)
 Fort Gibson, Okla., **V. 2**, p. 14; **V.9**, pp. 34, 112
 Fort Grant, Ariz., **V.8**, p. 57
 Fort Greely, Alas., **V. 5**, pp. 66, 69
 Fort Hannifin, N.D., **V.6**, p. 54
 Fort Harker, Kans., **V. 5**, p. 52; **V. 6**, p. 83; **V. 7**, pp.
 54, 56
 Fort Harrison, Neb., **V.9**, p. 60
 Fort Hayes, Kans., **V. 3**, p. 21; **V. 6**, p. 83; **V.8**, p. 53;
 V.9, pp. 32, 34, 65
 Fort Howard, Wisc., **V. 2**, p. 14
 Fort Inge, Texas, **V.9**, p. 30
 Fort Kearney, Nebr., **V. 4**, p. 51
 Fort Keogh, Mont., **V. 2**, pp. 16, 18, 46; **V. 4**, pp. 56,
 78; **V. 5**, pp. 53, 67; **V.8**, p. 56
 Fort Knox, Kent., **V. 2**, p. 141
 Fort Lane, Oreg., **V.9**, p. 30
 Fort Laramie, Wy., **V. 4**, p. 53; **V. 6**, p. 59
 Fort Laramie, Treaty of, **V. 5**, p. 85
 Fort Larned, Kx., **V. 5**, p. 52
 Fort Lauderdale, Fla., **V. 1**, p. 139; **V. 3**, p. 133
 Fort Leavenworth, Kans., **V. 2**, p. 141; **V. 4**, p. 52;
 V. 5, p. 52; **V. 6**, pp. 45, 83, 84; **V. 7**, pp. 32, 54;
 V.8, pp. 60, 98, 100; **V.9**, pp. 60, 112
 Fort Leavenworth National Cemetery, **V.9**, p. 66
 Fort Lee, NJ., **V.8**, p. 137
 Fort Leonard Wood, Mo., **V. 6**, p. 209; **V. 7**, p. 220
 Fort Lincoln Internment Camp, **V.7**, p. 167
 Fort Lisa (aka Fort Manuel)

Fort Logan, Colo., **V.9**, p. 112
 Fort Maginnis, Mont., **V.9**, p. 60
 Fort Mandan, N.D., **V. 4**, p. 20; **V. 5**, pp. 25, 27; **V.8**,
 pp. 26, 28-29
 Fort Manuel, ND, **V.8**, p. 29
 Fort McKeen (Ft. Abraham Lincoln)
 Fort McKinley, Philippines, **V. 2**, p. 139
 Fort McPherson, Neb., **V. 4**, p. 52; **V.9**, p. 64
 Fort Meade, Md., **V. 5**, p. 184; **V. 7**, p. 131
 Fort Meade, S.D., **V. 4**, p. 40; **V.8**, p. 56
 Fort Monroe, Va., **V. 2**, p. 141; **V. 5**, p. 67
 Fort Myers, Fla., **V. 5**, p. 195; **V. 6**, pp. 126, 155, 191
 Fort Niagara, N.Y., **V. 2**, p. 139
 Fort Pembina, N.D., **V. 3**, pp. 20-21; **V.8**, p. 61,
 Fort Pierre, S.D., **V. 6**, pp. 28, 29
 Fort Randall, S.D., **V. 1**, pp. 31, 32; **V. 5**, p. 78; **V.6**,
 p. 50; **V. 7**, p. 32
 Fort Ransom, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 29, 45; **V. 2**, p.18; **V.4**,
 p. 69
 Fort Raymond, **V. 1**, pp. 14-15
 Fort Reading, Cal., **V.9**, p. 29
 Fort Rice, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 56; **V. 2**, pp. 15, 17, 21;
 V. 4, pp. 39, 52; **V. 5**, pp. 46, 84; **V. 6**, pp. 29-30,
 43, 44-45, 59, 83; **V. 7**, pp. 33, 34, 54, 55; **V.8**, p.
 44; **V.9**, pp. 65, 71
 Fort Riley, Kans., **V. 2**, p. 141; **V. 4**, pp. 24, 39; **V. 5**,
 pp. 51-52; **V. 6**, p. 83; **V. 7**, p. 59; **V.8**, pp. 53, 60,
 97, 98; **V.9**, pp. 64, 236
 Fort Ripley, Minn., **V. 5**, p. 78; **V.9**, p. 59
 Fort Rosecrans, Cal., **V. 2**, p. 16
 Fort Sam Houston, Tex., **V. 4**, p. 40; **V. 7**, p. 35
 Fort Sanders, Wy., **V. 5**, p. 67
 Fort Saunders, Kans., **V. 6**, p. 59
 Fort Seward, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 43, 46; **V. 2**, p. 153; **V.8**,
 p. 73; **V.9**, pp. 58, 60, 132
 Fort Shaw, Mont., **V.9**, pp. 110, 111
 Fort Sill, Okla., **V. 2**, p. 141; **V.9**, p. 112
 Fort Sisseton, S.D., **V. 1**, p. 46; **V. 4**, p. 69; **V.9**, p.
 110
 Fort Slocum, N.Y., **V. 7**, p. 131
 Fort Smith, Ark., **V. 5**, p. 72; **V. 6**, p. 147; **V. 7**, p. 32
 Fort Smith, Okla., **V. 5**, p. 28
 Fort Snelling, Minn., **V. 1**, pp. 20, 22, 26, 46; **V. 2**,
 pp. 15, 139; **V. 4**, pp. 42, 43; **V. 5**, pp. 78, 140,
 186, 194; **V. 6**, pp. 136, 137; **V. 7**, pp. 145, 189;
 V.8, pp. 34, 54, 61, 62, 70; **V.9**, pp. 47, 59, 60, 173
 Fort Stevenson, N.D., **V. 2**, pp. 15, 49, 52; **V. 4**, pp.
 52, 70; **V. 5**, p. 102; **V. 7**, p. 33
 Fort Sully, S.D., **V. 2**, pp. 20, 36; **V. 7**, p. 35
 Fort Supply, Ok., **V.9**, p. 60
 Fort Thomas, Ky., **V. 7**, p. 131
 Fort Thomas, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 46
 Fort Totten, **V. 1**, pp. 29, 45; **V. 2**, pp. 15, 49-50, 68;
 V. 3, p. 12; **V. 4**, pp. 43, 47, 54, 56, 57, 70; **V. 5**,
 pp. 52, 78; **V. 7**, p. 33; **V.8**, pp. 52, 54, 61, 62, 70-
 73; **V.9**, pp. 58, 59-60, 68-69

Fort Union, N.D./Mont., **V. 4**, p. 70; **V. 6**, p. 44; **V.8**, pp. 31, 33-34
Fort Wadsworth, S. D., **V. 1**, pp. 29, 46; **V. 4**, p. 69
Fort Walla Walla, Wash., **V. 4**, p. 42; **V. 7**, p. 59
Fort Wallace, Colo., **V. 7**, p. 54
Fort Wallace, Kans., **V. 5**, p. 52; **V. 6**, p. 83; **V.8**, p. 53; **V.9**, p. 60
Fort Wayne, Ind., **V. 3**, p. 158; **V. 4**, p. 60
Fort Wayne, Mich., **V. 7**, p. 35
Fort William, Canada, **V. 7**, p. 135
Fort William McKinley, Manila **V.9**, p. 112
Fort Worth, Tex., **V. 6**, p. 194; **V.8**, pp. 169, 210; **V.9**, p. 54
Fort Yamhill, Oreg., **V.9**, p. 30
Fort Yates, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 15; **V. 4**, p. 40; **V. 5**, pp. 39-40, 86-87, 88; **V. 6**, p. 89; **V. 7**, pp. 33, 56, 58; **V.8**, p. 168; **V.9**, pp. 62, 66
Fortune (magazine) **V. 3**, p. 142; **V. 7**, p. 154
41st Division, **V. 1**, p. 88
Forum Communications, **V.8**, p. 183
Forum Publishing Company, **V. 3**, p. 92; **V.8**, p. 237; **V.9**, p. 158
Foshay Tower, **V. 2**, 83
Foss, Hans, **V. 3**, pp. 48-50; **V.9**, p. 76
Foss, Joe, **V. 5**, p. 196; **V. 7**, pp. 178-179
Fosse (play), **V. 1**, p. 108
Fossen, Anders, **V. 3**, p. 48
Fossen, Hans (see Foss, Hans)
Fossen, Karen, **V. 3**, p. 48
Foster, Jodie, **V.9**, p. 216
Foster, Vince, **V. 4**, pp. 128, 130
Foster County, **V. 1**, p. 131; **V. 2**, p. 46; **V. 3**, p. 80; **V. 5**, pp. 118, 157; **V. 6**, pp. 67, 68, 106; **V.8**, p. 73
Foster County Independent (newspaper) **V. 6**, p.170
Fountain, Pete, **V. 7**, p. 209
Four Bears, Chief, **V.8**, pp. 34, 35
Four Robes Woman, **V. 3**, p. 118
Four Star Playhouse (tv) **V.8**, p. 215
Foutz, Frank, **V. 5**, p. 127
Fowler, Arthur W., **V. 5**, p. 94
Fowler, N.Y., **V. 3**, p. 14
Fox Indians, **V. 1**, p. 18; **V.8**, p. 32
Fox Lake, Minn., **V. 6**, p. 146
Fox River Valley, **V. 1**, p. 22
Fox Sports Network (tv) **V.8**, p. 223
Fox Studios, **V. 4**, p. 132; **V.9**, p. 138
Fox, Edward, **V. 1**, p. 43
Foxcatcher Farm Stable, **V. 6**, p. 181
Fraine, Elizabeth, **V. 1**, p. 102
Fraine, John, **V. 1**, pp. 102-04; **V. 2**, p. 148; **V.8**, p. 125
Fraine, John Sr., **V. 1**, p. 102
Fraine, Marion Robinson, **V. 1**, p. 102
Fraine Barracks, **V. 1**, p. 102
Frakes, F. F., **V.9**, p. 174

France, Bill, **V.9**, p. 176
Francis, Bill, **V. 5**, p. 185
Francis, Orrin W., **V. 4**, p. 87
Franco, Francisco, **V.8**, p. 192
Franco-Prussian War, **V. 7**, p. 94; **V.9**, pp. 33-34
Frank, Barney, **V. 2**, p. 159
Frank Phillips Trophy Race, **V. 3**, p. 117
Frank Scott Orchestra, **V. 7**, p. 211
Frankenstein (movie) **V. 2**, p. 107
Frankfurt, Germany, **V. 5**, p. 184; **V. 6**, p. 189
Franklin, Battle of, **V. 7**, pp. 33, 36
Franklin, Lem, **V. 4**, p. 130
Franklin Academy, **V. 1**, p. 75
Franklin County, Mo., **V. 7**, p. 43
Franklin McLean Institute, **V. 7**, p. 182
Fraser, Angus, **V. 5**, p. 130
Fraser, Gladys, **V.9**, p. 216
Fraser, John, **V.9**, p. 216
Fraser, Sally, **V.9**, pp. 216-217
Frazee, Minn., **V. 5**, p. 54
Frazier, Frank, **V.8**, pp. 123, 124
Frazier, Lois (Nile) **V.8**, p. 123
Frazier, Lynn, **V. 1**, pp. 104, 115, 117, 145; **V. 2**, p. 94; **V. 3**, p. 98; **V. 5**, pp. 130, 145-146, 147, 148, 151; **V. 6**, pp. 114, 116-117, 118; **V.8**, pp. 123-128, 143-144; **V.9**, pp. 90, 98, 117-118
Frazier, Thomas, **V.8**, p. 123
Frazier, Unie, **V. 1**, p. 145
Frazier, Versie, **V. 1**, p. 145
Frazier, Walt, **V.9**, p. 223
Frazier-Lemke Bill, **V.2**, p. 96
Freak Defense, **V.9**, pp. 236, 239, 240
Freaks (movie) **V.5**, p. 159
Fred Allen's Town Hall (radio) **V.2**, p. 121
Frederick, Okla., **V.2**, p. 135
Fredericksburg, Battle of, **V.1**, p. 63; **V.9**, p. 62
Fredericksburg Road, Battle of, **V.9**, p. 46
Freeborn, Minn., **V. 2**, p. 153
Freed, Alan, **V.8**, p. 241
Freedman's Bureau, **V.8**, p. 38
Freedom, Minn., **V. 7**, p. 129
Freeland, L.A., **V. 1**, p. 138
Freeland, Thornton, **V. 1**, pp. 138-139; **V. 2**, p. 132
Freeman, Andrew, **V. 6**, pp. 172-176
Freeman, Andrew Jr., **V. 6**, pp. 174, 176
Freeman, Charles, **V. 6**, p. 185
Freeman, Gisli, **V. 6**, p. 172
Freeman, Orville, **V. 3**, p. 155
Freeman, Thora Johnson, **V. 6**, p. 172
Fremont, John C., **V. 4**, p. 58
Freemont, Ohio, **V. 2**, p. 36; **V. 5**, p. 126
Freeport, Ill., **V. 6**, p. 27; **V. 7**, pp. 75, 76
Freeport, Pa., **V.9**, p. 42
Frelich, Phyllis, **V. 1**, pp. 177-79
French, Roy, **V. 6**, pp. 169, 170
French, Thomas, **V.8**, p. 62

French & Indian War, **V. 3**, p. 51
 French Colonial Exposition, **V.8**, p. 191
 French Guyana, **V. 4**, p. 39
 French Foreign Legion, **V.8**, p. 191
 French Revolution of 1848, **V.8**, p. 35
 Friedman, Milton, **V.8**, p. 145
 Fribourg, Switzerland, **V. 5**, p. 38
 Frick, Ford, **V.9**, p. 233
 Frick, Henry Clay, **V. 5**, p. 113
 Fridley, Minn., **V. 5**, p. 198
 Frisbee, William, **V.8**, p. 157
 Froeschle, Gottlob, **V. 6**, p. 188
 Froeschle, Helmuth, **V. 6**, p. 188
 Froeschle, Laura Hornberger, **V. 6**, p. 188
Froeschle, Rudy, **V. 6**, pp. 188-191
 Frogner Park, **V. 2**, pp. 108-109
From Here to Eternity (movie) **V. 2**, p. 122
Front Page, the (play) **V.9**, p. 162
Frontier & Indian Life (book) **V. 3**, p. 51
Frontier Scout (newspaper) **V. 6**, pp. 43, 44-45
Frontier Thesis (pamphlet) **V. 4**, p. 92
 Frost, Robert, **V. 3**, p. 137
 Fruehauf Hotel (Hebron) **V. 4**, p. 101
 Fubbister, John (see Gunn, Isabel)
 Fubbister, John Sr., **V. 4**, p. 19
Fugitive, the (song) **V. 6**, p. 206
Fugitives (movie) **V. 2**, p. 132
 Fuller, Edward M., **V. 5**, pp. 101-102
 Fuller, Harry, **V. 1**, p. 40
 Fulton, Tenn, **V. 3**, p. 79
Funny Stories in Verse (book) **V. 7**, p. 142
 Funston, Frederick, **V. 3**, p. 22
 Furman, Nannie Donaldson, **V.8**, p. 168
 Furman University, **V.8**, p. 168
 Fusionists (see Populist Party)
 G. I. Bill, **V.8**, pp. 237, 251
G.I. Blues (movie) **V. 6**, pp. 200, 202
 Gable, Clark, **V. 4**, p. 126; **V. 5**, p. 181
 Gackle, Don, **V.8**, pp. 237, 238
 Gackle, N.D., **V. 4**, p. 160
 Gaidar, Yegor, **V. 1**, p. 169
 Gaines Mill, Battle of, **V.9**, p. 58
 Gainesville, Fla., **V.9**, p. 233
Gainor, Charles "Chuck" **V. 3**, pp. 143-145
 Gainor, George, **V. 3**, p. 143
Gainor, Martin "Butch" **V. 3**, pp. 143-145
 Gainor, Nellie Grover, **V. 3**, p. 143
 Gainor Field, **V. 3**, p. 145
 Gainsville, Battle of, **V. 1**, p. 63
 Galbraith, John Kenneth, **V. 1**, p. 169
Galena (steamship) **V. 5**, p. 29
 Galena, Ill., **V. 5**, p. 29
 Galesburg, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 75; **V. 2**, p. 153
 Galesburg University, **V. 7**, p. 107
 Galeway Stock Company, **V. 6**, p. 198
 Galkins, Joe, **V. 2**, p. 115
 Gall, Chief, **V. 2**, p. 64; **V. 6**, p. 30; **V.8**, pp. 56-57
 Gallagher, Marty, **V. 5**, p. 171
Gallant Lady (book) **V. 2**, p. 131
 Gallaudet University, **V. 1**, p. 177-78
Gallia (ship) **V. 7**, p. 97
 Galpin, Charles, **V. 6**, pp. 28-29, 59
 Galpin, Matilda, (see Eagle Woman)
 Galveston, Tex., **V. 7**, p. 173
 Gandil, Chick, **V. 6**, pp. 139, 142
 Gannon, G.M., **V. 1**, p. 85
 Gannon, Pat, **V. 6**, p. 170
 Garber, H. G., **V. 7**, p. 126
 Garbo, Greta, **V. 3**, p. 102
 Gardar, N.D., **V.9**, p. 133
 Gardena, Calif., **V. 4**, p. 134
 Gardena, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 163
 Gardner, Billy, **V. 4**, p. 172
 Gardner, George, **V.8**, pp. 140-141
 Garfield, James, **V. 2**, p. 25; **V. 6**, p. 56; **V.9**, pp. 29, 30, 33, 36
 Garibaldi, Giuseppe, **V. 4**, pp. 38, 58; **V. 5**, p. 50
 Garland, Judy, **V. 4**, pp. 126, 166
 Garrison, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 15; **V. 4**, p. 122; **V. 6**, p.124; **V.8**, p. 237
 Garrison Dam, **V. 3**, p. 120; **V. 7**, p. 159
 Garrison, James, **V. 1**, pp. 145, 146
Garryowen (music) **V. 2**, pp. 21, 22; **V. 5**, pp.50, 51, 52
 Gary, Ind., **V. 4**, p. 150
 Gary Dahl Creative Services, **V.9**, p. 245
 Gaspe Peninsula, **V. 7**, p. 47
 Gastanaga, Isidoro, **V. 5**, pp. 170, 171
 Gates, Frank, **V. 5**, p. 154
 Gates, Nellie Two Bears, **V. 5**, p. 154
 Gatlinburg, Tenn., **V. 6**, p. 198
 Gatti, Attilio, **V.8**, p. 203
 Gauthie, James A., **V. 5**, p. 93
 Gavin, John, **V. 6**, p. 187
 Gebel-Williams, Gunther, **V.8**, pp. 251, 252-253
 Geelan, Agnes, **V. 3**, p. 99; **V. 5**, p. 145; **V.8**, p. 177
 Gehlen, Reinhard, **V. 1**, p. 166
 Geiger, Louis, **V. 2**, p. 58; **V. 7**, p. 138
 Gemini Project, **V. 2**, p. 128
General A. W. Greely, U.S.S. (ship) **V. 5**, p. 69
 General Charles S. Farnsworth County Park, **V.9**, p. 114
 General Cinema Corporation, **V. 1**, p. 162
General Custer's Last Indian Campaign March, **V. 2**, p. 22
 General Dynamics, **V.8**, pp. 209-210
 General Electric, **V. 1**, p. 68; **V. 4**, p. 145
 General Foods Corp., **V. 2**, p. 127
 General Land Office, **V. 3**, p. 21
 General Mills, **V. 3**, p. 19; **V.8**, p. 138
 General Motors, **V. 1**, p. 172; **V. 3**, p. 161; **V. 7**, p. 155; **V.8**, p. 180

General Sherman (riverboat) **V. 5**, p. 88
Generous Years, the (book) **V. 7**, p. 169
 Geneva, N.Y., **V. 4**, p. 69; **V. 6**, p. 100
 Geneva, Ohio, **V. 6**, p. 71
 Genoa, Italy, **V. 5**, p. 50
 Gentile, Don, **V.8**, p. 208
 Geophysical Service Inc., **V. 3**, pp.140-141
 George V, King (England) **V. 6**, p. 155; **V.8**, p. 170
 George VI, King (England), **V. 6**, p. 111
 George Washington Univ., **V. 1**, p. 136; **V. 4**, p.175; **V. 5**, pp. 136, 182
 Georgetown, Minn., **V. 5**, p. 44; **V. 6**, p. 71
 Georgetown Univ., **V. 2**, p. 119; **V. 4**, p. 47; **V. 6**, p. 153; **V.8**, p. 131; **V.9**, p. 70
 Georgia, Univ. of, **V.8**, p. 132
 Georgia and Florida Railroad, **V.8**, p. 145
 Georgia-Florida League, **V.8**, p. 234
 Georgia Tech Univ., **V.8**, p. 132
 Georgie Porgie Breakfast Food Boys, **V. 7**, pp. 199
German Achievements in America. (book), **V. 1**, p. 84
 Gettysburg, Battle of, **V. 2**, p. 108; **V. 4**, pp. 42, 54, 55; **V. 5**, pp. 51, 78; **V. 6**, pp. 37, 43, 58, 62, 71, 78, 82; **V.8**, p. 52; **V.9**, pp. 63, 64
 Gettysburg Address, **V. 7**, pp. 166, 167
 Ghost Dance, **V. 4**, p. 59; **V. 5**, p. 85
Giant From the Unknown (movie) **V.9**, p. 218
 Gibbon, John, **V. 4**, pp. 39, 45; **V. 6**, pp. 48, 49; **V.9**, p. 66
Gibson, Angela, **V.8**, pp. 136-138
 Gibson, Angela (Jenkins) **V.8**, pp. 136, 138
 Gibson, Bob, **V.9**, p. 221
 Gibson, Charles Dana, **V. 3**, p. 23
 Gibson, George, **V.9**, p. 65
 Gibson, Hoot, **V. 3**, p. 107
 Gibson, Robert, **V.8**, p. 136
 Gibson, Ruby, **V.8**, pp. 136, 138
 Gibson Studios, **V.8**, pp. 136, 138
 Giel, Paul, **V. 3**, p. 163
 Gierke, Herman "Sparky", **V. 1**, p. 134
 Gifford, Frank, **V.8**, p. 240
 Gifford, Oscar, **V. 1**, p. 61
 Gift, Floyd, **V. 4**, p. 164
 Gift, Hattie Henderson, **V. 4**, pp. 164-165
Gift of Cochise, the (story) **V. 7**, p. 175
Gilbert, Cass, **V. 1**, pp. 96-98
 Gilbert, Elizabeth, **V. 1**, p. 96
 Gilbert, John, **V. 2**, p. 133
 Gilbert, Julia Finch, **V. 1**, p. 96
 Gilbert, Samuel, **V. 1**, p. 96
 Gilbert C. Grafton Legion Post, **V. 5**, p. 162
 Gilbert Islands, **V. 5**, p. 169
 Gilbertsville, Penn., **V. 4**, p. 178
 Gilby, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 126
 Giles, Brother, **V. 5**, p. 40
 Gilkerson Union Giants, **V. 7**, p. 164
 Gillespie, Dizzy, **V.8**, p. 228
 Gillespie, Ill., **V. 6**, p. 74
 Gilmore, Virginia, **V.8**, p. 243
Gimme a Break (tv), **V. 1**, p. 178
Gin Game (play) **V. 3**, p. 139
Gingras, Antoine, **V. 2**, pp. 11-13; **V. 4**, p. 27
 Gingras, Antoine Sr., **V. 2**, p. 11
 Gingras, Francois, **V. 2**, p. 12
 Gingras, Marguerite Trottier, **V. 2**, p. 11
 Gingras, Scholastique Trottier, **V. 2**, p. 11
 Gingras County, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 13; **V. 4**, p. 27
 Gingras Day, **V. 2**, p. 11
 Gingras Trading Post, **V.9**, p. 132
 Girard, Ill., **V.8**, p. 93
Girl Alone (radio) **V. 3**, p. 137
Girl and Her Guitar, a (LP album) **V.8**, p. 229
Girl I Left Behind Me (song) **V. 2**, p. 22
 Gisolf, Carolina, **V. 1**, p. 149
Give Us This Day (book) **V. 4**, p. 132
 Gjesdal, Cornelia (Kutson, Coya)
 Gjovig, Bruce, **V. 2**, p. 81
 Glacier National Park, **V.8**, p. 49
 Gladstone Hotel (Jamestown) **V. 7**, p. 199
 Gladys Kemmerer Award, **V. 1**, p. 170
 Glaspell, Samuel L., **V. 5**, p. 121
Glass Web, the (movie) **V. 6**, p. 199
 Glen Ullin, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 127
 Glenburn, N.D., **V. 5**, p. 124; **V.9**, p. 118
 Glencoe, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 18
 Glendale, Calif., **V. 5**, p. 160; **V. 6**, pp. 95, 123
 Glendive, Mont., **V. 1**, p. 67; **V. 2**, p. 16; **V. 5**, pp. 88, 89; **V.8**, pp. 49, 50, 54; **V.9**, p. 89
 Glenn, Scott, **V. 6**, p. 148
 Glenn "Red" Jarrett Male Athlete Award, **V.8**, p. 198
Gloves for a Tiger (story) **V. 7**, p. 174
Glory (movie), **V. 1**, p. 43
 Glynden, Minn., **V. 2**, p. 153; **V. 5**, p. 58; **V. 6**, pp. 70, 71, 78
Go Now, Pay Later (song) **V. 6**, p. 206
 Goderich, Ontario, **V. 2**, p. 71
 Godfrey, Arthur, **V.8**, pp. 224, 229
 Godfrey, Charles, **V. 7**, p. 56
Godfrey, Edward S., **V. 3**, p. 69; **V. 7**, pp. 56-59
 Godfrey, Jane Braucher, **V. 7**, p. 56
 Godfrey, John, **V.8**, p. 208
Godspell (play), **V. 1**, p. 108
 Goering, Hermann, **V.8**, p. 169
 Goettingen, Univ. of, **V. 4**, p. 86; **V. 7**, p. 137
 Goff, Georgia Tainter, **V. 3**, p. 158
 Gogebic Community College, **V. 6**, p. 163
 Gold Medal Books, **V. 5**, pp. 139, 141
 Gold Medal flour, **V. 3**, p. 18
 Gold Rush, Alaska, **V. 5**, pp. 99-100
 Gold Rush, Canada, **V. 5**, pp. 139-140
 Gold Seal Company, **V. 5**, p. 144; **V. 7**, p. 194
 Gold Seeker (horse) **V. 6**, p. 181
 Gold Star Band, **V. 6**, p. 191; **V. 7**, pp. 116, 119

Golden Boot Award, **V. 3**, p. 136
 Golden Camera Award, **V.8**, p. 248
Golden Earrings (song) **V. 7**, p. 203
 Golden Gloves (boxing) **V. 6**, p. 193
 Golden Grain Biscuit Co., **V.9**, p. 121
 Golden Saddleman Award, **V. 7**, p. 176
 Golden Spur Award, **V. 7**, p. 176; **V.8**, p. 164
 Golden Stallion (book series) **V.8**, p. 163
 Golden Valley County, **V. 6**, p. 192; **V.8**, p. 125
 Goldie (bear) **V. 2**, p. 137
 Goldie, Harry, **V. 4**, p. 117
 Goldwater, Barry, **V. 7**, p. 223
 Goldwater, Peggy, **V. 7**, p. 223
Goldwyn Girl (movie) **V. 2**, p. 132
Gomer Pyle (tv) **V. 3**, p. 139
 Good Government League, **V. 7**, p. 102; **V.9**, p. 77
Good Morning America (tv) **V.8**, p. 240
 Goodhouse, Dakota, **V. 2**, p. 59
 Goodman, Benny, **V. 6**, p. 158; **V. 7**, pp. 201-202; **V.8**, p. 227
 Goodman, Max, **V. 7**, pp. 167-168
 Goodman, Peter, **V. 1**, p. 40
 Goodrich, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 117
 Goose River, **V. 1**, pp. 74-75; **V. 5**, p. 75
 Gordon, Max, **V.9**, p. 160
 Gordon, William, **V. 4**, p. 93
 Gorman, Steve, **V. 4**, p. 141; **V. 5**, p. 173
 Gorman, Willis, **V. 3**, p. 16
 Gorme, Eydie, **V. 2**, p. 116
 Gorringe, Henry, **V.8**, p. 103
 Gospel Association for the Blind, **V. 6**, p. 91
 Gothic Line, **V. 7**, p. 189
 Gould, Chester, **V.8**, pp. 160, 162
 Goulet, Robert, **V. 7**, pp. 209, 211
 Gourneau, Kaishpau, **V.8**, p. 73
 Governor Award for the Arts, **V. 6**, p. 159
Grace, Dick, **V. 4**, pp. 131-133; **V.9**, p. 138
 Grace, Elizabeth, **V. 4**, p. 131
 Grace, Richard Sr., **V. 4**, p. 131
 Grace, Thomas, **V. 4**, p. 75
 Grafton, Gilbert, **V.9**, p. 156
 Grafton, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 86, 87, 93, 102, 103, 140, 141; **V. 2**, pp. 138, 141; **V. 4**, pp. 72, 73-74; **V. 5**, pp. 80, 151; **V. 6**, pp. 27, 98, 108, 120; **V. 7**, pp. 91, 163; **V.8**, p. 94; **V.9**, pp. 95, 127, 135
Grafton News & Times (paper) **V. 4**, p. 73
 Grafton State School, **V. 1**, p. 87
 Grafton-Underwood, England, **V. 6**, p. 189
 Graham, Alexander, **V. 1**, p. 20
 Graham, Billy, **V. 6**, p. 187
Graham, Duncan, **V. 1**, p. 17-21; **V. 2**, p. 50; **V. 3**, p. 11; **V. 4**, p. 57; **V.8**, p. 72
 Graham's Island, **V. 1**, p. 19; **V. 2**, pp. 50, 72, 90
 Grain Growers Association, N.D., **V. 7**, p. 99
 Gralyn Hotel (Washington, DC) **V.8**, p. 159
 Grammy Awards, **V. 4**, p. 168; **V. 6**, pp. 205, 206, 214; **V. 7**, p. 205
 Grammy Lifetime Achievement Award, **V. 7**, p. 204
 Gramophone Recording Co., **V. 7**, p. 122
 Gran, Fred, **V. 7**, p. 193
 Gran, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 75
 Grand Commander of the Order of the Falcon, **V.9**, p. 135
 Grand Forks, **V. 1**, pp. 45, 64, 70-71, 80, 81, 86, 99, 100, 105-07, 122, 124, 146; **V. 2**, pp. 26, 27, 58-60, 67, 72, 73, 75, 77-79, 81, 92, 126, 139, 156; **V. 3**, pp. 26, 49, 64, 65, 100, 131; **V. 4**, pp. 19, 20, 32, 33, 47, 48, 73, 79, 86, 91, 109, 144, 162, 164; **V. 5**, pp. 56, 63, 70, 71-73, 75, 80, 81, 82, 98, 102, 118, 121, 131, 139-140, 167, 183, 191, 198; **V. 6**, pp. 35, 97, 117, 141, 152, 169-170, 173, 174, 176, 205, 208-209, 213; **V. 7**, pp. 65-68, 70, 77, 83, 90-91, 107, 111, 130, 138, 139, 163, 168, 176, 212, 213, 219; **V.8**, pp. 40, 78, 94, 124, 142-143, 152, 175, 177, 182, 238; **V.9**, pp. 1, 50, 54, 76, 80-81, 83, 111, 118, 121-125, 127, 134, 153, 164, 172, 173, 216, 227, 232
 Grand Forks Air Force Base, **V. 6**, p. 152
 Grand Forks Central H.S., **V.8**, p. 142
 Grand Forks County, **V. 3**, pp. 84, 98; **V. 4**, pp. 35, 47, 103; **V. 7**, pp. 64-65; **V.9**, pp. 115, 122
Grand Forks Daily News, **V. 2**, pp. 78-79; **V. 7**, pp. 66, 70
 Grand Forks flood (1997) **V. 2**, pp. 83, 125
 Grand Forks Gas & Electric Co. **V. 2**, p. 79
Grand Forks Herald, **V. 1**, pp. 71, 105; **V. 2**, pp. 58, 66, 77-78, 92; **V. 3**, p. 85; **V. 4**, p. 90; **V. 5**, p. 163; **V. 6**, pp. 75, 96, 99; **V. 7**, pp. 63, 65-67, 70, 83, 102, 112; **V.8**, pp. 85, 179, 183; **V.9**, pp. 123, 124, 172, 173
 Grand Forks High School, **V. 5**, p. 167
 Grand Forks Opera House, **V. 1**, pp. 105-106, 107; **V. 2**, p. 66; **V. 7**, p. 90
Grand Forks Plainsdealer (newspaper) **V. 2**, pp. 28, 77-79; **V. 5**, pp. 71, 72; **V. 7**, pp. 65, 70
Grand Forks Republican (newspaper) **V. 4**, pp. 89, 90
 Grand Gulf, Battle, **V. 2**, p. 24
 Grand Harbor, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 71
 Grand Ole Gospel Reunion, **V. 3**, p. 121
 Grand Pacific Hotel, **V. 4**, p. 165
 Grand Rapids, Mich., **V. 4**, p. 113
 Grand Recreation Parlor (Fargo) **V. 4**, p. 140; **V. 5**, p. 173
 Grand River, **V. 6**, p. 29
 Grand River Agency (Ft. Yates)
 Grand Theater (Fargo) **V. 4**, p. 83
 Grand Trunk Railroad, **V. 2**, p. 71; **V.9**, p. 85
 Grandin, N.D., **V 7**, p. 108
 Grandin Brothers, **V. 2**, p. 38
 Grandview Farm, **V. 4**, p. 113
 Grange, Red, **V. 3**, p. 104

Grange Movement, **V. 5**, p. 63
 Granger, Stewart, **V. 1**, p. 139
 Grant, Bud, **V. 3**, p. 145
 Grant, Fred, **V. 7**, pp. 31, 34-35
 Grant, Julia Dent, **V. 7**, p. 35
 Grant, Orvil, **V. 4**, p. 44; **V. 6**, pp. 28, 30, 59
 Grant, Ulysses S., **V. 1**, pp. 44-45, 57; **V. 2**, pp. 32, 37; **V. 3**, p. 57; **V. 4**, pp. 22, 44, 59; **V. 5**, pp. 33, 34, 35; **V. 6**, pp. 28, 30, 40, 41-42, 47, 59, 82; **V. 7**, pp. 31, 34, 41; **V. 9**, pp. 29, 33, 59, 70
 Grant County, **V. 2**, pp. 19, 159; **V. 4**, p. 161
 Grant Marsh Bridge, **V. 6**, p. 51; **V. 7**, p. 194
 Granville, N.D., **V. 5**, p. 179; **V. 8**, p. 178
Grapes of Wrath (movie) **V. 7**, p. 158
Grass Dancer, the (book) **V. 5**, p. 156
 Grass Valley, Calif., **V. 1**, p. 150
 Grassick, James, **V. 1**, p. 48; **V. 9**, p. 86
 Grauman's Chinese Theater, **V. 1**, p. 163
 Grauman's Egyptian Theater, **V. 1**, p. 161
 Graver Building (Fargo) **V. 7**, p. 91
 Graves, Peter, **V. 9**, p. 217
 Gravino, Angelina, **V. 8**, p. 234
 Gravino, Domenic, **V. 8**, p. 234
Gravino, Frank, **V. 8**, pp. 234-236
 Gravino, Joe, **V. 8**, p. 234
 Gray, Glen, **V. 4**, p. 166
 Gray, John, **V. 4**, p. 161
 Gray Horse Troop, **V. 4**, p. 39
 Graziano, Rocky, **V. 4**, p. 130
Grease (play), **V. 1**, p. 108
 Greasy Grass Ridge, **V. 7**, p. 55
 Great Bend, ND, **V. 8**, p. 237
 Great Depression, **V. 2**, pp. 101, 102, 115, 126, 132, 135; **V. 3**, pp. 77, 138; **V. 4**, p. 154; **V. 5**, pp. 115, 143, 149, 150, 159, 187; **V. 6**, pp. 107, 110, 133, 172, 181, 200; **V. 7**, pp. 142, 153, 155, 185, 199; **V. 8**, pp. 138, 142, 145, 150-151, 152, 166, 176, 187, 191; **V. 9**, pp. 113, 138, 153, 154, 212
Great Escape, the (movie) **V. 6**, pp. 188, 189
 Great Falls, Mont., **V. 3**, p. 124; **V. 6**, p. 109
Great Judges & Lawyers of Early North Dakota (book) **V. 5**, p. 122; **V. 7**, pp. 111, 127
 Great Lakes Naval Base, **V. 8**, p. 228
 Great Northern (bean) **V. 5**, p. 102
 Great Northern Railroad, **V. 1**, pp. 24, 50, 75-76; **V. 2**, pp. 38, 39, 60, 69, 81, 114 **V. 3**, pp. 28, 70; **V. 4**, pp. 47, 65, 79-80, 165; **V. 5**, pp. 56, 62, 109, 150, 167, 179; **V. 6**, pp. 27, 73, 76, 169; **V. 7**, pp. 90, 105, 107, 109, 212; **V. 8**, p. 199; **V. 9**, pp. 50, 74, 121, 227
 Great Northern RR Depot, **V. 2**, p. 109
Great Northfield Minnesota Raid (movie), **V. 1**, p. 81
 Great Plains Chautauqua, **V. 8**, p. 248
 Great Plains Horticultural Experiment Station, **V. 5**, p. 133
 Great Republic Gold & Silver Mining Co., **V. 2**, p. 33

Great Sioux Reservation, **V. 1**, p. 60; **V. 2**, p. 21
 Great Society, **V. 8**, p. 247
 Great Soo League, **V. 4**, p. 157
 Great Wall of China, **V. 9**, p. 240
 Greater North Dakota Association, **V. 7**, p. 196; **V. 8**, pp. 147, 150-151, 238
Greely, Adolphus, **V. 5**, pp. 66-69; **V. 6**, pp. 89-91; **V. 9**, p. 36
 Greely, Francis Cobb, **V. 5**, p. 66
 Greely, Henrietta Nesmith, **V. 5**, pp. 67, 68
 Greely, Horace, **V. 2**, p. 81; **V. 3**, p. 37; **V. 4**, p. 78; **V. 8**, pp. 39, 64
 Greely, John B., **V. 5**, p. 66
 Green, G. B., **V. 2**, p. 34
 Green, M. W., **V. 1**, p. 92
 Green Bay, Wisc., **V. 2**, p. 14; **V. 3**, p. 83
 Green Bay Packers, **V. 7**, p. 220
Green Door, the (song) **V. 8**, p. 244
 Green River, **V. 5**, p. 79; **V. 6**, p. 53
 Greenberg, Hank, **V. 9**, pp. 229, 230, 231
 Greenbriar River, **V. 6**, pp. 38, 41
 Greencastle, Ind., **V. 3**, p. 45
 Greenland, **V. 3**, p. 51
 Greenock, Scotland, **V. 8**, p. 212
 Greenville, SC, **V. 8**, pp. 168, 170
 Greenwood, S.D., **V. 1**, p. 31; **V. 9**, p. 38
 Greet, Ben, **V. 6**, p. 127
 Gregory, Carl, **V. 8**, pp. 137-138
 Grey Cup, **V. 2**, p. 135; **V. 3**, p. 144
 Grieg, Edvard, **V. 7**, p. 121
 Griffith, Calvin, **V. 7**, p. 136
 Griffith, Clark, **V. 7**, pp. 133, 134, 136; **V. 8**, p. 220
 Griffith, D. W., **V. 2**, p. 66; **V. 8**, p. 137
 Griggs, Alexander, **V. 2**, p. 59; **V. 5**, pp. 70-71; **V. 7**, p. 65
 Griggs County, **V. 3**, p. 80; **V. 9**, p. 117
 Grimes, Burleigh, **V. 3**, p. 147; **V. 7**, p. 148
 Grimm (alfalfa) **V. 9**, p. 102
 Grimm, Charlie, **V. 5**, p. 175
Grimson, Gudmundur, **V. 9**, pp. 133-135, 170-171
 Grimson, Gudrum, **V. 9**, p. 133
 Grimson, Steingrimur, **V. 9**, p. 133
 Grimstad, Carl, **V. 5**, p. 81
 Grinnell, Iowa, **V. 6**, p. 143
 Gronna, Arthur, **V. 1**, p. 131
 Gronna, Asle J., **V. 6**, p. 103; **V. 8**, p. 91
 Groom, Bert E., **V. 8**, p. 151; **V. 9**, p. 170
 Grumman Hellcat, **V. 5**, p. 180
 Guadalcanal, Battle of, **V. 3**, p. 150; **V. 7**, p. 178
 Guadalupe Mountains, **V. 9**, p. 30
 Guam, **V. 5**, pp. 135, 136; **V. 7**, p. 192; **V. 9**, p. 191
 Guendelbach, Germany, **V. 4**, p. 100
Guiding Light (radio/tv) **V. 3**, pp. 137, 138
 Guillford, Howard, **V. 4**, p. 116
Guinness Book of World Records, **V. 7**, p. 214
 Gulf & Western, **V. 1**, pp. 161, 163

Gulf of Tonkin, **V. 2**, p. 142
 Gulf Oil, **V. 5**, p. 115
Gun Smoke (movie) **V. 3**, p. 135
 Gunderson, George, **V. 3**, p. 115
 Gunderson, Gust, **V. 3**, p. 115
 Gunderson, Oben Jr., **V. 2**, p. 147
 Gunderson, Rosie, **V. 3**, p. 115
Gunn, Isabel, **V. 4**, pp. 19-21
 Gunn, John, **V. 4**, p. 19
 Gunnison, Colo. **V.8**, p. 161
 Gunnison County, Colo., **V.8**, p. 162
Gunsmoke (tv) **V. 3**, pp. 103, 139
 Gustavus Adolphus College, **V. 2**, p. 154
 Gutenberg, Tom, **V. 3**, p. 111
 Gutknecht, Bill, **V. 6**, p. 188
 Guthrie, Okla., **V.9**, p. 41
 Guy, Jean Mason, **V. 7**, pp. 209, 211
 Guy, William, **V. 6**, p. 165; **V. 7**, pp. 195, 211; **V.9**, pp. 186, 187
 Gwinner, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 128, 130; **V. 7**, p. 222
 Gwynn, Edith, **V. 7**, p. 207
H.M. Rice (steamboat) **V. 6**, p. 58
H.M.S. Pinafore (opera) **V. 7**, p. 117
 HBO (cable network) **V.6**, p. 88; **V.8**, p. 199
 Haakon VII, King (Norway) **V.8**, p. 121
 Hackett, Bridget Ward, **V.9**, p. 37
Hackett, Edmond, **V. 1**, p. 34; **V. 2**, p. 52; **V.9**, pp. 37-41
 Hackett, Edmund Sr. **V.9**, p. 37
 Hackett, Leah Youngs, **V.9**, p. 40-41
 Hackett, Mary Holden, **V.9**, p. 37
 Hackman, Gene, **V. 6**, p. 127
 Hadaway, William S., **V. 1**, p. 68
 Haden, Sara, **V. 4**, p. 126
 Hadley, Mass., **V. 4**, p. 85
 Hafner, Travis, **V. 2**, p. 29; **V. 6**, p. 212
 Haga, Ingeborg, **V. 2**, p. 85
 Hagen, Harold, **V. 2**, pp. 144-145
 Hagen, John, **V. 7**, p. 142; **V.8**, pp. 127, 143; **V.9**, p. 118
 Hagenbeck & Wallace Circus, **V. 7**, p. 173
 Hagerty, Frank, **V. 4**, p. 79
 Haggard, Merle, **V. 6**, pp. 205, 206, 214
 Haggart, Birgit Hertsgaard, **V. 2**, p. 46
 Haggart, Gilbert, **V. 2**, pp. 45, 46
Haggart, John, **V. 2**, pp. 45-47; **V. 3**, p. 29; **V. 4**, pp. 67, 86-87; **V. 6**, p. 36; **V.8**, pp. 65, 67-68, 85
 Haggart, John Sr., **V. 2**, p. 45
 Haggart, Mabel Northrup, **V. 2**, p. 45
 Haggart, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 47
 Haggerty, Beatrice, **V. 3**, p. 142
 Haggerty, Lillian Evenson, **V. 3**, p. 140
 Haggerty, Michael E., **V. 3**, p. 140
Haggerty, Pat, **V. 3**, pp. 140-142
 Hague, ND, **V. 3**, p. 111
 Hahnemann Medical College, **V. 7**, p. 117
 Haines, Lyle "Doc", **V. 7**, p. 198
 Halas, George, **V. 3**, pp. 104, 105, 144
 Halcrow, Don, **V.9**, pp. 185-186
 Haley, Red, **V. 7**, p. 148
 Halifax, Nova Scotia, **V. 2**, pp. 99-100; **V. 4**, p. 125
 Haiphong, Vietnam, **V.8**, p. 114
 Hall, Charles Martin, **V. 5**, p. 115
 Hall, Dora, **V. 3**, p. 119
 Hall, J. B., **V. 6**, pp. 75, 76
 Hall, J. C., **V. 4**, p. 22
 Hall, Robert L., **V. 3**, p. 117
 Hall, Thomas, **V. 3**, p. 80; **V. 4**, p. 161; **V. 7**, p. 141
 Hall of Fame (baseball) **V.9**, pp. 188, 189, 197
Halland, Herman, **V. 7**, pp. 156-159
 Halland, John J., **V. 1**, p. 76; **V. 7**, p. 156
 Halland, Leonore Biel, **V. 7**, p. 156
 Hallenberg, Victor, **V. 3**, pp. 73, 74
 Halliburton, Jeanne, **V.9**, p. 216
 Hallicrafter, **V.8**, p. 203
 Hallock, Minn., **V. 1**, p. 140
 Halloran, Jack, **V. 7**, pp. 170-171, 224
 Halstad, Minn., **V. 4**, pp. 164, 165; **V. 6**, p. 150
 Halvorson, Halvor, **V.9**, p. 124
 Halvorson, Mari, **V. 7**, p. 122
 Hamblen, Stuart, **V. 3**, p. 135; **V. 7**, p. 144
 Hambourg, Clement, **V.9**, p. 210
 Hamburg, Germany, **V. 7**, p. 124; **V.8**, p. 219
 Hamilton, Alexander, **V.8**, p. 61
 Hamilton, Alfred B., **V.8**, p. 49
 Hamilton, Edith M. Beake, **V. 4**, p. 150
 Hamilton, James Archdale, **V.8**, p. 33-34
 Hamilton, John Morley, **V. 4**, p. 150
 Hamilton, Kipp, **V. 6**, p. 202
 Hamilton, Louis, **V.8**, p. 60
 Hamilton, Ontario, **V.8**, p. 128
Hamilton, Polly, **V. 4**, pp. 150-152
 Hamilton College, **V. 5**, p. 105
 Hamline University, **V. 5**, p. 135; **V.8**, p. 130; **V.9**, p. 55
 Hamm, Lawrence, **V. 3**, pp. 90-91; **V.9**, p. 157
 Hammer, Mina Fisher, **V. 1**, p. 51
 Hammerfest, Norway, **V. 5**, p. 95
 Hammerstein, Oscar, **V.9**, p. 163
 Hampden, Conn., **V. 6**, p. 197
 Hampden, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 138
 Hampton Roads, Va., **V. 7**, p. 138
 Hance, Cora Nuendorff, **V.9**, p. 156
 Hance, Harry, **V.9**, p. 156
Hance, Kenneth, **V. 3**, pp. 90-91; **V.9**, pp. 156-158
Hancock, U.S.S. (ship) **V. 5**, p. 180
 Hancock, Forrest, **V. 1**, pp. 14-15
 Hancock, Henry, **V. 4**, p. 109
 Hancock, Isabella Irvine, **V. 4**, p. 109
 Hancock, John, (colonist) **V.8**, p. 36
Hancock, John, **V. 4**, pp. 109-112
 Hancock, Winfield Scott, **V. 6**, p. 56

Hancock Hall (UND) **V. 4**, pp. 111, 112
 Hand, George, **V. 1**, p. 60; **V. 4**, pp. 28-29
Handbook for Boys (book) **V. 5**, pp. 142, 143
Handmaid's Tale, the (movie) **V.8**, p. 249
 Handy, W.C., **V. 2**, p. 112
 Haney, Bert, **V.9**, p. 54
 Hankinson, N.D., **V. 7**, p. 222
 Hankinson, Ralph "Pappy" **V.9**, p. 174
 Hanks, Tom, **V. 7**, p. 218
 Hanley, James M., **V.9**, p. 124
 Hanna, George W., **V.9**, p. 126
 Hanna, Jason, **V.8**, p. 117
Hanna, Louis B., **V. 1**, pp. 55, 84, 104; **V. 2**, pp. 88, 93, 109; **V. 3**, p. 56; **V. 6**, pp. 102, 107, 122; **V.8**, pp. 117-122, 125; **V.9**, pp. 96, 116
 Hanna, Margaret "Maggie" (Lewis) **V.8**, p. 117
 Hanna, Robert, **V.8**, pp. 117, 118
Hannafin, Dennis, **V. 3**, p. 40; **V. 5**, p. 63; **V. 6**, pp. 52-57
 Hannifin Street, **V. 6**, p. 57
 Hannah, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 115, 148, 150; **V. 5**, p. 63; **V. 7**, p. 219; **V.9**, pp. 1, 132
 Hannah, Elizabeth, **V. 4**, p. 119
 Hannah, Helen, **V. 4**, p. 119
Hannah, James "Truck" **V. 4**, pp. 119-121; **V. 5**, p. 174; **V.9**, p. 189
 Hannah, James Sr., **V. 4**, p. 119
 Hannover, Germany, **V.9**, p. 126
 Hannover, ND, **V.8**, pp. 245-246
 Hanoi, Vietnam, **V. 2**, p. 158; **V.8**, p. 114
 Hanover, N.H., **V.9**, p. 88
 Hanover College, **V. 4**, p. 31
 Hansbrough, Eliab, **V. 7**, p. 69
Hansbrough, Henry, **V. 2**, pp. 28, 78-79; **V. 5**, pp. 99, 106, **V. 7**, pp. 66, 69-74, 79; **V.9**, pp. 75-76, 77, 94
 Hansbrough, Sarah Hagen, **V. 7**, p. 69
 Hansdatter, Alette Marie, **V. 4**, p. 106
 Hansen, Edward, **V. 7**, pp. 121, 123
 Hanson, August, **V. 3**, p. 115
Hanson, Beverly, **V. 3**, pp. 157-159
 Hanson, Clarence, **V. 7**, p. 146
 Hanson, Haldore, **V. 6**, p. 167
 Hanson, Harold, **V.8**, p. 177
 Hanson, Harold S., **V. 3**, p. 157
 Hanson, Johan, **V. 2**, p. 84
 Hanson, John, **V.8**, p. 248
 Hanson, Mildred McKoin, **V. 3**, p. 157
 Hansord, Arthur T., **V.9**, p. 193-194
 Harcourt, Herbert, **V. 5**, p. 56
 Hardee, Cary A., **V.9**, p. 110
 Harding, Florence, **V. 1**, p. 111
 Harding, George, **V. 1**, p. 82
 Harding, Roy, **V. 5**, p. 194
 Harding, Warren G., **V. 1**, pp. 82, 88, 111-12; **V. 3**, p. 85; **V. 5**, p. 115; **V. 6**, p. 104; **V. 7**, p. 114; **V.8**, p. 157; **V.9**, pp. 97, 98

Hardy, Carroll, **V.9**, p. 230
Hardy, Frank "Red" **V. 4**, pp. 170-172
 Hardy, Frank Sr., **V. 4**, p. 170
 Hardy, Helen, **V. 4**, p. 170
 Hardy, John P., **V. 7**, pp. 89-90
 Hardy, Oliver, **V. 3**, p. 102; **V. 5**, p. 157
 Harkrider, Jack, **V. 2**, pp. 132-133
 Harlem, ND, **V. 3**, p. 25
 Harlem Globetrotters, **V. 2**, p. 106; **V. 4**, p. 130; **V. 7**, pp. 147, 148, 149; **V.8**, p. 222; **V.9**, p. 221
 Harlow, Jean, **V. 2**, p. 132
 Harmon, Allen, **V. 6**, p. 58
 Harmon, Barbara, **V. 6**, p. 28
 Harmon, Charlotte Boobar, **V. 6**, p. 58
Harmon, William, **V. 6**, pp. 58-60
 Harmon, Zoe Lulu Galpin, **V. 6**, pp. 59, 60
 Harmon Trophy, **V. 6**, p. 155
 Harmony, Minn., **V. 1**, p. 74
 Harper's Ferry, W. Va., **V. 6**, p. 78
Harper's Bazaar (magazine) **V.8**, p. 158
Harper's Monthly (mag), **V. 1**, p. 119; **V. 3**, p. 23; **V. 5**, p. 55
 Harris, Buckey, **V.9**, pp. 191, 192
 Harris Farm, Battle of, **V.9**, p. 46
 Harrisburg, N.Y., **V. 4**, pp. 42, 43
 Harrisburg, Pa., **V. 5**, p. 66; **V. 7**, p. 82; **V.9**, p. 127
 Harrison, Benjamin, **V. 2**, pp. 24, 28; **V. 4**, p. 64; **V. 5**, p. 63; **V. 7**, p. 78
 Harrison, George W., **V. 1**, p. 90
 Harrison, John, **V.8**, p. 139
 Harrison, Joseph, **V.8**, p. 35
 Harrison, Rex, **V. 1**, p. 139
 Harrison, Tennessee (Kelly) **V.8**, p. 139
 Harrisons Landing, Battle of, **V.9**, p. 58
 Harroweeder, **V. 1**, p. 129
 Harry St. Clair Players, **V. 2**, p. 106
 Harry Turner Orchestra, **V. 4**, pp. 164, 165
 Harstad, Aanond, **V. 1**, p. 78
 Harstad, Adolph, **V. 1**, p. 78
Harstad, Bjug, **V. 1**, pp. 74-79
 Harstad, Dorothea, **V. 1**, p. 78
 Harstad, George, **V. 1**, p. 78
 Harstad, Gjermund, **V. 1**, p. 75
 Harstad, Guro Omli, **V. 1**, p. 75
 Harstad, Ingvold, **V. 1**, p. 78
 Harstad, Kittil, **V. 1**, p. 74
 Harstad, Lydia, **V. 1**, p. 78
 Harstad, Mark, **V. 1**, p. 78
 Harstad, Oliver, **V. 1**, p. 78
 Harstad, Oscar "Doc", **V. 1**, p. 78
 Harstad, Theodore, **V. 1**, p. 78
 Harstad, Torbjor, **V. 1**, p. 78
 Harstad Hall, **V. 1**, p. 77
 Hart, Freddie, **V. 6**, p. 214
 Hart, Kathleen Winch, **V. 6**, p. 132
 Hart, Michelle, **V. 4**, pp. 19, 21

- Hart, Two-Gun, V. 6, pp. 131-134
Hart, William S., V. 2, pp. 66, 67
Hartman, "Laughig" Sam, V. 1, p. 60
Hartnett, Gabby, V. 3, p. 146
Harvard Medical School, V.9, p. 68
Harvard Univ., V. 1, pp. 118, 120; V. 2, pp. 41, 55, 65, 159; V. 3, p. 42; V. 5, pp. 132-133; V. 6, p. 93; V. 7, p. 77; V.8, p. 106
Harvey, ND, V. 3, pp. 18, 140; V. 5, p. 130; V. 7, pp. 119, 216
Harvey, Ruth Walker, V. 7, p. 88
Harwood, N.D., V. 2, p. 84
Haskell Indian School, V. 3, p. 74
Hasselhoff, David, V.9, p. 216
Hastings, Mn., V. 3, p. 73
Hastings, N.D., V.9, p. 205
Hastings, Battle of, V. 3, p. 51
Hatch, E. A. C., V. 7, p. 50
Hatch, Rufus, V. 5, pp. 89-91
Hatch Act, V. 4, p. 86; V.9, p. 100
Hatchers Run, Battle of, V.8, p. 53; V.9, p. 59
Hat's Off (film documentary) V.8, pp. 199, 201
Hatton, N.D., V. 1, p. 75; V. 5, p. 76; V. 6, pp. 141, 142, 152, 153, 154, 156
Hatton Aero Club, V. 6, p. 153
Hauge Synod, V. 5, p. 198
Haugen, Michael, V. 3, p. 152
Haugerud, Ole O., V. 5, p. 74
Haugland, Brynhild, V. 1, pp. 142-44
Haugland, Nels, V. 1, p. 142
Haugland, Sigurda, V. 1, p. 142
Haupt, Edgar, V.8, p. 111
Haupt, Herman, V. 3, p. 25
Haupt, Herman Jr., V.8, p. 111
Havana, Cuba, V. 1, p. 86; V. 6, p. 98; V.8, p. 98
Have Gun Will Travel (tv) V. 3, p. 103; V. 7, p. 208
Havel, Tommy, V. 5, p. 171
Haverhill, Mass., V. 4, p. 125
Havre, Mont., V. 6, p. 141
Hawaii, University of, V.8, p. 197
Hawaii Tourist Bureau, V.9, p. 154
Hawaiian Islands, V. 4, p. 49
Hawaiian Pineapple Co., V.9, p. 154-155
Hawaiian Tuna Packers, V.9, p. 155
Hawanggan, Korea, V. 5, p. 184
Hawkesbury, Quebec, V. 2, pp. 51, 52
Hawkins, Coleman, V.8, pp. 224, 228
Hawkins, Ellen, V.9, p. 80
Hawkins, Len, V. 7, p. 199
Hawkins, Wilmot, V.9, p. 80
Hawley, W. L., V.8, pp. 102, 105
Hawthorne School (Fargo) V. 4, p. 82; V. 7, p. 209
Hay Creek, N.D., V. 7, p. 191
Hayashi, Anna (Firlus) V.8, pp. 166-167
Hayashi, Harry, V.8, pp. 165-167
Hayes, Helen, V. 1, p. 127; V. 6, p. 198
Hayes, Jeremiah, V.9, p. 89
Hayes, Rutherford B., V. 1, p. 59; V. 2, pp. 36-37, 63; V. 4, pp. 28, 45; V. 5, pp. 37, 126; V.8, pp. 56, 78
Hayes, Woody, V.9, p. 109
Hayloft Jamboree (radio) V. 7, p. 199
Hayman, Richard, V. 4, p. 169
Haynes, F. Jay, V. 2, pp. 62-64
Haynes, Jack, V. 2, p. 64
Haynes, Levi (Mr. & Mrs.) V. 2, p. 62
Haynes, Lily Snyder, V. 2, pp. 62-63
Hays, Charles, V.9, pp. 99, 100
Hays, Christine Lepley, V.9, p. 99
Hays, Clara (Sheppard), V.8, pp. 90-91 V.9, pp. 100-101
Hays, Silas, (Willet's father) V.9, p. 99
Hays, Silas (Willet's son) V.9, p. 103
Hays, Willet, V.8, pp. 90-91; V.9, pp. 99-103
Hays City, Kans., V. 5, p. 93
Hayum, Leon, V.8, p. 153
Hazelton, N.D., V. 4, pp. 160-161;
Hazen, Mildred McLean, V.9, pp. 34-35, 36
Hazen, Nev., V.9, p. 36
Hazen, N.D., V. 5, p. 161; V. 6, pp. 188, 191; V.9, p. 36
Hazen, Sophrona Fenno, V.9, p. 29
Hazen, Stillman, V.9, p. 29
Hazen, William B., V. 4, p. 42; V.8, p. 56; V.9, pp. 29-36
Hazen Brigade, V.9, p. 31
Hazen Brigade Monument, V.9, pp. 31-32
He Didn't Want To Do It (play), V. 1, p. 106
Head, John F., V. 5, p. 78
Head-bolt heater, V. 6, pp. 172, 174, 175
Headquarters Hotel (Fargo) V. 5, p. 59; V. 6, pp. 33, 72
Heagerty, John, V.9, p. 244
Healey, Donald, V. 7, p. 155
Healy, E. A., V. 4, p. 73
Healy, Emma V.9, pp. 85, 86
Healy, James, V.9, p. 85
Healy, Miraham Disbrow, V.9, p. 85
Hearn, Jim, V. 4, p. 171
Heart and Soul (song) V.8, p. 229
Heart River Roundup, V.8, p. 140
Heartburn (movie) V.8, p. 201
Hearst Metrotone (newsreel) V.8, p. 186
Heath & Milligan, V.9, p. 108
Heath School of Aviation, V.8, p. 190
Hebard, Grace Raymond, V.8, p. 29
Hebert, Paul, V. 1, pp. 132-33
Hebrew Sheltering and Immigration Aid Society, V.8, p. 154
Hebron, N.D., V. 4, pp. 100-102
Hebron Fire & Pressed Brick Co., V. 4, pp. 100-102
Hector, Caroline Holmgren, V. 5, p. 95
Hector, Frederick/Christian, V. 5, p. 95

Hector, Henry, **V. 5**, p. 96
 Hector, Jacob, **V. 5**, p. 95
Hector, Martin, V. 5, pp. 95-97
 Hector Airport, **V. 3**, p. 116; **V. 4**, p. 144; **V. 5**, pp. 95, 96-97; **V. 8**, p. 213
 Hedley, Texas, **V. 9**, p. 188
Hee Haw (tv) **V. 6**, pp. 206, 214
He'd Still Love Me (song) **V. 6**, p. 214
 Heiden, Albert, **V. 4**, p. 161
 Heidt, Horace, **V. 2**, p. 120; **V. 6**, p. 187
 Heinz, Wilfred C., **V. 6**, p. 196
 Heising, Raymond, **V. 7**, p. 139
 Heisman, John, **V. 8**, p. 132
 Helen d'Este Dramatic Combination, **V. 8**, p. 82
Helena (ship) **V. 3**, p. 95
 Helena, Mont., **V. 2**, p. 49; **V. 3**, p. 101; **V. 8**, pp. 49, 111; **V. 9**, pp. 52-53
 Helgesen, Finn, **V. 5**, p. 192
 Helgeson, Henry, **V. 1**, p. 94; **V. 3**, p. 84; **V. 8**, p. 119
 Helio-gyrocopter, **V. 9**, p. 146
 Helping Hands Society, **V. 2**, p. 83
Helm (ship) **V. 3**, p. 95
 Helm, Mary, **V. 2**, p. 69; **V. 3**, p. 151
 Hellstrom, Frank O., **V. 8**, pp. 120, 121, 144
 Hemingway, Ernest, **V. 7**, pp. 184, 185-186; **V. 8**, 191
Hemingway's Boat (book) **V. 7**, p. 187
 Henderson, Dorothy Crofts, **V. 6**, p. 197
 Henderson, John Day, **V. 6**, p. 197
 Henderson, Joseph, **V. 4**, p. 164
 Henderson, Josephine Scheie, **V. 4**, p. 164
Henderson, Lyle "Skitch" V. 4, pp. 164-169; V. 6, p. 151; V. 7, p. 203
Henderson, Marcia, V. 6, pp. 197-200, 202-204; V. 7, p. 208; V. 9, pp. 216-217
 Henderson, Minn., **V. 5**, p. 70
 Henderson, Ruth, **V. 4**, p. 168
 Hendersonville, NC, **V. 3**, p. 133
 Heney, Hugh, **V. 4**, p. 20
 Hendrickson, Paul, **V. 7**, p. 187
 Hendrum, Minn., **V. 1**, p. 75
 Henie, Sonia, **V. 1**, pp. 149-50; **V. 3**, pp. 71-72
 Hennepin Ave. Theater, **V. 1**, p. 105
 Hennepin County, Minn. **V. 2**, p. 71; **V. 4**, pp. 116, 124
 Hennepin County Road, **V. 1**, p. 30
 Henni, Bishop, **V. 5**, p. 38
 Henning, Minn., **V. 7**, p. 110
 Henrietta Nesmith Glacier, **V. 5**, p. 68
 Henry, Alexander (the Younger) **V. 4**, p. 20
 Henry, Joseph, **V. 8**, p. 35
 Henson, Jim, **V. 7**, p. 204
 Henty, G. A., **V. 7**, p. 172
 Hepburn, Katherine, **V. 3**, p. 158
 Hepburn, Ralph, **V. 4**, p. 136
 Herbergers (Fargo) **V. 7**, p. 62
 Herbert B. Merett Award, **V. 4**, p. 177
 Herbst, Isaac, **V. 8**, p. 136
 Herbst Department Store, **V. 2**, p. 84; **V. 8**, p. 136
 Herman, Jack, **V. 5**, p. 171
 Hermann, Mo., **V. 7**, p. 43
Heroes of the Alamo (movie) **V. 3**, p. 102
 Herter, Christian, **V. 2**, p. 118
 Hester, Jim, **V. 9**, p. 223
 Herzog, Emilia, **V. 6**, p. 150
 Heston, Charlton, **V. 6**, p. 198
 Hettinger, Mathias, **V. 7**, p. 75
 Hettinger, ND, **V. 8**, p. 139
 Hettinger County, **V. 4**, p. 107; **V. 6**, p. 163; **V. 7**, pp. 75, 77
 Heywood, Frank, **V. 4**, p. 103
 Heywood Manufacturing Co., **V. 4**, p. 103
 Hiawatha Lake, **V. 2**, p. 30
 Hibbard & Parlin, **V. 3**, p. 46
 Hibbing, Minn., **V. 6**, p. 212; **V. 9**, p. 227
 Hickok, Wild Bill, **V. 5**, pp. 92, 93, 161; **V. 7**, pp. 43, 45
 Hicksville, Ohio, **V. 4**, p. 60
 Hidatsa Indians, **V. 5**, p. 102; **V. 8**, p. 26; **V. 9**, p. 24
 Higginbotham, Walter, **V. 9**, pp. 169-171
 Higgins, Irene, **V. 2**, p. 159
 Higgins, Johnny, **V. 3**, p. 112
 Higgins, Josephine, **V. 2**, p. 48
Higgins, Kent, V. 2, pp. 159-161
 Higgins, Milton, **V. 2**, p. 159
 Higgins, Roger, **V. 3**, p. 148
 Higgins, S. S., **V. 2**, p. 48
 High School Activities Assn., N.D., **V. 9**, pp. 126, 127
 Highland, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 75
 Highway Dept., N.D., **V. 5**, pp. 84, 86
 Highway # 10, **V. 5**, p. 52
 Highway Patrol, N.D. State, **V. 5**, p. 87
 Hildreth, Curtis, **V. 1**, p. 92
 Hildreth, Jean Tighe, **V. 1**, p. 125
 Hildreth, Luella Davis, **V. 1**, pp. 92, 125
Hildreth, Melvin, V. 1, pp. 84, 92-95, 125; V. 7, pp. 127-128; V. 8, p. 94
Hildreth, Melvin Jr., V. 1, pp. 125-27; V. 7, p. 127
 Hildreth, Sarah, **V. 1**, p. 92
 Hill, Chris, **V. 2**, p. 147
Hill, Clint, V. 2, pp. 147-149
 Hill, Gwen Brown, **V. 2**, p. 147
 Hill, James J., **V. 1**, pp. 24, 75, 76; **V. 2**, pp. 17, 39, 59, 60, 69, 78, 92, 100; **V. 4**, pp. 65-67, 79-80; **V. 5**, pp. 62, 109; **V. 6**, p. 76; **V. 7**, pp. 89, 90, 107; **V. 9**, pp. 50, 51, 55, 100
 Hill, Janis, **V. 2**, p. 147
 Hill, Jennie, **V. 2**, p. 147
 Hill, Virginia, **V. 6**, p. 162
Hills, Lee, V. 8, pp. 178-183
 Hills, Lewis, **V. 8**, p. 178
 Hills, Lulu Mae (Loomis) **V. 8**, p. 178
 Hills, "Tina" (Ramos) **V. 8**, p. 182

- Hillsboro, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 75; **V. 2**, pp. 88, 109; **V. 7**, pp. 107-109, 156, 199; **V.8**, p. 251
- Hillsdale College, **V.9**, p. 105
- Hilton, Mrs. H. J., **V.9**, p. 86
- Hinebauch, Therias D., **V. 3**, p. 62
- Hiram, Ohio, **V.9**, p. 29
- Hiroshima, Japan, **V. 7**, p. 213
- His Majesty, the American* (movie) **V. 2**, p. 106
- His Royal Foot Warmers (band) **V. 6**, p. 188
- Historical Commission, North Dakota, **V.9**, p. 42
- Historical Society, North Dakota, **V.9**, pp. 42, 77, 130-132, 135
- History Channel (cable network) **V. 6**, p. 204
- History of Dakota* (book) **V. 4**, p. 31
- History of Rolette County* (book) **V 7**, p. 98
- History of the Christian Church* (book) **V. 4**, pp. 31, 32
- History of the Kodak* (book), **V. 1**, p. 51
- History of the Methodist Church* (book) **V. 4**, p. 144
- History of North Dakota ,the,(book)* **V.8**, p. 125; **V.9**, p. 82
- Hit and Run* (movie) **V. 3**, p. 107
- Hitch* (movie) **V.8**, p. 201
- Hitchcock, Alfred, **V.9**, p. 218
- Hitler, Adolph, **V. 1**, pp. 132, 166; **V. 2**, p. 96; **V. 5**, pp. 161, 187; **V. 6**, pp. 108, 11, 190; **V.8**, pp. 152, 188
- Hoag Memorial Hospital, **V. 3**, p. 162
- Hoar, George, **V. 4**, p. 49
- Hobart, Carroll T., **V. 5**, pp. 88, 89-91
- Hobart, Garret, **V. 7**, p. 73
- Hobby Lobby* (radio/tv) **V. 2**, pp. 112, 113
- Hobo Creek, **V.8**, p. 50
- Hoboken, N.J., **V. 2**, p. 127
- Hochman, Sandra, **V. 2**, p. 125
- Hodges, Eddie, **V. 1**, p. 175
- Hoffa, Jimmy, **V.9**, p. 213
- Hoffman, Dustin, **V. 6**, pp. 127, 130
- Hofheinz, Roy, **V. 5**, p. 178
- Hogan, Wallace "Hap" **V. 6**, p. 138
- Hohaytoedah, **V. 1**, p. 17
- Holden, Tommy, **V. 6**, p. 146
- Holden, William, **V. 6**, p. 127
- Holiday, Billie, **V.8**, p. 228
- Holiday on Ice, **V.9**, pp. 172, 175
- Holland, Samuel, **V. 2**, pp. 75-76
- Holland Special, **V. 2**, p. 76
- Holloway, Stanley, **V. 1**, p. 139
- Holly, Buddy, **V. 1**, pp. 174, 175
- Hollywood, Calif, **V. 3**, pp. 101-103; **V. 4**, pp. 126, 166; **V. 5**, p. 143; **V. 6**, pp. 199, 200; **V. 7**, pp. 158, 176, 199; **V.8**, pp. 202, 226
- Hollywood Bowl, **V. 7**, p. 205
- Hollywood Forever Cemetery, **V. 3**, p. 53
- Hollywood Stars, **V.9**, p. 192
- Hollywood Walk of Fame, **V. 3**, p. 114
- Holmes, David M., **V.9**, pp. 124-125
- Holmsbu, Norway, **V. 7**, p. 121
- Holmenkollen, Norway, **V. 1**, p. 38
- Holstein, Germany, **V. 2**, p. 38
- Holy Cross Cemetery (Fargo) **V. 4**, p. 130; **V. 6**, pp. 211, 212; **V.9**, pp. 227, 234
- Holy Cross Univ., **V. 4**, p. 47
- Home Building Association, **V.8**, p. 127
- Home on the Range (boy's ranch) **V. 6**, pp. 195, 196
- Homelvig, Albert, **V. 6**, p. 193
- Homer, Neb., **V. 6**, pp. 132, 133-134
- Homer Township, N.D., **V.9**, p. 130
- Homesdale, England, **V. 4**, p. 96
- Homestake Gold Mine, **V. 2**, p. 18; **V.8**, p. 112
- Homestead Act, **V. 1**, p. 39; **V. 4**, p. 47; **V. 7**, pp. 96, 97
- Homestead Grays, **V. 7**, p. 164
- Hondo* (novel/movie) **V. 7**, p. 176
- Honeymooners, the* (tv) **V. 3**, pp. 37, 41; **V. 6**, pp. 52, 55
- Honeysuckle Rose* (song) **V.8**, pp. 225-226
- Honeywell, **V. 1**, p. 167
- Hong Kong, **V. 2**, p. 118; **V.8**, p. 114
- Honolulu* (ship) **V. 3**, p. 95
- Honolulu, Haw., **V. 4**, p. 132; **V. 5**, p. 181; **V.9**, p. 155
- Honolulu Fruit Gum Orchestra, **V. 3**, p. 112
- Hook, Frank, **V. 6**, p. 163
- Hoopes, W. E., **V. 3**, p. 80
- Hoople, ND, **V.8**, pp. 123, 127
- Hoover, Bob, **V.8**, p. 208
- Hoover, Herbert, **V. 1**, pp. 110-11, 113; **V. 4**, p. 115; **V. 5**, pp. 86, 115, 155; **V. 6**, pp. 155, 163; **V. 7**, p. 74; **V.8**, p. 196
- Hoover, J. Edgar, **V. 1**, pp. 155-58; **V. 2**, p. 97; **V. 6**, pp. 143, 147
- Hoover Dam, **V. 1**, pp. 114-15
- Hoover Institute, **V. 1**, p. 111
- Hope, Bob, **V. 3**, p. 159; **V. 4**, p. 166; **V. 6**, pp. 214-215
- Hope, Dolores Reade, **V. 4**, p. 166
- Hope, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 138; **V. 2**, p. 132; **V.8**, pp. 84, 118
- Hope House, **V. 1**, p. 138
- Hopkins, Emma Curtis, **V. 1**, p. 71
- Hopkinton, Mass., **V.9**, p. 45
- Hopper, DeWolf, **V. 2**, p. 25
- Hopper, Hedda, **V. 6**, p. 199; **V. 7**, p. 207
- Hops (brewing) **V. 4**, pp. 85, 86
- Horace Austin State Park, **V. 7**, p. 42
- Horatio Alger Award, **V. 3**, p. 162
- Horizons* (TV) **V. 7**, p. 224
- Horn, Roy, **V.8**, p. 251
- Hornsby, Rogers, **V. 5**, pp. 174-175
- Hornung, Paul, **V. 7**, p. 220
- Horse Soldiers* (movie) **V. 4**, p. 69

- Horton Hatches an Egg* (movie) **V. 2**, p. 120
- Hoskins, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 82-83
- Hostfest, **V.9**, pp. 205, 207
- Hot Springs, Ark., **V. 6**, p. 180
- Hot Springs, Wy., **V.8**, p. 161
- Hotpoint Electric, **V. 1**, p. 68
- Houdini, Harry, **V. 3**, p. 83; **V. 6**, p. 92
- Hound That Thought He Was a Raccoon. the* (book) **V.8**, p. 164
- House of David (sport's team) **V. 2**, p. 106; **V. 6**, p. 141; **V.8**, p. 222
- House Un-American Activities, **V. 6**, p. 115
- Houston, Annie Pencille, **V. 1**, p. 50
- Houston, David, **V. 1**, pp. 50-52
- Houston, John, **V. 1**, p. 50
- Houston, Margaret, **V. 1**, p. 50
- Houston, Peter, **V. 1**, p. 50
- Houston, Peter Jr., **V. 1**, pp. 50, 51
- Houston, Sam, **V. 5**, pp. 25, 28; **V.8**, p. 142
- Houston, Texas, **V. 5**, pp. 177, 178
- Houston Astros, **V. 3**, p. 146; **V. 5**, p. 178
- Houston Rockets, **V.9**, p. 226
- Hovde, Fred, **V. 3**, pp. 128-130
- Hovde, Julia Lawsen, **V. 3**, p. 128
- Hovde, Martin R., **V. 3**, p. 128
- Hovde Hall, **V. 3**, p. 130
- How Can I Unlove You* (song) **V. 6**, p. 214
- How Deep Is the Ocean?* (song) **V. 7**, p. 202
- How Long Has This Been Going On?* (song) **V. 7**, p. 202
- Howard, Duane, **V. 6**, p. 196
- Howard, Oliver, **V.8**, pp. 75, 77
- Howard, William A., **V. 4**, p. 28
- Howard County, Md., **V.9**, p. 68
- Howard County, ND, **V. 1**, p. 47
- Howard Eaton Trail, **V. 2**, p. 57
- Howard University, **V. 1**, p. 125
- Howard Lake, Minn., **V. 6**, p. 96
- Howard Lake Advocate* (newspaper) **V. 6**, p. 96
- Howe, Julia Ward, **V. 5**, p. 32
- Howe, Samuel L., **V. 4**, p. 23
- Howland Island, **V. 5**, p. 168
- Hubbard* (asteroid) **V. 5**, p. 144
- Hubbard, Bertha Crawford, **V. 5**, p. 142
- Hubbard, Elbert, **V. 5**, pp. 142-143
- Hubbard, George J., **V. 6**, p. 70
- Hubbard, Marian Adams, **V. 6**, p. 70
- Hubbard, Newton K., **V. 1**, p. 60; **V. 5**, pp. 58-59; **V. 6**, pp. 70-73, 78; **V. 7**, p. 71; **V.9**, p. 56
- Hubbard, Ralph "Doc" **V. 5**, pp. 142-144
- Hubbard, Stanley E., **V.9**, pp. 157-158
- Hubbard Field, **V.9**, p. 157
- Hubbard Pit, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 73
- Hubert Humphrey Institute, **V. 3**, p. 156
- Hudson, Rock, **V. 6**, pp. 197, 199
- Hudson, Sanford A., **V. 5**, p. 37
- Hudson, Wisc., **V. 2**, p. 77
- Hudson Bay, **V. 5**, p. 186
- Hudson Bay Company, **V. 1**, pp. 18, 23-24, 25-26; **V. 2**, pp. 11, 13, 58; **V. 3**, pp. 11, 16, 21; **V. 4**, pp. 19-21, 26, 69; **V. 5**, pp. 30, 31, 43-44, 75; **V. 7**, pp. 28-29, 50, 64
- Hudson Motor Car Company, **V. 7**, p. 151
- Huff, George, **V. 5**, p. 127
- Huggins, Miller, **V. 4**, p. 120
- Hughes, Alexander, **V. 1**, pp. 63-68; **V. 4**, p. 67
- Hughes, Charles Evan, **V. 7**, p. 74; **V.8**, p. 135
- Hughes, Christopher, **V. 1**, p. 63
- Hughes, Edmund, **V. 1**, pp. 66-69; **V. 7**, p. 148
- Hughes, Frances Pike, **V. 1**, p. 63
- Hughes, George, **V. 1**, pp. 66-68
- Hughes, Harry, **V. 1**, p. 66
- Hughes, Howard, **V. 6**, p. 160
- Hughes, Mary Higinbotham, **V. 1**, p. 63
- Hughes, Robert J., **V. 7**, p. 136
- Hughes, Walter J., **V. 2**, p. 30
- Hughes Aircraft, **V.8**, p. 222
- Hughes County, S.D., **V. 1**, p. 64
- Hughes Education Center, **V. 1**, p. 69
- Hughes Electric Company, **V. 1**, pp. 66-68
- Hughes Fine Arts Center (UND) **V. 1**, p. 69
- Hughes Middle School (Bismarck) **V. 1**, p. 69; **V. 7**, p. 194
- Huidekoper, Alfred, **V. 3**, p. 42
- Huidekoper, Arthur C., **V. 2**, pp. 55, 57; **V. 3**, pp. 42-44
- Huidekoper, Catherine, **V. 3**, p. 42
- Huidekoper & Tarbell Ranch, **V. 3**, p. 43
- Hull House, **V. 4**, p. 97
- Hult, Gottfried, **V. 6**, p. 130
- Hultz, Fred S., **V. 1**, p. 152
- Humanities Council, North Dakota, **V.8**, p. 247
- Humberd, Charles, **V. 5**, p. 160
- Humboldt, Ia., **V.8**, p. 190
- Humboldt, Minn., **V. 1**, p. 140
- Humphrey, Hubert, **V. 3**, pp. 154-156; **V. 4**, pp. 158, 159; **V. 6**, pp. 137, 162
- Hunkpapa Indians, **V. 5**, p. 84; **V. 6**, p. 28; **V.8**, p. 57
- Hunt, Jerome, **V. 5**, pp. 39, 40
- Hunt, Ken, **V. 6**, pp. 126, 208-212; **V.9**, pp. 227, 232, 234
- Hunt, Lester C., **V.9**, p. 129
- Hunt, Marie, **V. 6**, p. 208
- Hunt, Patty Lilly, **V. 6**, pp. 210, 211
- Hunt, Percy, **V. 6**, p. 208
- Hunt, Sherry Conklin, **V. 6**, pp. 211-212
- Hunter* (tv), **V. 1**, p. 178
- Hunter, Charles, **V. 6**, p. 122; **V.9**, p. 149
- Hunter, Croil, **V. 6**, pp. 135-137
- Hunter, Emma Schulze, **V. 6**, p. 135
- Hunter, John C., **V. 6**, pp. 135, 136
- Hunter, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 50, 165; **V. 4**, pp. 48, 66; **V. 6**,

- p. 135; **V.8**, p. 156,
 Hunter, William C., **V. 3**, p. 74
Hunter Times (newspaper), **V. 1**, p. 52
 Huntley, Chet, **V. 7**, p. 169-170
Huntley, Florence Chance, **V. 2**, pp. 35-37; **V. 3**, pp. 37, 39-41
 Huntley, Richard, **V. 3**, p. 37
Huntley, Stanley, **V. 2**, p. 37; **V. 3**, pp. 37-41; **V. 4**, p. 63; **V. 6**, pp. 52, 54-55, 75; **V.8**, p. 78
 Hunton, Eppa, **V. 2**, p. 34
 Hurd, G. W., **V. 5**, p. 93
 Hurdle, Clint, **V.9**, p. 196
Hurley, Jack, **V. 4**, pp. 128-130, 140-141; **V. 5**, pp. 170-171, 173-174
 Hurley, John Sr., **V. 4**, p. 128
 Hurley, Julia, **V. 4**, p. 128
 Hurley, Patrick, **V. 5**, p. 86
 Huron, S.D., **V. 4**, p. 124; **V. 5**, p. 158; **V. 6**, pp. 141, 143, 144; **V. 7**, p. 82
Hurricane (music) **V. 3**, p. 132
Husband Hunting (song) **V. 6**, p. 206
 Hussein, King, **V. 6**, p. 187,
 Hussein, Saddam, **V. 1**, pp. 165, 167
 Hustler (airplane) **V.8**, p. 210
Hut Sut Song, **V. 2**, pp. 120-122
 Hutcheson, Janet Avery, **V. 4**, p. 144
Hutcheson, John, **V. 4**, pp. 144-146
 Hutcheson, William J., **V. 4**, pp. 144-145
 Hutchinson, Fred V., **V. 6**, pp. 109-110
Hutchinson News (paper) **V. 3**, p. 41
 Hyde, George E., **V. 5**, p. 133
 Hydyne, **V.8**, pp. 230, 233
 Hyland, Lawrence, **V. 7**, p. 138
Hypnotic Eye, the (movie) **V. 6**, p. 200; **V. 7**, p. 208
 IBM, **V.8**, p. 222
I Am Still Alive (book) **V. 4**, p. 132
I Been a Svede from Nort' Dakota (song) **V.8**, p. 174
I Don't Want to Set the World on Fire (song), **V. 2**, 115
I Don't Wonder (song) **V. 6**, p. 206
 I.G. Farben Co., **V. 1**, pp. 132-33
I Have a Dream (speech) **V. 3**, p. 156
I Love You (song) **V. 2**, p. 115
I Love You to Death (movie) **V. 6**, p. 204
I Met My Love Again (movie) **V.9**, p. 162
I Stand by Sand Creek (book) **V. 5**, p. 196
I Watched You Walking (song) **V. 6**, p. 206
 Ibsen, Henrik, **V. 2**, pp. 108, 110; **V. 6**, p. 130; **V. 7**, p. 121
 Ice Follies, **V. 5**, p. 192
 Ice Skating Hall of Fame, **V. 3**, pp. 70, 72
Iconoclast (newspaper) **V. 7**, p. 14
I'd Rather be Powwowing (tv), **V. 1**, p. 173
Ida Stockdale (steamboat) **V. 6**, p. 47
Ida, the Offbeat Eagle (book) **V.8**, p. 164
 Idaho, Univ. of, **V. 1**, p. 178; **V. 5**, p. 131; **V.8**, p. 50
If I Kiss You (song) **V. 6**, pp. 206, 213, 214
If I Were King (movie) **V. 4**, p. 126
 Ilges, Guido, **V.8**, pp. 56-57
I'll Stand By (song) **V.8**, p. 200
 Illinois, Univ. of, **V. 1**, pp. 86, 87; **V. 5**, pp. 127, 180; **V. 6**, p. 191
 Illinois Giants, **V. 7**, p. 164
 Illinois Juvenile Court Act, **V. 4**, p. 97
 Illinois League, **V.8**, p. 221
 Illinois Wesleyan Univ., **V. 3**, p. 55
Illustrated Man (movie), **V. 1**, p. 162
 Ilsley, England, **V. 6**, p. 88
I'm a Spam Man (book) **V. 2**, p. 128
I'm a Woman (song) **V. 7**, p. 204
 Immigration, North Dakota Commission, **V. 4**, p. 114; **V. 6**, pp. 105, 107
Impact (magazine) **V. 6**, p. 171
 Imperial College of Agric. (Japan) **V. 4**, pp. 85, 86
In Old Kentucky (play/movie) **V. 2**, pp. 66, 67
In the Hands of the Enemy (play), **V. 1**, p. 177
In Their Honor (book) **V. 7**, p. 31
 Ince, Thomas, **V.8**, p. 137
 Inchon, Korea, **V. 5**, p. 184
Independent Record (newspaper) **V.8**, pp. 49-50
 Independent Religious Society, **V. 7**, p. 88
 Independent Voters Association, **V. 1**, p. 116; **V. 5**, pp. 124-125, 148; **V.8**, pp. 126-128, 143-144; **V.9**, p. 98, 117-118, 120, 121-124
 Independent Voters of America, **V. 2**, p. 94
 Indian Affairs, Bureau of, **V.8**, p. 29
 Indian Affairs, Commissioner of, **V.8**, pp. 72, 73, 191
 Indian Affairs, Superintendent of, **V.8**, p. 32
 Indian Head, Saskatchewan, **V.8**, pp. 218, 222
 Indian Police, **V. 5**, pp. 85-86
 Indian Reorganization Act, **V. 5**, p. 155
 Indian Ring Incident, **V. 1**, pp. 57-58
 Indian Service, U.S., **V. 6**, p. 133
 Indian Wells, Ca., **V. 3**, p. 159
 Indiana University, **V. 1**, p. 47
 Indianapolis 500 Race, **V. 4**, pp. 134-136
 Indianapolis Indians, **V.9**, pp. 198, 231
Indianapolis Times (newspaper) **V.8**, p. 179
 Indonesia, **V. 2**, p. 117
Infantry Journal (magazine) **V.9**, p. 113
Infamous (movie) **V. 7**, p. 205
 Influenza epidemic (1918) **V. 4**, p. 94
 Ingalls, Laura, **V. 3**, p. 116
 Ingersoll-Rand Co., **V. 1**, p. 130
 Ingstad, Bob, **V. 7**, p. 198
Inherit the Wind (play) **V. 3**, p. 138
 Initiative (constitutional measure) **V. 7**, pp. 99, 101-103
 Inkster, ND, **V.8**, p. 223
 Innovis Hospital (Fargo) **V. 4**, p. 84
 Institute for Pacific Relations, **V.8**, p. 192
 Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers,

- V. 3, p. 142
 Insurgents, V. 3, p. 89; V. 7, p. 79
 Inter-American Press Association, V.8, p. 178
 Interior Department, V. 1, pp. 57, 112-14, 124; V. 4, p. 22; V. 5, pp. 88, 89; V. 6, p. 133
 Intermountain College, V. 3, p. 101
 Internal Revenue Service, V. 4, p. 168
 International-American Hockey League, V. 5, p. 91
 International Boxing Hall of Fame, V. 4, p. 143
 International Falls, Minn. V. 5, p. 72
 International Hockey League, V. 5, p. 191
 International League, V. 4, p. 87; V. 5, pp. 173, 175; V. 6, pp. 126, 210; V.8, p. 235; V.9, p. 190
 International Olympic Committee, V. 1, p. 149
 International Peace Gardens, V. 7, p. 98
 International Polka Music Hall of Fame, V. 3, p. 114
 International Women's Year, V. 2, p. 104
 Internment Camp (Bismarck) V. 7, p. 150
 Interstate Board of Immigration, V. 5, p. 96
 Interstate Commerce Commis., V.9, p. 121
 Interstate League, V.8, p. 235
 Interstate Securities Company, V. 4, p. 125
 Intervarsity Christian Fellowship, V. 6, pp. 167-168
Intriguing World of Weeds, (book) V. 1, p. 42
 Inventor of the Year Award, V. 6, p. 176
 Inventor's Congress, N.D., V. 6, p. 175
 Iola, Wisc., V. 4, pp. 147, 149
 Iowa, Univ. of, V. 1, p. 120; V. 5, p. 198; V.9, p. 223
Iowa City Daily Republican (paper) V. 3, p. 41
Iowa State Gazette (newspaper) V. 4, p. 23
 Iowa State Univ., V. 2, p. 156; V. 7, p. 110; V.9, p. 100
 Ioway Indians, V.8, p. 32
 Ipar, Ali, V. 2, p. 134,
 Ipswich, England, V. 7, p. 94
Irene (yacht) V. 6, p. 50
 Irish Bend, La., V.8, p. 38
Irish Gazette (newspaper) V. 3, p. 126
 Irish Republican Brotherhood, V. 7, p. 53
 Iron Mike (shop lamp), V. 6, p. 174
 Iron Tail, Peter, V. 5, p. 84
 Ironwood Jr. College, V. 6, p. 163
 Iroquois Indians, V. 1, p. 49; V. 6, p. 178; V.8, p. 31
 Iroquois Theater, V. 7, p. 91
 Irrigation Association, N.D., V. 7, pp. 79, 108
 Irvine, Cal., V.9, p. 217
 Irwin, Bill, V. 2, p. 27
Is That All There Is? (song) V. 7, p. 204
Isabel Gunn (book) V. 4, p. 21
 Isensee, Earl, V. 3, p. 126
 Isern, Tom, V. 1, p. 93
 Island Number Ten, Battle of, V. 7, p. 33
 Island Park (Fargo) V. 4, pp. 65, 76; V. 5, p. 59; V. 9, pp. 57, 139
 Istagiwin, V. 1, p. 17
It Conquered the World (movie) V.9, p. 217
It's a Dog's Life (movie) V.9, p. 217
It Wasn't God Who Made Honky Tonk Angels (song) V. 6, p. 214
Itasca (ship) V. 5, p. 168
 Ithaca, N.Y., V. 2, p. 156; V.8, p. 76
I've Been Everywhere (song) V. 6, p. 214
I've Got You Under My Skin (song) V. 2, p. 133
 Ivers, Alenda, V. 6, pp. 202, 204
Ivers, Bob, V. 6, pp. 197, 200-204; V. 7, p. 208; V.9, p. 217
 Ivers, Mallory, V. 6, pp. 202, 204
 Iverson, Clarence, V.8, pp. 172-174
 Iverson, Eliza (Thorson) V.8, p. 172
Iverson, Ernest, V.8, pp. 172-174
 Iverson, Nils/Nels, V.8, p. 172
 Ives, L. C., V. 5, p. 46
 Iwo Jima, V. 7, pp. 192, 213; V.9, pp. 201, 206
 J. Roen & Company, V. 2, p. 85
Jack & the Beanstalk (play) V. 5, p. 159
Jack Sterling Show the (tv) V.8, p. 229
 Jackman, Maine, V.9, p. 55
 Jackson, Andrew, V. 5, pp. 25, 28; V.9, p. 25
 Jackson, Joe, V. 6, pp. 139, 140, 142
 Jackson, Lydia, V. 7, p. 140
 Jackson, Mahalia, V. 3, p. 120
 Jackson, Miss., V. 1, p. 59; V.9, p. 194
 Jackson, Phil, V. 3, p. 149; V.9, pp. 223-224
 Jackson, Stonewall, V. 5, p. 51
 Jackson Hole, Wy., V. 1, p. 14
 Jacksonville, Fla., V. 1, p. 155; V. 6, pp. 126, 155; V.8, p. 251
 Jacksonville, Ill., V. 6, p. 150
 Jacksonville, Oreg. V. 5, p. 119
 Jacob Riis High School, V.9, pp. 188-189
 Jacobson, John, V. 7, p. 181
Jacobson, Leon, V. 7, pp. 181-183
 Jacobson, Martin, V. 2, p. 106
 Jacobson, Rachael Johnson, V. 7, p. 181
 Jacobson Opera House, V. 2, p. 106; V. 6, p. 120
 Jacques, Mr. & Mrs Charles, V.9, pp. 145-146
 Jade (Los Angeles nightclub) V. 7, p. 200
 James, Frank, V.9, p. 49
 James, Harry, V. 7, p. 202
 James, James E., V. 6, pp. 113, 114;
 James, Jesse, V. 1, pp. 80-81; V. 5, pp. 47-48; V.9, p. 49
 James, W. Frank, V. 6, p. 163
 James River, V. 3, p. 15; V. 5, p. 154; V. 6, pp. 64, 67; V.9, p. 60
 Jamestown, N. Y., V. 6, p. 32
 Jamestown, N.D., V. 1, pp. 46, 109-10, 131; V. 2, pp. 26, 30, 51, 66, 90; V. 3, pp. 29, 35, 80, 88, 91, 105; V. 4, pp. 62, 76, 107, 120, 134, 140; V. 5, pp. 58, 103, 114, 118-119, 120-122, 158; V. 6, pp. 64, 68, 70, 71, 73, 78, 79, 93, 98, 138, 141-142, 212; V. 7, pp. 79, 82, 112, 127, 164, 172-173, 188, 197-198,

199; **V.8**, p. 49; **V.9**, pp. 123, 126-127, 130, 132, 184, 206, 217
 Jamestown, Va., **V. 5**, p. 26
Jamestown Capitol (newspaper) **V.9**, p. 41
 Jamestown College, **V. 2**, p. 153; **V. 3**, p. 94; **V. 5**, pp. 121, 122; **V. 7**, p. 176
 Jamestown Electric Light Company, **V. 7**, p. 82
 Jamestown High School, **V. 7**, p. 173
 Jamestown Hospital, **V. 2**, p. 26; **V. 3**, p. 29
 Jamestown Red Sox, **V. 7**, pp. 148-149, 164
Jamestown Sun (newspaper) **V. 7**, p. 173
Jane Eyre (movie) **V. 2**, p. 133
 Jansen, Larry, **V. 4**, p. 171
 Japanese Band Directors Assn., **V. 3**, p. 132
 Jarrett, Bertha Lulu (Hoopengartner) **V.8**, p. 194
 Jarrett, Charlie, **V.8**, p. 144
Jarrett, Glenn "Red" **V. 7**, p. 213; **V.8**, pp. 194-198
 Jarrett, James, **V.8**, p. 198
 Jarrett, John, (Red's father) **V.8**, p. 194
 Jarrett, John (Red's son) **V.8**, p. 198
 Jarvis Island, **V. 5**, p. 168
 Jayne, William, **V. 7**, p. 48
Jazz Singer, the (movie) **V. 7**, p. 203
 Jazzy Junior Five, **V. 3**, p. 111
 Jefferson, L. V. **V.9**, p. 151
 Jeanerette, La., **V.8**, p. 218
 Jefferson, Thomas, **V. 1**, p. 13; **V. 5**, pp. 26, 27; **V.8**, p. 26
 Jefferson Barracks, Mo., **V. 2**, p. 14; **V. 7**, p. 160; **V.9**, pp. 32, 164
 Jefferson Oil Co., **V.9**, p. 121
 Jefferson River, **V. 1**, p. 15
 Jefferys, Allan, **V.8**, p. 243
 Jell-O, **V. 2**, p. 127
 Jenkinson, Clay, **V.8**, pp. 245, 248
 Jennings, Hugh, **V. 5**, p. 126
 Jennings, Waylon, **V. 6**, p. 205
 Jennison, Samuel P., **V. 5**, p. 70
Jenny Kissed Me (theater) **V.9**, p. 217
 Jeremiah W. Dwight Co., **V. 3**, p. 28
Jerry Lewis MS Telethon (tv) **V. 6**, p. 204
 Jet Propulsion Laboratory, **V.8**, p. 230
 Jevnaker, Norway, **V. 2**, p. 84
 Jewell, Marshall, **V. 2**, pp. 25, 88; **V. 3**, pp. 38, 39; **V. 4**, pp. 63, 90; **V. 6**, pp. 54, 75; **V.8**, p. 78
 Jewell Lutheran College, **V. 4**, p. 107
 Jewel Tea Company, **V. 4**, p. 110
 Jewish Defense League, **V. 3**, p. 155
Jigsaw Man, the (movie) **V. 5**, p. 189
Jim Jam Jems (magazine) **V. 6**, pp. 120, 121-122; **V.9**, pp. 147, 148
 Joel, Billy, **V. 3**, p. 120
 Johannsdatter, Ingeborg, **V. 2**, p. 84
 Johannsdatter, Jorgine (see Jorgine Roen)
 John and James Knight Foundation, **V.8**, p. 182
 John Birch Society, **V.8**, p. 193

John Colter Building, **V. 1**, p. 16
 John Deere, **V. 1**, p. 129
 John F. Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts, **V. 1**, p. 160
John J. Roe (steamboat) **V. 6**, p. 46
John Johnson's Wedding (song) **V.8**, p. 174
 John Miller Co., **V. 3**, p. 30
Johnny Guitar (movie) **V. 7**, p. 203
 Johnny J. Jones Exposition, **V.9**, p. 175
Johnny Ringo (tv) **V.8**, p. 215
 Johns Hopkins Hospital, **V. 4**, p. 175; **V. 6**, p. 104
 Johns Hopkins Univ., **V. 2**, p. 154; **V. 5**, p. 169; **V.9**, p. 165
 Johnson, Alvina "Binkey" Huester, **V.8**, pp. 208, 209
 Johnson, Allen S., **V.9**, pp. 217, 219
 Johnson, Andrew, **V. 1**, pp. 32, 54
 Johnson, Anna Selheim, **V.9**, p. 73
 Johnson, Arthur C., **V. 3**, p. 126
 Johnson, Ban, **V. 7**, p. 134
 Johnson, C.A., **V. 6**, p. 121
 Johnson, Charles, **V. 2**, p. 93; **V. 7**, p. 113
 Johnson, Charles E., **V. 4**, p. 89
 Johnson, Christopher A., **V.8**, p. 120; **V.9**, pp. 116-117
 Johnson, Dorothy Rennix, **V. 2**, p. 139
 Johnson, Edna May Thomson, **V. 2**, p. 138
 Johnson, Elina Kristina (Helgsten) **V.8**, p. 206
Johnson, Harold, V. 2, pp. 138-143; V.9, p. 180
 Johnson, Harold Sr., **V. 2**, p. 138
 Johnson, Hosmer A., **V. 5**, pp. 77, 78
 Johnson, Jack, **V.9**, p. 144
 Johnson, John, **V. 5**, pp. 103, 133
 Johnson, John "Johann" **V.8**, p. 206
 Johnson, John M., **V.9**, p. 156
 Johnson, John S., **V. 3**, p. 71
 Johnson, Lewis, **V.9**, pp. 73-74
 Johnson, Lyndon, **V. 1**, p. 170; **V. 2**, pp. 138, 142, 148; **V. 3**, pp. 142, 156; **V. 4**, p. 159; **V. 5**, p. 166; **V. 6**, p. 164; , **V.8**, p. 247; **V.9**, pp. 174, 181, 210, 214-215
Johnson, Martin, V. 3, p. 49; V. 5, p. 64; V. 6, p.69; V. 7, pp. 71, 74, 111; V.8, p. 94; V.9, pp. 73-78, 94
 Johnson, Nelson, **V.9**, p. 73
 Johnson, Nunally, **V. 7**, p. 158
 Johnson, Oscar, **V. 5**, p. 192
 Johnson, Rafer, **V. 7**, p. 231
Johnson, Richard, V.8, pp. 206-210
 Johnson, Richard Jr., **V.8**, p. 209
 Johnson, Roy, **V. 2**, p. 38; **V.8**, p. 55; **V.9**, p. 132
 Johnson, Stella White, **V.9**, p. 73-74
 Johnson, Sveinbjorn, **V. 5**, p. 124; **V.8**, pp. 143-144
 Johnson, Tim, **V. 3**, p. 152
 Johnson, Walter, **V. 1**, p. 78
 Johnson-Loggins Co., **V. 5**, p. 178
 Johnson Publishing Company, **V. 1**, p. 147
 Johnson School of Music, **V. 6**, p. 127

- Johnston, C. D., **V. 6**, p. 27
 Johnstown, Penn., **V. 6**, p. 37
 Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee, **V. 5**, p. 188
 Joint War Plans Branch, **V. 2**, p. 141
 Joliet Prison, **V. 6**, pp. 74, 75
 Jolson, Al, **V. 7**, p. 92
 Jones, Buck, **V. 3**, p. 135
 Jones, Fielder, **V. 7**, p. 135
 Jones, George, **V. 6**, p. 205
 Jones, J. R., **V.9**, pp. 168, 170, 171
 Jones, Judson, **V. 7**, p. 42
 Jones, Sam, **V. 1**, p. 78
 Jones, Spike, **V. 2**, p. 120
 Jones, T. Caper, **V.9**, pp. 169, 171
 Jonesboro, Battle of, **V. 7**, p. 33
 Jonsson, J. Erik, **V.3**, 140-141
 Joplin, Janis, **V. 6**, p. 203
 Joplin Miners, **V. 6**, p. 209
 Jordan, King, **V. 1**, p. 178
 Jordan, Slats, **V. 5**, p. 127
 Jordan, Walter B., **V. 6**, p. 49
 Joseph, Chief, **V. 2**, p. 64; **V. 7**, pp. 56, 58; **V.8**, pp. 75, 77-78
Joseph Henry Taylor (book) **V. 3**, p. 33
Josephine (steamboat) **V. 6**, p. 48
 Joslyn, Merritt L., **V. 5**, p. 89
Journal of Band Research (magazine) **V. 3**, p. 133
Journal of Biological Chemistry (magazine), **V. 1**, p. 119
 Judd, Orange, **V.9**, p. 100
 Judd, William C., **V. 7**, p. 170
 Judd, Winnie Ruth, **V. 7**, pp. 169, 170-171, 222, 224
Judge Hardy's Children (movie) **V. 4**, p. 126
Judgement (movie), **V. 1**, p. 178
Judging Amy (tv), **V. 1**, p. 163
 Julliard School of Music, **V. 2**, p. 144; **V. 4**, p. 107
 Juneau, Alas., **V. 7**, p. 170
 Jurgensen, Sonny, **V. 4**, p. 177
 Juven, Carrol, **V.9**, p. 208
 Juvenile Court Law of N. D., **V. 4**, pp. 96, 97
 Kabul, Afghanistan, **V. 2**, p. 118
 Kabul Univ., **V. 2**, p. 119
 Kahn, Donald, **V. 4**, p. 166
 Kahn, Gus, **V. 4**, p. 166
 Kahn, Herman, **V. 6**, p. 165
 Kahn, Mr., **V. 4**, p. 71
 Kalispell, Mont., **V.9**, p. 41
 Kai-shek, Chiang, **V. 5**, p. 196; **V. 6**, p. 185; **V.8**, p. 192
 Kai-shek, Madame Chiang, **V. 6**, p. 185
 Kaiser Wilhelm Univ., **V. 3**, pp. 54-55
Kaleidoscopic Lives (book) **V. 3**, p. 32
 Kalida, Ohio, **V. 7**, p. 56
 Kamenka, Russia, **V. 4**, p. 122
 Kandahar, Afghanistan, **V. 2**, p. 118
 Kane, Thomas, **V. 3**, p. 131; **V. 4**, p. 94
 Kanerek, Irving, **V.8**, p. 232
 Kanesville (see Council Bluffs)
 Kansas, Univ. of, **V. 2**, p. 156; **V. 3**, p. 74; **V.8**, pp. 1, 3; **V.9**, pp. 220, 240, 241
 Kansas City, Mo., **V. 2**, pp. 41, 68; **V. 3**, pp. 99, 116; **V. 5**, pp. 174, 175; **V. 6**, pp. 146-147, 180; **V. 7**, p. 46; **V.9**, pp. 53, 231
 Kansas City Athletics, **V. 6**, p. 210; **V.9**, p. 231
 Kansas City Blues, **V. 5**, p. 174; **V. 6**, p. 209
Kansas City Massacre (tv-movie) **V. 6**, p. 148
 Kansas City Monarchs, **V. 7**, p. 165
 Kansas City Skydiving Center, **V.8**, p. 3
Kansas City Star (newspaper) **V.8**, p. 158
 Kansas Indians, **V.9**, p. 29
 Kansas-Oklahoma-Missouri League, **V.9**, p. 197
 Kansas Pacific Railroad, **V. 5**, p. 52; **V.9**, p. 32
 Kansas Relays, **V. 2**, p. 156
 Kantor, MacKinlay, **V. 5**, p. 139
 Kaplan, James, **V. 7**, p. 187
 Kaplan, Rick, **V.8**, p. 244
 Kaposia, Minn., **V. 7**, p. 27
 KAPP (tv station) **V. 6**, p. 204
 Kardos, Louis Jr., **V. 7**, p. 114
 Kardos, Louis Sr., **V. 7**, p. 114
 Kardos Co., **V. 7**, p. 114
Karloff, Boris, **V. 2**, pp. 105-107; **V. 6**, p. 198
 Karmelkorn, **V.9**, p. 195
 Karpis, Alvin "Creepy" **V. 6**, p. 146
 Karr, Watson, **V. 6**, pp. 38, 41
 Kashey, Abe, **V. 5**, p. 172
 Kassel, Art, **V. 6**, p. 187
 Kassem, Karim, **V. 1**, p. 167
 Katz, Morris, **V.8**, pp. 148-149
 Kavanaugh, Benjamin T., **V. 7**, pp. 27-28
 Kay, Alan Tadeus, **V. 2**, p. 124
 Kaye, Sammy, **V. 2**, p. 120
 KBMB (tv station) **V.9**, p. 207
 KCGU (radio station) **V. 6**, p. 150
 KCJB (tv station) **V. 3**, p. 92; **V.8**, p. 204; **V.9**, p. 207
 KDKA (radio station) **V.8**, p. 226
 Kearney, Neb., **V.9**, p. 86
 Keating, Edward, **V. 3**, p. 85
 Keating, Francis "Jimmy" **V. 6**, p. 146
 Keeble, Blossom Hawkins, **V. 3**, p. 152
 Keeble, Isaac, **V. 3**, p. 150
 Keeble, Nancy, **V. 3**, p. 150
 Keeble, Nellie, **V. 3**, p. 150
Keeble, Woody, **V. 3**, pp. 150-153
 Keel, Vernon, **V. 6**, p. 118
 Keele, Roy, **V. 4**, p. 150
 Keeler, Wee Willie, **V. 5**, p. 126
 Keene, Tom, **V. 3**, p. 135
 Keeney, Gordon J., **V.9**, p. 57
Keep Me in Mind (song) **V. 6**, p. 214
 Kefauver, Estes, **V. 2**, p. 145; **V. 4**, p. 118
 Kell, George, **V.9**, p. 197

- Keillor, Garrison, **V. 6**, p. 137; **V.8**, p. 174
- Kelleher, Dennis, **V.8**, p. 49
- Kellett, Don, **V. 3**, p. 165
- Kellogg, Mark, **V. 3**, p. 38; **V. 4**, pp. 62, 63, 64; **V.8**, p. 78
- Kellogg Company, **V. 4**, p. 103
- Kellogg Johnson Co., **V.9**, p. 120
- Kelly, Anna, **V. 5**, p. 117
- Kelly, Colvin, **V. 5**, p. 155
- Kelly, Florence, **V. 4**, p. 97
- Kelly, George T., **V. 3**, p. 112
- Kelly, George "Machine Gun" **V. 6**, p. 146
- Kelly, Grace, **V. 6**, pp. 197, 198
- Kelly, Henry, **V.8**, p. 177
- Kelly, Josephine Gates, **V. 5**, pp. 154-156
- Kelly, Louis, **V. 5**, p. 156
- Kelly, Luther "Yellowstone" **V. 4**, pp. 69-71; **V. 6**, p. 48
- Kelly, Pat, **V. 7**, p. 210
- Kelly, Thomas, **V. 5**, p. 117
- Kelly Field (San Antonio) **V. 7**, p. 160
- Kelly's Ford, Battle of, **V. 6**, p. 62
- Kelvinator Corporation, **V. 7**, pp. 151, 152
- Kemmer, Ed, **V.9**, pp. 216, 218
- Kemp, Jack, **V.8**, p. 123
- Kenmare, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 95; **V.9**, p. 1
- Kennebec County, Maine, **V. 7**, p. 41
- Kennedy, Bob, **V. 6**, p. 145
- Kennedy, Jacqueline, **V. 2**, pp. 147-148
- Kennedy, John F., **V. 2**, pp. 118, 147-149; **V. 3**, pp. 67, 99-100, 155; **V. 5**, pp. 164, 166; **V. 6**, pp. 163, 164-165; **V.8**, pp. 182, 240, 241; **V.9**, p. 138, 210, 213-214
- Kennedy, John S., **V. 1**, p. 24
- Kennedy, Joseph, **V.9**, p. 138
- Kennedy, Ken, **V. 3**, pp. 91-92; **V 7**, pp. 199, 200, 210; **V.9**, p. 158
- Kennedy, Robert, **V. 4**, p. 159; **V. 6**, pp. 164-165; **V.9**, pp. 213, 215
- Kenosha, Wisc., **V. 7**, p. 155
- Kent, Ohio, **V. 4**, p. 108
- Kent, Willis, **V. 3**, pp. 102, 135
- Kent State killings, **V.9**, p. 203
- Kenton, Ohio, **V. 1**, p. 82
- Kentucky, Univ. of, **V. 1**, p. 140; **V. 2**, p. 65
- Kentucky Derby, **V. 5**, p. 130; **V. 6**, pp. 181, 182
- Kentucky Fried Chicken, **V.9**, p. 195
- Keogh, John, **V. 5**, p. 50
- Keogh, Margarete Blancheville, **V. 5**, p. 50
- Keogh, Myles, **V. 4**, p. 42; **V. 5**, pp. 50-53; **V.8**, pp. 53, 54, 61, 62
- Keogh Trail, **V. 5**, pp. 52, 53
- Keokuk Kernels, **V.9**, p. 280
- Kerr-Mills Bill, **V. 5**, p. 166
- Kerry County, Ireland, **V. 6**, p. 52
- Kesselring, Joseph, **V. 2**, p. 107
- Kesterson, George, **V.9**, p. 151
- Key, Ellen, **V. 4**, p. 106
- Key West (riverboat) **V. 4**, p. 70; **V. 5**, pp. 47-48
- Key West, Fla., **V. 7**, p. 185
- Keynes, John Maynard, **V. 1**, p. 169
- KFYR (radio/tv station) **V. 4**, pp. 164, 165, 169; **V. 5**, p. 114; **V. 6**, p. 150; **V.8**, pp. 240, 241
- Khan, Riz, **V. 2**, p. 98
- Khomeini, Ayatollah, **V. 2**, p. 118
- Khrushchev, Nikita, **V. 2**, p. 118; **V.8**, pp. 181-182
- Kickapoo Indians, **V. 1**, p. 18
- Kidder, Jefferson, **V.8**, pp. 42, 43
- Kidder County, **V. 2**, p. 84; **V. 3**, pp. 35, 80; **V. 4**, pp. 153, 161
- Kildee House* (book) **V.8**, p. 163
- Kieser, Howard, **V. 3**, p. 112
- Killdeer, N.D., **V.9**, p. 151
- Killdeer Mountain Roundup Rodeo, **V. 6**, p. 196
- Killdeer Mountains, **V. 5**, p. 46
- Killdeer Mountains, Battle of, **V. 7**, p. 63
- Killer Ape* (movie) **V. 7**, p. 208
- Killers of the High Country* (book) **V.8**, p. 164
- Killion, Ann, **V. 2**, pp. 120, 122
- Killion, Anna, **V. 2**, p. 120
- Killion, Dorothy, **V. 2**, p. 122
- Killion, Joseph, **V. 2**, p. 120
- Killion, Leo, **V. 2**, pp. 120-122
- Killion, Paul, **V. 2**, p. 122
- Killion, Tom, **V. 2**, p. 122
- Kilpatrick, Judson, **V. 6**, p. 38
- Kim Il Sung, **V. 7**, pp. 179, 180
- Kimball, Henry M., **V. 6**, p. 75
- Kimball, Minn., **V. 4**, p. 157
- Kimball, S.D., **V. 6**, p. 143
- Kinchloe Award, **V.8**, p. 210
- Kindred, Charles F., **V. 4**, pp. 65, 68; **V. 6**, p. 92
- Kindred Eunice R., **V. 4**, p. 65
- Kindred, John Eddy, **V. 4**, p. 65
- Kindred, Lillian Snow, **V. 4**, pp. 65, 68
- Kindred, William A., **V. 1**, p. 60; **V. 4**, pp. 65-68
- Kindred, N.D., **V. 4**, p. 66
- Kindred Hotel (Valley City) **V. 2**, pp. 65-66; **V. 4**, p. 65; **V.8**, pp. 211, 213
- King, Cora (see Smith, Cora)
- King, Judson, **V. 3**, pp. 65, 66
- King, Katherine, **V. 7**, p. 101
- King, Larry, **V. 2**, p. 149
- King, Martin Luther Jr., **V. 3**, p. 156
- King, Phil, **V.8**, pp. 131-132
- King and I, the* (play) **V. 2**, p. 105
- King-Anderson Bill, **V. 5**, p. 166
- Kingcobra (airplane) **V.8**, p. 213
- King Kong* (movie) **V. 3**, p. 108
- King Sisters, **V. 2**, p. 120
- King's College, **V. 2**, p. 105
- King's Medal for Service in the Cause of Freedom,

- V. 3, p. 130
- Kingsley, A. F., V.8, p. 81
- Kingsport Dodgers, V.9, p. 197
- Kingsrud, Ralph, V. 3, p. 158
- Kingston Dodgers, V.9, p. 197
- Kinsella, Dick, V. 4, p. 123; V. 6, p. 125
- Kinter, Foster, V. 5, p. 82
- Kiowa Indians, V. 6, p. 89; V.9, p. 33
- Kipling, Rudyard, V. 5, p. 142
- Kirkman, Boone, V. 4, p. 130
- Kirkville, Mo., V.8, p. 84
- Kirkwood, Sam, V. 2, p. 64
- Kirkwood Mall (Bismarck), V. 5, p. 134; V. 7, p. 194
- Kislingbury, Agnes Bullock, V. 6, pp. 88, 89, 90
- Kislingbury, Frederick F., V. 5, p. 68; V. 6, pp. 88-91
- Kislingbury, Jessie Bullock, V. 6, p. 89
- Kislingbury, John, V. 6, p. 88
- Kislingbury, Maria Chenery, V. 6, p. 88
- Kiss of the Spider Woman* (play), V. 1, p. 108
- Kit Carson* (TV) V. 7, p. 208
- Kitchen, Joseph A., V. 5, p. 124; V.8, p. 143
- Kittanning, Penn., V. 1, p. 31
- Kittson, Anne, V. 1, p. 22
- Kittson, George, V. 1, p. 22
- Kittson, Norman, V. 1, pp. 22-24; V. 2, p. 12; V. 3, pp. 11-12, 15, 16; V. 7, pp. 28, 29, 48, 49-50
- Kittson County (Dakota Terr.) V. 7, p. 49
- Kittson Express, V. 1, p. 23
- Kittson's Point, V. 1, p. 23
- Kjedahl, Bill, V. 2, p. 146
- Klaudt, Ken, V. 3, p. 120
- Klaudt, Lillian Little Soldier, V. 3, pp. 118-121
- Klaudt, Melvin, V. 3, p. 119
- Klaudt, Ramona, V. 3, p. 119
- Klaudt, Raymond, V. 3, pp. 119-120
- Klaudt, Reinhold, V. 3, pp. 118-121
- Klaudt, Vernon, V. 3, pp. 119-121
- Klaudt Indian Family, V. 3, pp. 118-121
- Klefstad, Gilman A., V. 4, p. 161
- Kleppe, Tom, V. 1, p. 124; V. 7, p. 193
- Kling, John Henry, V. 7, pp. 126, 128, 129
- Klingensmith, Charles, V. 3, p. 115
- Klingensmith, Florence Gunderson, V. 3, pp. 115-117
- Klondike, V. 1, p. 77
- Klondike River, V.8, p. 50
- KLPM (radio station) V.8, p. 225
- Knappen, Nathan H., V. 4, p. 62
- Knauf, Arthur, V. 5, p. 121
- Knauf, Helena, V. 5, p. 121
- Knauf, John, V. 5, pp. 120-122; V. 7, pp. 127-129;
- Knauf, Johnny, V.9, p. 173
- Knauf, Joseph, V. 5, p. 120
- Knauf, Mary Remero, V. 5, p. 55
- Knauf, Peter, V. 5, p. 120
- KNDO (tv station) V. 6, p. 204
- Knife River, V. 1, p. 14; V.8, p. 26
- Knight, Goodwin, V. 5, p. 137
- Knight, James, V.8, pp. 179, 182
- Knight, John, V.8, pp. 179, 183
- Knight Ridder, V.8, pp. 178, 182-183
- Knots Landing* (tv), V. 1, p. 172
- Knox, Frank, V. 3, p. 81
- Knox, Walter, V. 1, p. 148
- Knoxville, Battle of, V.9, p. 31
- Knutson, Andrew, V. 2, pp. 144, 146
- Knutson, Byron, V. 4, p. 161
- Knutson, Coya, V. 2, pp. 144-146
- Knutson, Harald, V. 6, p. 184
- Koch, William, V. 7, p. 195
- Kodak Company, V. 1, pp. 50-51
- Koesher, John, V. 4, p. 165
- Kool-Aid, V. 2, p. 127
- Kopelman, David (Elman, Dave)
- Kopelman, Jacob, V. 2, p. 111
- Kopelman, Lena, V. 2, p. 111
- Kopelman Building, V. 2, p. 111
- Korat Air Base, Thailand, V. 2, p. 158
- Korean Conflict, V. 2, pp. 138, 141, 147; V. 3, pp. 150, 151-152, 161; V. 4, p. 177; V. 5, pp. 156, 169, 179, 182, 183-184; V. 6, p. 137; V. 7, pp. 179-180, 190; V.8, pp. 204, 209
- Korman, Harvey, V. 6, p. 201
- Korum, Bob, V. 1, p. 174
- Koster Hotel (Gary, Ind.) V. 4, pp. 150-151
- KOVC (radio station) V. 7, p. 198
- KPHO (tv station) V. 6, p. 203
- Kraho Indians, V. 6, p. 179
- Krebs, Fred, V. 5, p. 66
- Kreitsek, Howard B., V. 1, p. 162
- Kristiansand, Norway, V. 5, p. 74
- KRMC (radio station) V. 7, p. 198
- Kroc, Ray, V. 2, p. 125
- Krueger, Otto, V. 3, p. 81
- Krull* (movie), V. 1, p. 163
- Krupp Corporation, V. 1, p. 132
- KSJB (radio station) V.9, pp. 206-207
- KSTP (radio station) V.9, p. 158
- KTHI (tv station) V. 6, pp. 197, 203; V. 7, p. 208; V.9, pp. 207, 217, 230
- KTLA (television station) V. 3, p. 113
- KTSP (radio station) V. 3, p. 113; V. 7, p. 200
- Ku Klux Klan, V. 1, p. 146; V. 6, pp. 169-170; V. 7, p. 67; V.8, p. 144; V.9, pp. 65, 118-119, 122-124
- Kulm, N.D., V. 7, p. 101
- Kulusuk, Greenland, V.8, p. 4
- Kumsong, North Korea, V. 3, p. 151
- Kundla, John, V. 7, p. 213; V.9, p. 224
- Kuo, William, V. 6, p. 185
- Kupchella, Charles, V. 7, p. 196
- Kupciner, Irv, V. 3, p. 143
- Kure, Japan, V. 2, p. 130

Kuril Islands, **V. 7**, p. 179
 Kuwait invasion, **V.9**, p. 215
 KVLV (see KTHI)
 KXJB (tv station) **V. 6**, p. 203; **V.9**, pp. 207, 230
 KXMA (tv station) **V.9**, p. 207
 KXMC (tv station) **V.9**, p. 207
 KXMD (tv station) **V.9**, p. 207
 Kyle, James, **V. 2**, p. 34
 Kyser, Kay, **V. 2**, p. 120
 Kyushu (island) **V. 7**, pp. 168, 213
L.A. Law (tv), **V. 1**, p. 178
 La Barge, Joseph, **V. 7**, p. 44
Labor (newspaper) **V. 3**, p. 85
 LaCrescent, Minn., **V. 7**, p. 63
LaCrescent Plaindealer (newspaper) **V. 7**, p. 63
 LaCrosse, Wis., **V. 7**, p. 64; **V.8**, p. 218
 LaCrosse & Southern Minnesota RR, **V. 3**, p. 34
 Ladd, Alan, **V. 6**, p. 201
 Ladd, D.M., **V. 2**, p. 97
Ladd, Edwin, **V. 2**, p. 97; **V. 3**, p. 87; **V. 4**, p. 87;
V.6, pp. 100-104; **V.8**, pp. 90, 91
 Ladd, John, **V. 6**, p. 100
 Ladd, Mickey, **V. 1**, p. 155
 Ladd, Rosilla Locke, **V. 6**, p. 100
 Ladd Hall, **V. 6**, p. 104
 Ladd School, **V.8**, p. 157
 Ladies Historical Society, **V. 1**, p. 58
 Ladies Professional Golf Assn., **V. 3**, pp. 157, 158
Lady & the Tramp, the, (movie) **V. 7**, p. 203
 Lady Franklin Bay, Greenland, **V. 5**, p. 68
 Lady Franklin Expedition, **V. 5**, p. 68; **V. 6**, pp.89-90; **V.9**, p. 36
Lady in Red, the (movie) **V. 4**, p. 150
 Lafayette, Minn., **V. 2**, p. 153
 LaFollette, Robert, **V. 4**, p. 114; **V. 6**, p. 103; **V.8**, pp. 119, 130, 134; **V.9**, p. 124
 Laguna, Philippines, **V. 1**, p. 103
 Laguna Beach, Cal., **V. 7**, p. 170
 Laguna Niguel, Cal., **V. 2**, pp. 151-152
 Lahm, Samuel, **V. 7**, p. 31
 Lahr Motor Sales (Bismarck) **V. 7**, p. 148
 Lake Beulah, Wisc., **V.8**, pp. 132-133
 Lake Coeur d'Alene, **V.9**, p. 219
 Lake Erie Female Seminary, **V. 1**, p. 109
 Lake Hazen, **V.9**, p. 36
 Lake Hoskins, **V. 1**, p. 82
 Lake Huron, **V. 5**, p. 74
 Lake Kampeska, **V.9**, p. 39
 Lake Minnetonka, **V. 7**, p. 42
 Lake of the Woods, **V.9**, p. 43
 Lake Ontario, **Vol. 7**, p. 47
 Lake Park, Minn., **V. 6**, pp. 70, 71
 Lake Placid, NY, **V.8**, p. 186
 Lake Region Community College, **V.8**, p. 247
 Lake Sakakawea, **V. 2**, p. 15; **V.8**, p. 25
 Lake Shore Gold Mines, **V. 5**, p. 167

Lake Superior, **V. 4**, p. 36; **V. 5**, p. 95; **V. 7**, p. 28
 Lake Superior & Mississippi RR, **V. 5**, p. 95; **V. 7**, p. 51
 Lake Superior & Puget Sound Land Co., **V. 2**, pp. 52, 53
 Lake Winnebago, Wisc., **V. 3**, p. 34; **V.9**, p. 150
 Lake Winnipeg, **V. 5**, p. 186
 Lakeland, Minn., **V. 7**, p. 129
 Lakewood Playhouse, **V.9**, pp. 161, 162
 Lakota, ND, **V. 3**, p. 52; **V. 5**, p. 129; **V. 6**, pp. 112, 173; **V. 7**, p. 71
 Lakota/Sioux Indians, **V. 3**, p. 118; **V. 5**, pp. 84-85; **V. 6**, pp. 44, 59, 83; **V. 7**, p. 58; **V.8**, p. 57; **V.9**, p. 71
 Lamarr, Hedy, **V. 7**, p. 207
 Lamb, John, **V.8**, p. 94
 L'Ami, Charles E., **V. 7**, pp. 93, 95
 LaMoore, Emily Dearborn **V. 7**, p. 172
 LaMoore, Emma Lou, **V. 7**, p. 172
 LaMoore, John, **V. 7**, p. 173
 LaMoore, Louis (see L'Amour, Louis)
 LaMoore, Louis Sr., **V. 7**, pp. 172, 173
 LaMoore, Parker, **V. 7**, p. 173, 174
 L'Amour, Katherine Adams **V. 7**, pp. 176, 177
L'Amour, Louis, **V. 5**, p. 139; **V. 6**, p. 196; **V. 7**, pp. 172-177; **V.8**, p. 164
 LaMoore, Judson, **V. 2**, p. 47; **V. 3**, p. 29; **V. 4**, p. 49; **V. 5**, pp. 60, 71, 81, 121; **V. 7**, p. 64; **V.8**, p. 68; **V.9**, p. 77, 92, 94
 LaMoore, N.D., **V. 5**, p. 118; **V. 6**, p. 142; **V.8**, pp. 149, 151
 LaMoore County, **V. 1**, p. 60; **V. 2**, pp. 30, 31; **V. 4**, p. 134; **V. 5**, pp. 36, 59; **V. 6**, pp. 105-106; **V. 7**, pp. 99, 100; **V.9**, p. 117
 Lanark, Ontario, **V.8**, p. 142
 Lancaster, Ohio, **V.8**, p. 87
 Lancaster County, Pa., **V.8**, p. 76
 Land Office (U.S.) **V. 3**, p. 47; **V. 7**, p. 41
 Landa, N.D., **V. 7**, p.169; **V.9**, p. 1
 Landis, Kenesaw Mountain, **V. 1**, p. 141; **V. 6**, p. 140
 Landon, Alf, **V. 3**, p. 98
 Lane, Frank, **V.9**, p. 231
 Lang, Eddie, **V.8**, p. 228
 Lang, Gregor, **V.8**, pp. 101, 102-104
 Lang, Lincoln, **V. 2**, p. 56
Langdon, Jess, **V.9**, pp. 139-146
 Langdon, Margaret Alsop, **V.9**, pp. 139-141, 144
 Langdon, Marie Burbank, **V.9**, pp. 145-146
 Langdon, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 115; **V. 4**, pp. 79, 125; **V.9**, pp. 134, 170, 200-201
 Langdon, Webster, **V.9**, pp. 139-141, 144
 Langen, Oden, **V. 2**, p. 146
 Langer, Frank J., **V. 5**, p. 145; **V. 6**, pp. 135, 136
 Langer, Joseph, **V. 5**, p. 145
 Langer, Lydia Cady, **V. 5**, pp. 146, 147, 150, 153
 Langer, Mary Weber, **V. 5**, p. 145

Langer, William, V. 1, p. 117; V. 2, p. 93; V. 3, pp. 79-81, 87-89, 98-99; V. 4, pp. 113, 117, 161; V. 5, pp. 123, 145-153; V. 6, pp. 107, 122-123, 136; V. 7, p. 69; V.8, pp. 128, 153, 240; V.9, p. 117
 Langley Field, V. 6, p. 154
 Lanier, Ellen Croper, V. 3, p. 79
 Lanier, Isaac H., V. 3, p. 79
Lanier, Powless W., V. 3, pp. 79-82
 Lanier, Powless W Jr., V. 3, p. 81
 Lansing, Mich., V. 6, p. 203
 Lansing, Robert, V. 1, p. 92
 Lansky, Meyer, V. 4, p. 118; V. 6, p. 161
 Laplanders, V. 4, p. 91; V.9, p. 94
 LaPorte, Ind., V. 4, p. 31; V.9, p. 105
LaPorte Chronicle (paper) V.9, p. 105
 Laramie, Wy., V.9, p. 129
 Largent, Steve, V.8, p. 123
 Larimore, Arthur, V.9, pp. 50, 51
 Larimore, Newell G., V.9, pp. 50, 51
 Larimore, N.D., V. 2, pp. 69, 127; V. 3, pp. 47, 107; V. 4, pp. 34, 35, 47, 48, 50, 119; V. 5, p. 174; V.9, pp. 1, 48, 50-51, 54, 121, 123, 189
 Larpenteur, August, V. 5, p. 42
 Larsen, Ingebret, V. 1, pp. 75, 76
 Larsen, Lauritz, V. 1, p. 74
 Larsen, Richard, V.9, pp. 186-187
 Larson, Guy, V. 7, p. 194
 Larson, Ida Anderson, V. 5, p. 164
 Larson, John, V. 5, p. 164
Larson, Leonard, V. 5, pp. 164-166
 Larson, Richard, V. 7, p. 195
 LaSalle Seminary, V.9, p. 159
 Las Cruces, N.M., V. 2, p. 136
 Las Gasimas, Battle of, V.9, p. 143
 Las Vegas, Nev., V. 3, p. 108; V. 6, pp. 160, 161, 165
 Las Vegas Club, V. 6, p. 161
Las Vegas Sun (newspaper) V. 6, p. 161
 Lashkowitz, Harry, V. 3, pp. 80, 81
 Lashkowitz, Herschel, V. 3, pp. 127, 154
Lassie (tv) V.9, p. 219
Last Cruise of the Jeanette, the (book) V.8, pp. 162-163
Last of the Bodyguards (book), V. 1, p. 55
Late Show With David Letterman (tv) V.8, p. 1
 Lathrop, Julia, V. 4, p. 97
 Lauder, William S., V. 1, p. 84
 Laurel, Md., V. 6, pp. 181, 183
 Laurel, Stan, V. 3, p. 102; V. 5, p. 157
 Law, Laura, V. 7, p. 98
 Lawford, Peter, V. 6, p. 199
 Lawrence, Jimmy, V. 4, pp. 151, 152
 Lawrence, Ks., V. 3, p. 74
 Lawrence, Mass., V.9, p. 37
 Lawrence University, V. 3, p. 83; V. 4, p. 81
 Lawrence Welk and His Novelty Orchestra, V. 3, p. 112

Lawrence Welk High Life Revue (radio) V. 3, p. 113
 Lawrence Welk Museum, V. 3, p. 114
Lawrence Welk Show (tv) V. 3, pp. 110, 114; V. 6, pp. 206, 213, 214; V. 7, p. 210
 Lawrence Welk Village, Ca., V. 3, p. 114
 Lawrenceberg, Ind., V. 1, p. 47; V. 3, p. 61
 Lawrin (horse) V. 6, p. 182
 Lawton, ND, V. 3, p. 97; V. 6, p. 112
 Layer, Henry, V. 6, p. 118
Leader (newspaper) V. 3, pp. 83, 84; V. 5, p. 149
 League of Nations, V. 1, p. 126; V.9, p. 96
 Leahy, Frank, V. 6, p. 208
 Lear, Norman, V. 6, p. 204
 Leask, Isabel, V. 4, p. 19
 Leavenworth, Kans., V. 6, p. 32
 Leavenworth Federal Prison, V. 6, pp. 122, 147; V.9, pp. 147, 148
 Lebanon, Tenn., V. 3, p. 79
 Lee, Elias B., V. 3, p. 42
 Lee, Fitzhugh, V. 6, p. 63
Lee, Peggy, V. 3, pp. 91-92; V. 4, p. 167; V. 7, pp. 197-205, 209, 211; V.8, p. 152; V.9, p. 158
 Lee, Robert E., V. 1, pp. 45, 56; V. 3, p. 125; V. 4, pp. 42, 54-55, 61; V. 6, pp. 37, 39-40, 63; V.9, p. 59
 Lee Center, N.Y., V.9, p. 70
 Lee Hills Chair, V.8, p. 182
 Lee Hills Hall, V.8, p. 182
 Leech, Harper, V. 3, p. 80
 Leech Lake Indian Agency, Minn., V. 5, p. 78
 Leeds, N.D., V. 2, pp. 90-91, 104; V. 5, p. 157; V. 6, pp. 158, 184; V.9, pp. 1, 46
 Leeds Hotel, V. 5, p. 157
Legend of El Blanco, the (book) V.8, p. 164
 Leggett, Gen. Mortimer D., V. 1, p. 59
 Legion of Merit, V. 7, pp. 190, 191
 Lehman Brothers, V. 4, pp. 109, 110
 Lehr, N.D., V. 1, p. 159
 Leicester Academy, V.8, p. 36
 Leighlinbridge, Ireland, V. 5, p. 50
 Leighton, Joseph, V. 6, p. 49
Leith Index (newspaper) V.9, p. 148
 Lelivelt, Jack, V. 4, p. 121
 Lemae, Joseph, V.9, p. 43
 Lemke, William, V. 2, p. 96; V. 3, pp. 84, 98-99; V. 5, pp. 145-146, 147, 148, 151; V. 6, pp. 116-117, 118; V.8, pp. 118, 119, 121, 123, 124-127, 143; V.9, pp. 111, 118, 123, 124
 Lend-Lease Act, V. 5, p. 152
 Lenham, Nathan L., V. 2, p. 66
 Lennon Sisters, V. 7, p. 211
 Leo, Bob, V.8, p. 203
 Leo XIII, Pope, V. 4, p. 76; V. 5, pp. 38, 40
 Leon County, Fla., V.9, p. 168
 Leonard, Harlan, V. 2, p. 115
 Leonard, N.D., V. 5, pp. 170, 172, 173, 190

- Leonowens, Anna, **V. 2**, p. 105
 LeRoi, Agnes Anne, **V. 7**, pp. 170-171, 222
 Leroy, Russie, **V. 4**, p. 129
Les Miserables (play), **V. 1**, p. 108
Leslie's Magazine, **V. 3**, p. 23
 Lethbridge Miners, **V. 6**, p. 125
 Le Thor, France, **V.9**, p. 215
 Letich, Clem, **V. 7**, p. 213; **V.8**, p. 195
Let's Dance America (radio) **V. 4**, p. 167
 Letterman, David, **V. 7**, p. 214
 Leutz, August, **V. 4**, pp. 100-101
 Leutz, Ferdinand, **V. 4**, pp. 100, 101
 Leutz, Herman, **V. 4**, p. 101
 Lever Brothers, **V. 1**, p. 160
 Levingston, William (see Rockefeller, William)
 Levinsky, King, **V. 5**, p. 172
 Levy, Henoit, **V. 6**, p. 149
 Levy, Marvin, **V.9**, p. 221
 Lewis, Albert, **V.9**, pp. 160, 161
 Lewis, Duffy, **V. 4**, p. 121
 Lewis, Jerry, **V. 6**, pp. 197, 201, 202, 204
 Lewis, Merriwether, **V. 1**, p. 13; **V. 4**, p. 20; **V. 5**, pp. 25, 26-27; **V.8**, pp. 25-28, 32; **V.9**, p. 23
 Lewis, Milt, **V. 6**, pp. 200, 201
 Lewis, Sinclair, **V. 6**, p. 197
 Lewis & Clark Expedition, **V. 1**, p. 13; **V. 6**, p. 164
 Lewis & Clark Interpretive Center, **V. 5**, p. 134
 Lewiston, Maine, **V. 3**, p. 54
 Lewiston, Mont., **V.9**, p. 126
 Lewiston Falls Academy, **V. 5**, p. 77
 Lexington, Kent., **V. 1**, p. 140; **V. 2**, p. 65
 Lexington, Virg., **V. 6**, p. 63
Lexington Caucasian (newspaper) **V. 5**, p. 47
 Leyte, Battle of, **V. 7**, p. 213
 Lhevinne, Joseph, **V. 6**, pp. 150, 157
 Lian, Ed, **V.8**, p. 176
 Libby, Asa, **V. 4**, p. 92
 Libby, Eva Cory, **V. 4**, pp. 92, 93
 Libby, Julia Barrows Tidd, **V. 4**, p. 92
 Libby, Mont., **V. 2**, p. 123
Libby, Orrin, **V. 4**, pp. 92-95
 Libby Prison, **V. 4**, p. 60
 Liberace, **V. 7**, p. 209
Liberty (magazine) **V. 4**, p. 132
 Liberty Bonds, **V. 7**, pp. 126, 128
 Liberty Loans, **V.8**, p. 122
 Liberty Records, **V. 1**, p. 174
 Lidgerwood, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 115-16; **V. 3**, p. 18; **V.8**, p. 214
 Liedtke, Adolf, **V. 4**, p. 153
 Liedtke, Doris Blackburn, **V. 4**, p. 156
 Liedtke, Gracie Orton, **V. 4**, pp. 154-156
 Liedtke, Grantie Ellen Randall, **V. 4**, p. 153
Liedtke, Vernon, **V. 4**, pp. 153-156
 Lien, Mike, **V. 4**, p. 174
Life (magazine) **V. 4**, p. 144; **V. 6**, pp. 169, 170-171; **V.8**, p. 176
Life & Legend of Wyatt Earp, the (TV) **V. 7**, p. 208
Life With Father (play) **V.9**, pp. 162-163
Life With Mother (play) **V.9**, p. 163
Lifeguard (movie), **V. 1**, p. 163
 Liggett, Edith, **V. 4**, p. 117
 Liggett, Hunter, **V. 5**, p. 130
 Liggett, Marda, **V. 4**, p. 117
 Liggett, Mathilda Root Brown, **V. 4**, p. 113
Liggett, Walter, **V. 4**, pp. 113-118
 Liggett, William, **V. 4**, pp. 113, 114
Light Up Time (radio) **V. 4**, p. 167
Lightning Express (movie) **V. 3**, p. 102
 Lightning Line (riverboats) **V. 7**, p. 43
 Lightnings (airplanes) **V.8**, p. 212
 Lignite, N.D., **V. 6**, pp. 138, 141; **V.9**, p. 184
 Lignite Electric Power Cooperative, **V. 6**, p. 173
 Ligon All-Stars, **V.8**, p. 218
 Ligonier, Indiana, **V.8**, p. 194
 Lillehammer, Norway, **V. 1**, p. 38
 Lilly, George W., **V. 1**, pp. 82-83
 Lime Creek, Iowa, **V. 1**, p. 77
 Lince, David "Butch" **V.9**, p. 222
 Lincoln, Abraham, **V. 1**, pp. 31, 53-55, 125-26, 136, **V. 2**, pp. 33, 35, 108; **V. 3**, pp. 18, 31, 39; **V. 4**, p. 25, 28; **V. 5**, p. 33; **V. 6**, p. 58; **V. 7**, pp. 27, 48, 84, 110, 111, 166; **V.8**, pp. 42, 70, 93, 121; **V.9**, p. 27
 Lincoln, Edwin, **V.8**, p. 156
Lincoln, Emma, "Babs" **V.8**, pp. 156-159
 Lincoln, Evelyn, **V. 6**, pp. 164-165
 Lincoln, Mary (Perley), **V.8**, pp. 156-157
 Lincoln, Mary Todd, **V. 3**, p. 31
 Lincoln, Minn., **V. 3**, p. 18
 Lincoln, Neb., **V. 5**, p. 174; **V. 7**, p. 220; **V.8**, pp. 76, 173
 Lincoln, Robert Todd, **V. 2**, p. 69; **V. 9**, p. 36
 Lincoln, Thomas, **V. 4**, p. 25
 Lincoln, Willard, **V.8**, p. 157
 Lincoln Center for the Performing Arts, **V. 7**, p. 204
 Lincoln Financial Services, **V. 5**, p. 177
 Lincoln Memorial Bust, **V. 2**, pp. 108-110
 Lincoln National Forest, **V. 2**, p. 136
 Lincoln Railsplitters, **V. 5**, p. 128
 Lindberg, Charles, **V. 1**, p. 120; **V. 2**, p. 110; **V. 3**, p. 115; **V. 4**, p. 132; **V. 5**, p. 69; **V. 6**, p. 136; **V.9**, p. 133
 Lindberg, Charles Sr., **V. 4**, p. 114
 Linde, Henry, **V. 5**, p. 147; **V.9**, p. 149
 Lindenwood Park (Fargo), **V. 2**, p. 131
 Lindsay, Howard, **V.9**, pp. 161-163
 Link, Art, **V. 7**, pp. 190, 195; **V.9**, p. 186
 Linton, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 98; **V. 3**, p. 134; **V.8**, p. 89
 Lips, Elsa Kavonius, **V. 7**, p. 193
Lips, Evan, **V. 3**, p. 144; **V. 7**, pp. 191-196; **V.9**, p.

- 201
- Lips, Margaret Griffith, **V. 7**, p. 191
 Lips, William E. "Pete", **V. 7**, p. 191
 Lisa, Manual, **V. 1**, p. 14; **V.8**, p. 29
 Lisbon, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 45, 86, 89-90; **V. 2**, pp. 32, 33-34; **V. 4**, pp. 89-90; **V. 5**, pp. 54-56, 99; **V. 6**, pp. 98, 101; **V.9**, p. 91
 Lisbon Center, N.Y., **V. 5**, p. 55
Lisbon Star (newspaper), **V. 1**, p. 89; **V. 4**, p. 89; **V. 5**, p. 56
Listen to a Country Song (song) **V. 6**, p. 214
 Liszt, Franz, **V. 6**, pp. 150, 158, 159
 Litchfield Academy, **V. 7**, p. 38
 Litchfield Law School, **V.8**, p. 31
 Litchville, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 87; **V. 7**, p. 149; **V.9**, p. 205
 Litten, C. Warner, **V. 5**, p. 163
 Littig, Victor L., **V.8**, p. 124
 Little America, **V. 5**, p. 167
 Little Big Horn, Battle of, **V. 1**, p. 60; **V. 2**, pp. 20, 36, 55, 63; **V. 3**, pp. 38, 56; **V. 4**, pp. 38, 39-40, 41, 44, 45, 51, 53, 55, 63, 71, 93; **V. 5**, pp. 50, 52-53, 68, 77, 79, 84, 142; **V. 6**, pp. 59, 61, 65, 81, 83-84, 88, 89; **V. 7**, pp. 53, 55, 56, 57-58, 59; **V.8**, pp. 52, 55, 59; **V.9**, pp. 62, 66, 67, 59, 70, 71-72
 Little Big Horn Cemetery, **V. 4**, p. 41
 Little Big Horn River, **V.4**, pp.39, 44; **V.6**, p.48; **V. 7**, p. 45; **V.8**, p.78
 Little Country Theater (NDSU) **V. 5**, p. 178; **V. 6**, p. 130
 Little Crow, **V. 3**, p. 12, **V. 7**, p. 27; **V.9**, p. 43
Little Engine That Could (book) **V. 5**, p. 177
 Little Falls, Mn., **V. 3**, p. 76
 Little Knife, **V. 3**, pp. 37, 39-40
Little Maverick, the (play) **V. 2**, p. 66
 Little Missouri, ND, **V.8**, pp. 110, 111
 Little Missouri Encampment, **V. 2**, p. 54
 Little Missouri Horse Co., **V. 3**, pp. 42, 43
 Little Missouri Land and Stock Co., **V.8**, p. 103
 Little Missouri River, **V. 6**, p. 28; **V.8**, pp. 102, 104, 110, 140
 Little Missouri Stockman's Association, **V. 2**, p. 56; **V.8**, p. 106
Little Rascals (movie shorts) **V.9**, p. 152
 Little Shell II, Chief, **V.8**, p. 73
 Little Shell III, **V.9**, p. 92-93
 Little Soldier, **V. 3**, p. 118
 Little Soldier, Clarence, **V. 3**, pp. 118-119
 Little Soldier, Willena Perkins, **V. 3**, pp. 118-119
 Little Soldier Ranch, **V. 3**, p. 120
 Litwhiler, Danny, **V.8**, p. 236
 Liuchow, China, **V. 5**, p. 196
 Livermore, Maine, **V. 3**, p. 17
 Liverpool, England, **V. 2**, p. 29
 Livingston, Mickey, **V. 3**, p. 147
 Livingston, Mont., **V. 5**, p. 194
 Livingston Farms, **V. 6**, p. 68
 Lloyd, Harold, **V. 5**, pp. 157, 159
 Lo, Mrs. Anna, **V. 7**, p. 98
 Lockhart, Frank, **V. 4**, p. 134
 Lockheed Corp., **V. 7**, p. 206
 Locklear, Omar, **V. 4**, pp. 131-132
 Lockport, N.Y., **V. 1**, pp. 59, 62
 Lockwood, William H., **V. 2**, p. 62
 Lodge, Henry Cabot Sr., **V. 7**, p. 72
 Lodi Academy, **V. 1**, p. 82
 Loew, Arthur, **V. 6**, p. 201
 Logan, Joshua, **V.9**, p. 162
 Logan, M.M., **V. 1**, p. 140
 Logan County, **V. 1**, pp. 82, 85; **V. 3**, p. 80; **V. 4**, p. 161
Logansport Journal (newspaper) **V. 6**, p. 52
 Logging Camp Ranch, **V. 2**, p. 55
Logic of Collective Action (book), **V. 1**, p. 169
 Lohman, John, **V. 4**, p. 173
 Loidl, Ladislaus, **V.8**, p. 219
 Lombardi, Ernie, **V.9**, p. 188
 Lombardo, Guy, **V. 7**, p. 198
 Lon, Alice, **V. 3**, p. 114
 London, England, **V. 4**, pp. 96, 126; **V. 5**, pp. 143, 177, 186, 187, 188; **V. 7**, p. 94; **V.8**, p. 215
 London bombing, **V. 3**, p. 129
 London School of Economics, **V. 5**, p. 187
Lone Ranger, the (radio) **V.8**, p. 246
Lone Ranger, the (TV) **V. 7**, p. 208
 Lone Scouts of America, **V. 1**, p. 90
 Long, Huey, **V. 3**, p. 126
 Long Beach, Cal., **V. 5**, p. 137; **V. 7**, p. 214; **V.9**, pp. 146, 179
 Long Beach City College, **V. 7**, p. 213
 Long Island, N.Y., **V. 1**, p. 155; **V. 7**, p. 145
 Long Island College Hospital, **V. 6**, p. 92
 Long Island Sound, **V. 7**, p. 44
Look (magazine) **V. 6**, p. 192
 Lookout Mountain, Battle of, **V. 6**, pp. 71, 78
 Loomis, Harry "Babe" **V. 6**, pp. 117, 118; **V.8**, p. 124
 Lopez, Hector, **V. 6**, p. 210
Lord, George E., **V. 5**, pp. 77-79; **V.9**, pp. 71-72
 Lord, Thomas, **V. 5**, p. 77
 Loring, George K., **V. 7**, p. 100
 Los Angeles, **V. 1**, pp. 110, 159, 163; **V. 2**, pp. 132, 134, 157; **V. 3**, pp. 53, 101, 103, 113, 138; **V. 4**, pp. 119, 125, 133, 134, 148, 149; **V. 5**, p. 159; **V. 7**, pp. 62, 169, 171, 175, 199, 206, 208, 218, 220, 222; **V.8**, pp. 86, 95, 144, 157, 214, 232; **V.9**, pp. 54, 149, 189, 215, 216, 243
 Los Angeles Angels (majors) **V. 4**, p. 119; **V. 6**, pp. 208, 210-211, 212
 Los Angeles Angels (minors) **V. 3**, p. 147; **V. 4**, pp. 119, 121; **V. 5**, p. 174; **V.9**, pp. 189-190
 Los Angeles City College, **V. 3**, pp. 160-161
 Los Angeles Clippers, **V.9**, pp. 224, 226
 Los Angeles Dodgers, **V. 6**, p. 211

Los Angeles Philharmonic, **V. 1**, p. 160
 Los Angeles Music Center, **V. 1**, p. 160
 Los Angeles Rams, **V. 3**, p. 105
 Los Gatos, Calif., **V.8**, p. 162; **V.9**, p. 244
Lost Squadron, the (book/movie) **V. 4**, p. 132
 Lougheed Island, **V. 1**, p. 120
 Louis, Joe, **V. 5**, pp. 170, 172
 Louisiana Lottery, **V. 2**, p. 37; **V. 3**, p. 29; **V. 5**, p. 81; **V. 7**, pp. 63, 67, 71, 100; **V.8**, p. 41; **V.9**, pp. 75, 81
 Louisiana Purchase, **V. 1**, p. 13; **V. 5**, p. 26; **V.8**, p. 26; **V.9**, pp. 23, 26
 Louisiana Purchase Exposition, **V. 4**, p. 56
 Louisiana Sports Hall of Fame, **V.9**, p. 242
 Louisiana State Univ., **V.9**, pp. 235, 236, 237-241
 Louisville, Kent., **V. 4**, p. 123; **V. 5**, pp. 25,26; **V.6**, p. 50; **V.9**, pp. 65, 157
Lounsberry, Clement, **V. 2**, pp. 25, 28; **V. 3**, p. 38; **V. 4**, pp. 34, 60-64, 80; **V. 6**, pp. 53, 54; **V. 7**, pp. 71, 101; **V.8**, pp. 75, 77-78, 79, 119
 Lounsberry, Rufus, **V. 4**, p. 60
 Lounsberry, Sarah Weeks, **V. 4**, p. 60
 Louvre Museum, **V.8**, pp. 35, 215
Love Affair (movie), **V. 1**, p. 139
Love Affair with Life & Smithsonian (book) **V. 6**, p. 171
Love Finds Andy Hardy (movie) **V. 4**, p. 126
Love Is Never Silent (tv), **V. 1**, p. 178
 Lovell, Verner R., **V. 3**, p. 68
Lovely Light, a (play) **V.9**, p. 163
 Lowe, Jim, **V.8**, p. 244
 Lowe, Kenneth, **V.8**, pp. 175, 177
 Lowell, Albert, **V.9**, p. 55
 Lowell, Climena Thompson, **V.9**, pp. 55, 57
 Lowell, Jacob III, **V.9**, pp. 55-56
Lowell, Jacob IV., **V. 1**, p. 40; **V. 7**, p. 38; **V.8**, p. 47; **V.9**, pp. 55-57
 Lowell, Mass., **V. 2**, p. 20
 Loy, Myrna, **V. 4**, p. 126
 Loyola Univ., **V. 6**, p. 191
 Lubenow, Alfred, **V.8**, p. 237
 Lubenow, Helen Hoist, **V.8**, p. 237
 Lubenow, Rosemary Wald, **V.8**, p. 239
Lubenow, Wayne, **V.8**, pp. 237-239
 Luce, Clara Booth, **V. 5**, p. 155
 Luce, Henry, **V. 6**, pp. 170-171
 Luciano, Lucky, **V. 6**, p. 161
 Lucky Strike Coal Co., **V. 3**, p. 68
Lucky Strike Hit Parade (radio) **V. 2**, p. 121
 Ludlow, Vt., **V.9**, p. 88
Luella (steamboat) **V. 6**, p. 47
 Luffsey, William Riley, **V. 2**, p. 56; **V.8**, p. 107
 Luftwaffe, **V.8**, pp. 212, 219
 Luke Field, **V.8**, p. 211
Lunch With Babs at the Mayflower (radio) **V.8**, p. 158

Lund, Edward, **V. 3**, pp. 49-50
 Lunde, Peter, **V. 5**, p. 75
Lusitania (ocean liner) **V. 2**, pp. 16, 99; **V. 5**, p. 143; **V. 7**, pp. 98, 127, 128
 Luther, Celia Tross, **V.9**, p. 193
 Luther, Daniel, **V.9**, p. 193
 Luther, David, **V.9**, p. 195
Luther, Rudy, **V.9**, pp. 193-195
 Luther Academy, **V.9**, p. 120
 Luther Automotive Group, **V.9**, pp. 194-195
 Luther College, **V. 1**, pp. 74, 76; **V. 5**, pp. 197-198; **V. 6**, p. 184; **V. 7**, p. 99
 Luther Seminary (Afton, Mn.) **V. 7**, p. 125
 Lutheran Academy, **V. 1**, pp. 76-77
 Lutheran Brotherhood Insurance Co., **V. 5**, pp. 197, 199
 Lutheran Church of America, **V. 5**, p. 199
 Lutheran Free Church, **V. 2**, p. 85
 Luzon, Philippines, **V. 3**, p. 22; **V. 5**, p. 181; **V. 7**, p. 213; **V.8**, pp. 58, 98, 100
 Lycoming County, Pa., **V.9**, p. 109
 Lyles, A.C., **V. 6**, p. 201
 Lyman, Roy "Link" **V. 3**, p. 104
 Lynch, Jimmie, **V.9**, p. 174
 Lynchburg, Virg., **V. 6**, p. 39
 Lynn, Loretta, **V. 6**, p. 205
 Lynner, E. H., **V. 3**, p. 88
 Lyon and Hardy (record company) **V.8**, p. 200
 Lyons, Niki, **V. 1**, p. 173
 Lyons, S. S., **V. 3**, p. 77
 Macalester College, **V. 4**, p. 173
 MacArthur, Arthur, **V.8**, p. 98
 MacArthur, Douglas, **V. 5**, p. 184; **V. 7**, p. 179
 MacArthur, Mary, **V. 6**, p. 197
 Macdonald, Isabel, **V. 1**, p. 115
 MacDonald, J. Farrell, **V.8**, p. 157
 MacDonald, John D., **V. 5**, p. 139
 Macdonald, Kathrine Belanger, **V. 1**, p. 115
Macdonald, Neil, **V. 1**, pp. 115-18; **V. 5**, p. 148; **V.8**, p. 124
 Macdonald, Neil Sr., **V. 1**, p. 115
 Mack, Connie, **V. 3**, p. 147; **V. 4**, pp. 123-124; **V. 5**, p. 175
 Mack, James, **V. 2**, p. 65
 MacKell, Jan, **V.8**, p. 83
 Mackey, E.W.M., **V. 2**, p. 33
 MacLaine, Shirley, **V. 6**, p. 204
 Macnider, Robert, **V. 2**, pp. 51-53
 Macomber, Walter P., **V. 3**, p. 19
 Macon, Ga., **V. 1**, p. 59; **V. 3**, p. 146; **V. 6**, p. 155
 Macon, Mo., **V. 4**, p. 35; **V.9**, pp. 48, 49
 Macon County, Mo., **V.9**, p. 48
 Macon Peaches, **V.9**, pp. 188, 189
 MacPhail School of Music, **V. 4**, p. 165; **V. 6**, p. 150
Madame Wang's (movie) **V. 2**, p. 134
 Maddock, N.D., **V. 5**, p. 173

Maddock, Walter, **V.9**, pp. 124, 125
 Madison, SD, **V. 3**, p. 49; **V. 7**, pp. 78, 161
 Madison, Wisc., **V. 3**, p. 18; **V. 4**, pp. 96, 124, 160; **V. 5**, p. 197; **V.8**, pp. 129, 130, 135
 Madison Square Garden, **V. 3**, pp. 36, 71; **V. 4**, pp. 141, 142; **V. 5**, pp. 130, 171, 173; **V. 6**, pp. 194, 213; **V.8**, pp. 139, 144
 Madison Square Theater, **V. 1**, p. 106
 Madoc, Prince, **V.8**, p. 34
 Madonna, **V. 7**, p. 218
 Madras, India, **V. 4**, p. 96
 Madrid, Battle of, **V. 7**, p. 33
 Maglie, Sal, **V. 4**, p. 171
 Magpie Creek, **V.8**, p. 140
 Mahnomen, Minn., **V. 4**, p. 108
 Mahon, John H., **V. 5**, p. 93
 Maine, Univ. of, **V. 6**, p. 100; **V.8**, p. 135
 Maine, U.S.S., **V.1**, pp.86, 93; **V.6**, p.98
 Maine Normal School, **V. 2**, p. 102
 Mainz, Germany, **V.8**, pp. 147-148
 Mairsy Doats (song) **V. 2**, p. 121
 Major General Lloyd Wheaton (movie) **V. 3**, p. 22
 Mak-a-Tractor, **V. 4**, pp. 104, 105
 Maker of Men (movie) **V. 3**, p. 108
 Maltese Cross Ranch, **V. 7**, p. 61; **V.8**, pp. 86, 102-107
 Malvern Hill, Battle of, **V.9**, p. 58
 Mama Spank (song) **V. 6**, p. 206
 Mammoth Department Store (Fargo) **V. 7**, p. 61
 Mammoth Hot Springs, Mont., **V. 5**, pp. 90-91
 Man as Big as the West (book) **V. 5**, p. 144
 Man-Eaters of Tsavo, the (book) **V.8**, p. 203
 Man in the Glass (movie) **V.9**, 242
 Man-O-War (race horse) **V.9**, p. 165
 Man of the Hour (play), **V. 1**, p. 106
 Mañana (song) **V. 7**, p. 203
 Manassas, Battle of First, **V. 4**, p. 60; **V. 6**, p. 62
 Manchester, England, **V. 2**, p. 29
 Manchester, N.H., **V.9**, p. 37
 Manca, Richard, **V.8**, pp. 109, 110, 115
 ManDak League, **V. 3**, pp. 146, 148; **V.8**, pp. 218, 223; **V.9**, pp. 192, 230
 Mandan, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 67; **V. 2**, pp. 18, 42; **V. 3**, pp. 68, 83, 137; **V. 4**, pp. 139, 157-158; **V. 5**, pp. 86, 103, 133, 146, 148, 158; **V. 6**, pp. 60, 65, 92-93, 95, 96, 105, 107, 127, 130, 150; **V.8**, pp. 134, 189; **V.9**, pp. 39, 88, 89, 124, 223
 Mandan Indians, **V. 1**, pp. 14, 26; **V. 4**, p. 70; **V. 5**, pp. 27, 133; **V.8**, pp. 26, 34; **V.9**, p. 23
 Mandan Indian Villages, **V. 1**, p. 14
 Mandan Pioneer (newspaper) **V.9**, p. 97
 Mandan Roundup, **V.8**, p. 140
 Mandan State Training School, **V.9**, p. 135
 Mandan Subagency, **V.9**, pp. 23-26
 Mandel, Mr. & Mrs. Frederick, **V. 7**, p. 201
 Mandel, Oscar, **V.8**, pp. 169-170
 Mandell, Sammy, **V. 4**, p. 141
 Mandingham (horse) **V. 6**, p. 182
 Mandrell, Barbara, **V. 6**, p. 207
 Manhattan Project, **V. 3**, p. 129; **V. 7**, p. 182
 Manhattan Madness (movie) **V. 2**, p. 67
 Manila, Philippines, **V. 1**, pp. 93, 103; **V. 2**, p. 140; **V.8**, p. 99; **V.9**, p. 131
 Manila Bay, **V. 6**, p. 98; **V. 7**, pp. 83, 131; **V.9**, p. 36
 Manitoba, Univ. of, **V. 5**, p. 139
 Manitoba Act, **V. 7**, p. 51
 Manitoba-Dakota League, **V. 7**, p. 165
 Manitoulin Island, **V. 1**, p. 115
 Mankato, Minn., **V. 2**, p. 48
 Mann, Carl, **V. 7**, pp.44-45
 Mann, Fred P., **V. 2**, p. 73
 Mann, Horace, **V. 1**, p. 39
 Mann, Ted, **V. 1**, pp. 161, 162-64
 Mann Act, **V.8**, p. 146
 Mann's Chinese Theater, **V. 1**, p. 163
 Manson, Charles, **V.8**, p. 232
 Manson, Wash., **V. 7**, p. 190
 Mantle, Mickey, **V. 6**, pp. 142, 210, 211, 212; **V.9**, pp. 232-233
 Many-Glacier Lodge, **V. 2**, p. 123
 Many Ribs, Francis, **V. 5**, p. 194
 Mapes, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 81
 Maple Grove, Minn., **V. 1**, pp. 25, 27, 30
 Maple River, **V. 5**, p. 170
 Mapleton, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 61; **V. 2**, p. 45; **V. 7**, pp. 144, 145; **V.9**, pp. 85, 86-87
 Maras, Connie Pekovic, **V.9**, pp. 227, 230
 Maras, Roger (see "Maris, Roger")
 Maras, Rudy Sr., **V.9**, p. 227
 Maravich, Press, **V.9**, p. 237
 Marcella (steamboat) **V. 6**, p. 47
 March, Frederick, **V. 2**, p. 133; **V. 3**, p. 108; **V.9**, pp. 162, 217
 March Airfield, **V. 5**, p. 194
 March Hares (play) **V. 9**, p. 162
 March on Washington, **V. 3**, p. 156
 Marciano, Rocky, **V. 4**, p. 130
 Marco Polo Bridge, **V. 6**, p. 167
 Mare Island, **V. 3**, p. 95
 Mariana Islands, **V. 5**, pp. 136, 169; **V.9**, p. 201
 Marias River, **V.8**, p. 28
 Marietta, Battle of, **V. 6**, p. 74
 Marion County, Ohio, **V. 1**, p. 82
 Maris, Pat Carvell, **V.9**, p. 231
 Maris, Roger, **V. 3**, p. 163; **V. 6**, pp. 126, 208-209, 210, 211-212; **V. 7**, p. 163; **V.8**, p. 236; **V.9**, pp. 227-234
 Maris, Rudy, **V.9**, pp. 227-228, 233
 Maris Distributing Co., **V.9**, p. 233-234
 Marmarth, N.D., **V. 4**, p. 170; **V. 6**, p. 112
 Marquardt, Bud, **V. 2**, p. 135
 Marquart, Billy, **V. 4**, p. 130

- Marquette Athletic Hall of Fame, **V. 7**, p. 221
 Marquette Univ., **V. 3**, pp. 140, 142; **V. 4**, p. 149;
V. 7, pp. 29, 220; **V.9**, p. 173
Marquis de Mores, The (book) **V.8**, p. 110
 Marratta, Daniel, **V. 7**, p. 84
Marsh, Grant, **V. 4**, p. 70; **V. 6**, pp. 46-51; **V. 7**, pp. 45, 46
 Marsh, John, **V. 6**, p. 46
 Marsh, Lydia Dyer, **V. 6**, p. 46
Marshal Bill Show, the (tv) **V.8**, pp. 240, 241
 Marshall, E. P., **V.8**, p. 160
 Marshall, Gen. George, **V. 1**, p. 123
 Marshall, Mo., **V. 7**, p. 161
 Marshall, Thomas, **V. 7**, p. 101; **V.8**, pp. 94, 119; **V.9**, p. 95
 Marshall, William R., **V. 3**, p. 25; **V. 7**, p. 51
 Marshall County, Iowa, **V.9**, p. 147
 Marshall Fields, **V. 1**, p. 159
 Marshall Flying School, **V. 7**, p. 161
 Marshall Plan, **V. 2**, p. 97; **V. 5**, p. 152
Martha (opera), **V. 1**, pp. 105-06
 Martha's Vineyard Summer Instit., **V.8**, p. 39
 Marti, Len, **V.9**, p. 222
 Martin, Dean, **V. 6**, pp. 201, 214
 Martin, Freddie, **V. 2**, pp. 120, 121
 Martin, Pamela Sue, **V. 4**, p. 150
Martin County Atlas (paper) **V. 4**, p. 61
 Martindale, Wink, **V. 6**, p. 187
 Martinez, Hilario, **V. 4**, p. 141
 Martinsburg, Neb., **V. 6**, p. 132
 Martinson, Catherine, **V. 7**, p. 140
 Martinson, Gilbert C., **V. 7**, p. 140
Martinson, Henry, **V. 7**, pp. 140-143
Marty, Martin, **V. 4**, p. 76; **V. 5**, pp. 38-41
 Marvin, Cal, **V.8**, p. 198
 Mary, University of, **V. 7**, p. 193
 Mary Osborne Trio, **V.8**, pp. 224, 229
Maryland (ship) **V. 2**, p. 129; **V. 3**, p. 95
 Maryland, Univ. of, **V. 5**, p. 126
 Maryland Racing Commission, **V. 6**, p. 182
 Marysville Army Airfield, **V.8**, pp. 211-212,
 Marx, Groucho, **V. 1**, p. 153
 Maryland, Univ. of, **V. 1**, p. 170
 Masked Marvel, **V. 4**, p. 129; **V. 5**, pp. 173-174
 Mason, Annie Simon **V. 7**, p. 151
 Mason, Bertha Nelson, **V. 3**, p. 107
Mason, George, **V. 7**, pp. 151-155
Mason, Leroy, **V. 3**, pp. 107-109
 Mason, S. F., **V. 3**, p. 107
 Mason, Simon, **V. 7**, p. 151
 Mason City, Iowa, **V. 5**, p. 129
 Masons of Fargo, **V. 1**, p. 41
 Massachusetts, Univ. of **V. 4**, p. 85
 Massachusetts Institute of Technology, **V. 1**, pp. 96, 151-52; **V. 3**, p. 95
 Massey-Ferguson, **V. 4**, p. 104
 Massie, Charlotte, **V. 7**, p. 43
 Massie, John, **V. 7**, pp. 43, 44
 Massie, Peter, **V. 7**, p. 43
Massie, William R., **V. 6**, p. 50; **V. 7**, pp. 43-46
 Masters, Edgar, **V.9**, p. 151
 Matagorda Island, **V. 2**, p. 24
 Matamoros, Tex., **V. 2**, p. 15
Matchgame (tv) **V. 4**, p. 168
 Mather Field, **V. 6**, p. 153
 Mathews, George, **V.9**, p. 92
 Mathewson, Christy, **V. 4**, p. 122
 Mathis, Vi, **V. 6**, pp. 145-147
Mathisen, Carl, **V. 7**, pp. 121-123
 Mathisen, Elise, **V. 7**, pp. 122, 123
 Mathisen, Ingolf, **V. 7**, p. 122
 Mathisen, Lettie, **V. 7**, p. 122
 Mathison, Jimmy, **V. 5**, p. 127
 Mato Nupa (see Two Bears, Chief)
 Matson, Robert, **V. 7**, p. 27
 Matson Navigation Co., **V.9**, pp. 154, 155
 Matson Slave Case, **V. 7**, p. 27
 Matterhorn, **V.9**, p. 240
 Matthews, Harry "Kid" **V. 4**, p. 130
 Mattingly-Hubbard Motor Car Co., **V.9**, p. 157
 Mature, Victor, **V. 6**, p. 199
Maverick (tv) **V. 3**, p. 103; **V. 7**, p. 176
 Max, N.D., **V. 7**, pp. 166, 168
 Maxbass, H.D., **V. 4**, pp. 78, 80
 Maxwell, W. Donald, **V. 7**, p. 180
 Maxwell Motor Co., **V. 7**, pp. 148, 151, 152
Maxwell Smart & the Nude Bomb (movie), **V. 1**, p. 163
 Mayer, Armand, **V.8**, p. 115
 Mayflower Hotel (Washington, DC) **V. 1**, p. 155; **V.8**, pp. 158-159
 Mayo Brothers Clinic, **V. 1**, pp. 48-49
 Mays, Rex, **V. 4**, p. 134
 Mays, Willie, **V. 4**, p. 172
 Maysville, Kent., **V. 1**, p. 13
 Mayville, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 75-76; **V. 2**, p. 109; **V. 5**, pp. 63, 76, 82, 122, 199; **V. 6**, pp. 70, 72, 97, 112; **V.8**, p.172; **V.9**, p. 127
 Mayville State Univ., **V. 1**, p. 115; **V. 2**, p. 90; **V. 5**, p. 82; **V. 6**, p. 97; **V.8**, p. 124; **V.9**, p. 115
 MCA Records, **V. 6**, p. 215
 McAdoo, William, **V.8**, p. 144
 McAdoo, Neblett & O'Connor, **V.8**, pp. 144-145
 McAllen, Tex., **V. 4**, p. 178; **V.9**, p. 157
 McArthur, David, **V. 3**, p. 85
 McArthur, Duald, **V.8**, p. 94
 McBride, Martina, **V. 6**, p. 215
 McBride, W. L., **V. 3**, p. 79
 McCall, Jack, **V. 7**, pp. 43, 45
 McCambridge, Mercedes, **V. 3**, pp. 137-138
 McCandless, Ann Bradley, **V. 5**, p. 137
 McCandless, Bruce, **V. 5**, p. 137

McCandless, Byron, **V. 5**, pp. 136, 137
 McCanna, David, **V. 5**, p. 63
McCarney, Bob, **V.9**, pp. 183-187
 McCarney, Elizabeth Hunter, **V.9**, p. 184
 McCarney, Laura Mae Peterson, **V.9**, p. 183
 McCarney, Rhonda Roberts, **V.9**, p. 183
 McCarney, Thomas, **V.9**, p. 183
 McCarney Ford, **V.9**, p. 185
 McCarney Midway Motors, **V.9**, p. 185
 McCarthy, Abigail Quigley, **V. 2**, p. 159; **V. 4**, p. 158
 McCarthy, Anna, **V. 4**, p. 157
McCarthy, Charles, **V.8**, pp. 42-45
McCarthy, Eugene, **V. 2**, p. 159; **V. 3**, p. 156; **V. 4**, pp. 157-159; **V.9**, p. 214
 McCarthy, Joe (baseball) **V. 5**, p. 173
 McCarthy, John, **V.8**, pp. 44-45
 McCarthy, Joseph (Senator), **V. 2**, p. 97; **V. 4**, p.158; **V. 5**, pp. 188, 189
 McCarthy, Maggie, **V.8**, p. 43
 McCarthy, Michael, **V. 4**, p. 157
 McCartney, Paul, **V. 1**, p. 175
McCarty, Bill, **V. 5**, p. 194; **V. 6**, p. 196; **V.8**, pp. 139-141; **V.9**, pp. 136, 137
 McClatchy Company, **V.8**, p. 183
 McClellan, George, **V. 5**, p. 51; **V. 7**, p. 32
 McClory, Peter, **V. 2**, p. 72; **V.9**, p. 149
 McClosky, John, **V. 4**, p. 119
 McClure, Arthur, **V. 2**, p. 67
 McClure, Pattison F., **V. 4**, p. 79
 McClusky, ND, **V.8**, p. 248
 McConaughy, Matthew, **V.9**, p. 242
 McCook, Edwin S., **V. 5**, pp. 34, 35
 McCormick, Cyrus, **V. 4**, pp. 31, 32
 McCormack, Michael, **V. 2**, p. 47
 McCormick, Robert, **V. 7**, pp. 178, 179, 180
 McCoy, Samuel "Duff", **V.9**, p. 170
 McCullough, Clyde, **V. 3**, p. 147
 McCumber, Anna Fuller, **V.9**, p. 91
 McCumber, Orlin, **V.9**, p. 91
McCumber, Porter J., **V. 1**, p. 95; **V. 4**, p. 49; **V. 5**, p. 99; **V. 6**, p. 114; **V. 7**, pp. 113-114; **V.8**, pp. 51, 94, 95, 122, 127, 144; **V.9**, pp. 77, 91-98
 McCumber Bonus Bill, **V.9**, p. 97
 McCumber Commission, **V.9**, p. 93
 McCumber Pension Bill, **V.9**, p. 95
 McDermott, Joe, **V. 6**, p. 209
 McDonald, James H., **V. 5**, p. 93
 McDonald, John, **V.9**, p. 88
 McDonalds (fast-food franchise) **V.9**, p. 195
 McDonnell, Winifred, **V.8**, pp. 225, 226
 McDougall, William, **V. 7**, pp. 50-51
 McEntire, Reba, **V. 6**, p. 215
 McFadden, Cyra Taillon, **V. 3**, pp. 122, 124
 McFadden, Jack, **V. 6**, p. 206
 McFarlin, L. B., **V. 7**, p. 123
 McFetridge, James, **V. 7**, pp. 48-49
 McGahey, Art, **V. 3**, pp. 58, 59
 McGee, John F., **V. 2**, pp. 71, 72; **V. 5**, p. 98
 McGee & Morgan, **V. 2**, p. 71
 McGill, Andrew, **V. 7**, pp. 39, 41-42
 McGillicuddy, Valentine, **V.8**, p. 57
 McGrath, Alas., **V. 6**, p. 154
 McGraw, John, **V. 4**, pp. 122, 123; **V. 5**, p. 126
 McGuire, Deacon, **V. 5**, p. 127
McHench, Andrew, **V. 1**, pp. 39-42; **V. 5**, p. 36; **V.8**, pp. 47, 49; **V.9**, p. 56
 McHench, Ann, **V. 1**, p. 39
 McHench, Edgar, **V. 1**, p. 39
 McHench, Helen Stanton, **V. 1**, pp. 39-42
 McHench, William, **V. 1**, p. 39
 McHench Building, **V. 1**, p. 41
 McHench Hall, **V. 1**, p. 41
 McHenry County, **V. 2**, pp. 120, 135; **V. 6**, p. 172; **V.8**, p. 178; **V.9**, pp. 40-41, 52
 McIntosh, Edward, **V. 7**, p. 75
 McIntosh, S.D., **V. 5**, p. 155
 McIntosh County, **V. 1**, pp. 82, 85; **V. 3**, p. 80; **V. 7**, pp. 75, 77; **V.8**, p. 84
McIntosh County Republican (newspaper), **V. 1**, p. 83
 McIntyre, James M., **V.8**, p. 49
 McKay, William (Brit. officer) **V. 1**, p. 18
 McKay, William T. (Territ. legislator) **V.9**, pp. 38-39
 McKendree University, **V. 6**, p. 74
 McKenna, Peter, **V. 6**, p. 35
 McKenzie, Alexander, **V. 1**, pp. 48, 61, 64-65, 84, 87; **V. 2**, pp. 17, 25, 27, 43, 47, 59, 60, 77, 92-94, 98-99; **V. 3**, pp. 26, 29, 35, 46, 57-59; **V. 4**, pp. 28, 29, 30, 34, 36, 48-49, 89-91; **V. 5**, pp. 36, 60, 71, 81, 98-100, 105-106, 120, 121-122; **V. 6**, pp. 69, 97, 107, 113; **V. 7**, pp. 45, 63, 66, 67, 69, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76-77, 79, 81, 82, 100, 102, 107-109, 111-113, 127; **V.8**, pp. 41, 45, 65-67, 118-122, 131; **V.9**, pp. 40, 73, 75-76, 77, 81, 92, 93-94, 116
 McKenzie, Kenneth, **V.8**, p. 33
 McKenzie, N.D., **V. 7**, p. 101
 McKenzie Cattle Co., **V. 5**, p. 89
 McKenzie County, **V. 7**, pp. 75, 77; **V.8**, pp. 92, 139
 McKenzie Hotel (see Patterson Hotel)
 McKinley, William, **V. 2**, p. 43; **V. 5**, p. 99; **V. 6**, p. 77; **V. 7**, pp. 73, 78; **V.8**, pp. 90, 108; **V.9**, pp. 108, 112, 120
 McKone, J. F., **V. 3**, p. 90
 McLaren, James, **V. 1**, p. 150; **V. 3**, p. 13
 McLarnin, Jimmy, **V. 4**, p. 142
 McLaughlin, Eugene "Red" **V. 6**, p. 146
McLaughlin, James, **V. 1**, p. 21; **V. 4**, pp. 57-59; **V. 5**, p. 85; **V.8**, p. 72
 McLaughlin, Marie Buisson, **V. 1**, pp. 18, 21; **V. 4**, p. 57; **V.8**, p. 72
 McLean, Don, **V. 1**, p. 175
 McLean, Christena, **V. 2**, p. 51

- McLean, Ellen Falconer, **V. 2**, pp. 51, 98
McLean, Harry E., **V. 1**, p. 136; **V. 2**, pp. 98-101;
V. 6, p. 177
 McLean, Ian, **V. 2**, p. 51
 McLean, James, **V. 2**, p. 98
McLean, John, **V. 1**, p. 136; **V. 2**, pp. 51-53, 98, 101;
V. 6, p. 60; **V. 9**, p. 39
 McLean, Mary Louise Falconer, **V. 2**, pp. 52-53, 98,
 101
 McLean, Washington, **V. 9**, p. 34
 McLean, William, **V. 2**, p. 52
 McLean, Wilmer, **V. 6**, p. 40
 McLean County, **V. 1**, p. 136; **V. 2**, 51, 53, 98, 101,
 147; **V. 3**, pp. 19, 32, 80, 87; **V. 4**, p. 122; **V. 6**, pp.
 50, 117; **V. 7**, p. 166
McLean County Mail (paper) **V. 3**, p. 32
 McLeod, Gavin, **V. 6**, p. 187
 McMahan, Ed, **V. 4**, p. 168
 McMahan, Jim, **V. 6**, p. 189
 McMichael, Joe, **V. 2**, p. 121
 McMichael, Judd, **V. 2**, p. 121
 McMichael, Ted, **V. 2**, pp. 120-121
 McMullin, Fred, **V. 6**, pp. 139, 142
 McMurray College, **V. 6**, p. 150
 McNair, William W., **V. 5**, p. 62
 McNeely Law Firm, **V. 4**, p. 89
 McPherson, Annie Bennett, **V. 2**, p. 153
 McPherson, Gen. Birdseye, **V. 1**, p. 59
 McPherson, James (grandfather) **V. 2**, p. 153
 McPherson, James (father) **V. 2**, p. 153
McPherson, James, **V. 2**, pp. 153-155
 McPherson, Jean Munro, **V. 2**, p. 153
 McPherson, Miriam Osborne, **V. 2**, p. 153
 McPherson, Thomas, **V. 2**, p. 153
 McQueen, Steve, **V. 6**, p. 190
 McRae, Hal, **V. 9**, p. 196
 McVay, Charles B., **V. 3**, p. 95
 McVay, William, **V. 6**, p. 79
 McVile, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 78
 Mdewakanton Sioux, **V. 1**, p. 17; **V. 7**, p. 27; **V. 8**, pp.
 22, 34
 Mead, David R., **V. 5**, p. 89
 Mead, Margaret, **V. 6**, p. 178
 Meade, George, **V. 1**, pp. 44-45; **V. 6**, p. 37
 Mecca, Saudi Arabia, **V. 4**, p. 174
 Mechanicsville, Virg., **V. 6**, p. 62
 Mechanicsville, Battle of, **V. 9**, p. 58
 Medal of Freedom, **V. 7**, p. 177,
 Medal of Honor, **V. 1**, pp. 87, 103; **V. 3**, pp. 20, 67-
 69, 150, 152-153; **V. 4**, pp. 54, 55; **V. 5**, pp. 66, 69,
 77, 135, 136, 137; **V. 6**, pp. 38, 41, 81, 82-83; **V. 7**,
 pp. 33, 36, 56, 58, 132, 188, 189, 190; **V. 8**, p. 199;
V. 9, p. 58
 Medcenter One, **V. 5**, p. 165
 Medford, Mass., **V. 8**, p. 199
 Medford, Oreg., **V. 2**, p. 60; **V. 9**, p. 153
 Medicaid, **V. 5**, p. 166
 Medical Association., N.D., **V. 5**, p. 165; **V. 6**, pp.
 93-94; **V. 9**, p. 90
Medical Sentinel (magazine) **V. 6**, p. 94
 Medicare, **V. 5**, pp. 164, 166
 Medoff, Mark, **V. 1**, pp. 177-78
 Medora, N.D., **V. 2**, pp. 54, 56, 87-88, 123; **V. 5**, pp.
 42-44, 194; **V. 6**, pp. 193, 194, 196; **V. 8**, pp. 105,
 107-108, 109, 111-113, 140; **V. 9**, pp. 104, 107-
 108, 136, 137, 139
 Medora Grazing Association, **V. 6**, p. 192
 Medora Stage and Forwarding Company, **V. 8**, p. 113;
V. 9, p. 108
 Medway, Mass., **V. 6**, p. 85
Meeting of the Minds (tv) **V. 8**, p. 248
 Megan & Kelly (architects) **V. 5**, p. 60
 Mehoopany, Pa., **V. 9**, p. 67
 Mehus, Alma (see Studness, Alma Mehus)
 Mehus, Anna Myking, **V. 6**, pp. 149, 157
Mehus, Belle, **V. 4**, pp. 165, 169; **V. 6**, pp. 149-151,
 157-158
 Mehus, Mikkell, **V. 6**, pp. 149, 157
 Mehus, Oscar, **V. 6**, p. 158
 Mehus Conservatory of Music, **V. 4**, p. 165; **V. 6**, p.
 150
Meier, Ben, **V. 4**, pp. 160-163; **V. 8**, pp. 2, 249
 Meier, Bernhard, **V. 4**, p. 160
 Meier, Clara, **V. 4**, p. 163
 Meier, Lynn, **V. 4**, p. 163
 Meier, Theresia, **V. 4**, p. 160
 Meighen Island, **V. 1**, p. 120
 Meiningen, Germany, **V. 8**, p. 219
 Mekong Delta, **V. 9**, p. 180
 Melbourne, Australia, **V. 7**, pp. 219, 221
 Melbourne, Fla., **V. 7**, p. 162
 Mellbank Corporation, **V. 5**, p. 115
 Mellon, Andrew, **V. 5**, pp. 113, 115
 Mellon, George, **V. 5**, pp. 113-115
 Mellon, James, **V. 5**, p. 113
Mellon, Richard B., **V. 5**, pp. 113-116
 Mellon, Richard Jr., **V. 5**, p. 115
 Mellon, Sarah Jane Negley, **V. 5**, p. 113
 Mellon, Thomas, **V. 5**, pp. 113, 114-115
 Mellon, Thomas Jr., **V. 5**, p. 113
 Mellon Brothers Bank, **V. 5**, pp. 114-115
 Mellon Institute of Industrial Research, **V. 5**, pp. 113,
 115
 Melody Booth Band, **V. 2**, p. 116
 Melroe, Clifford, **V. 1**, p. 129
Melroe, Edward, **V. 1**, pp. 128-30
 Melroe, Irving, **V. 1**, p. 129
 Melroe, Lester, **V. 1**, pp. 129-30
 Melroe, Olaf, **V. 1**, p. 128
 Melroe, Roger, **V. 1**, p. 129
 Melroe, Sig, **V. 1**, p. 128
 Melroe Manufacturing Corp., **V. 1**, pp. 129-30; **V. 7**,

p. 222
 Melville, N.D., **V. 6**, pp. 67, 68
 Memorial Stadium (UND) **V. 4**, p. 111
 Memphis, Tenn., **V. 3**, pp. 79-80; **V. 5**, p. 175; **V. 6**, p. 50
 Memphis Chicks, **V. 4**, pp. 119, 121
Memphis Press (newspaper) **V. 3**, p. 80
Memphis Press-Scimitar (newspaper) **V.8**, p. 179
 Memphis State Univ., **V.9**, p. 238
Memories With Lawrence Welk (tv) **V. 3**, p. 114
Men Against Crime (book) **V.9**, p. 130
Men Against the Ice (book) **V.8**, p. 163
 Mendenhall, H. G., **V. 2**, p. 79
 Mendota, Minn., **V. 1**, pp. 21, 26; **V. 3**, pp. 11, 14
 Menoken, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 34; **V. 6**, p. 86
 Menomonie, Wisc., **V. 6**, p. 146
 Mental Hospital, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 73; **V. 7**, p. 82
 Mentor paperback books, **V. 5**, pp. 139, 141
 Menuhin, Yehudi, **V.9**, p. 211
 Mercantile Stores Company, **V. 7**, p. 62
 Mercedes, Texas, **V. 6**, p. 144
Mercedes Benz (song) **V. 6**, p. 203
 Mercer, William H., **V. 3**, p. 31; **V. 7**, p. 75
 Mercer County, **V. 3**, pp. 31, 119; **V. 7**, pp. 75, 76, 78
 Merchant's National Bank (Bismarck) **V. 2**, p. 53; **V. 6**, pp. 60, 79
 Merchants National Bank (Fargo) **V. 3**, p. 77; **V. 7**, p. 209; **V.8**, p. 66
 Mercury Records, **V. 6**, p. 215
 Mercy Hospital (Chicago) **V. 5**, p. 77
 Meriden Silverites, **V. 5**, p. 127
 Merrell, Clarence F., **V. 1**, pp. 132-33
 Merriam, Frank, **V.8**, p. 146
 Merriam, Minn., **V.9**, p. 43
 Merrickville, Ottawa, **V. 2**, pp. 100, 101
 Merrifield, Almira (Watts) **V.8**, p. 101
Merrifield, Arthur, **V.8**, pp. 101-108
 Merrifield, Elizabeth Bull, **V.9**, p. 83
 Merrifield, John, **V.9**, pp. 79-80
 Merrifield, Louisa Williams, **V.9**, p. 80
 Merrifield, Stafford, **V.8**, p. 101
Merrifield, Webster, **V. 2**, pp. 59-60; **V. 4**, p. 93; **V.9**, pp. 79-84
 Merrifield Hall, **V.9**, p. 84
 Merrill, S.S., **V. 4**, pp. 66-67
 Merry Macs, **V. 2**, pp. 120-121
 Mescalero Apaches, **V.9**, p. 30
 Mesquite Lumber Company, **V. 7**, p. 187
 Methodist Female College, **V. 2**, p. 36
 Metis, **V. 1**, pp. 22, 25, 26; **V. 5**, p. 42;
 Metis Rebellion, **V. 4**, pp. 26-27, 56
Metronome (magazine) **V. 7**, p.203
 Metropolitan Opera House (New York) **V. 5**, p. 146; **V.7**, p. 145
 Metz, Germany, **V. 6**, p. 189
 Mexicali Eagles, **V.9**, p. 192

Mexico City, **V. 2**, p. 14
 Mexican League, **V. 7**, p. 165
 Mexican Spitfire movies, **V.8**, p. 206
 Mexican War, **V. 2**, p. 14; **V. 7**, pp. 31, 127
 Meyers, George, **V.8**, p. 106
 MGM (studio) **V. 2**, p. 133; **V. 3**, p. 53; **V. 4**, p.166; **V. 6**, pp. 181, 201; **V. 7**, p. 158; **V.8**, p. 202; **V.9**, p. 217
 Miami, Fla., **V. 3**, p. 21; **V. 5**, p. 94; **V. 6**, p. 155; **V. 7**, p. 162; **V.8**, pp. 179-180
 Miami Grill (Carrington) **V.8**, p. 167
Miami Herald (newspaper) **V.8**, pp. 179-180
Miami News (newspaper) **V.8**, p. 180
Miami Vice (tv), **V. 1**, p. 163
 Michaelis, Mike, **V. 5**, p. 184
 Michigan, ND, **V.8**, p. 94
 Michigan, Univ. of, **V. 1**, pp. 48, 80, 81, 82, 83; **V. 5**, p. 121; **V. 6**, p. 67; **V. 7**, pp. 75, 144, 145, 151-152, 166-167, 223; **V.8**, pp. 59, 198; **V.9**, pp. 55, 70, 91, 104, 105, 106, 202
Michigan Alumnus (newspaper) **V.9**, p. 104
 Michigan-Ontario League, **V. 6**, p. 126
 Michigan Southern & Lake Shore RR, **V. 3**, p. 34; **V.9**, p. 85
 Michigan State Highway, **V. 2**, p. 100
 Michigan State University, **V. 7**, p. 137; **V.8**, p. 198
 Michigan Tech, **V.8**, p. 198
 Mickel, Edgar "Dode" **V. 3**, pp. 134-135
 Mickel, Mary Edna Harkin, **V. 3**, p. 154
 Mickel, Owen (see Montana, Montie)
Mickey McGuire (movie shorts) **V.9**, p. 152
 Micronesia, **V. 5**, p. 169
 Microsoft Business Solutions, **V. 1**, p. 58
 Mid-Continent Airlines, **V. 7**, p. 162
 Midcontinent Area Power Planners Pool, **V. 6**, p. 175
 Mid-West Band Clinic, **V. 3**, p. 132
 Midwest Collegiate Hockey League, **V.8**, p. 198
Mid-Western American (paper) **V. 4**, pp. 115, 116
 Middaugh, Henry G., **V. 7**, p. 111
 Middlebury, Ind., **V. 6**, p. 67
 Midland Continental Railroad, **V. 7**, pp. 197-198
Midnight Special (tv) **V. 6**, p. 214
 Midway Chemical Co., **V. 5**, p. 158
 Mih-Tutta-Hankush (village) **V.8**, p. 34
 Mikan, George, **V. 7**, p. 213
 Milan, Italy, **V. 4**, p. 38
 Miles, Nelson, **V. 2**, p. 16; **V. 4**, p. 71; **V. 5**, pp. 53, 85; **V. 6**, p. 49; **V. 7**, p. 58
 Miles City, Mont., **V. 1**, p. 34; **V. 6**, pp. 58,, 60; **V.8**, pp. 111, 140; **V.9**, p. 66
 Miles City Roundup, **V.8**, p. 140
Milestone (play) **V.9**, p. 162
 Mileti, Nick, **V.9**, p. 224
 Mill Valley, Cal., **V. 2**, p. 122
 Millarton, N.D., **V. 7**, p. 198
 Millay, Edna St. Vincent, **V.9**, p. 163

Millenium (tv), **V. 1**, p. 163
 Miller, Adeleide Tucker, **V. 3**, p. 28
 Miller, Andrew, **V. 5**, p. 149; **V.9**, pp. 127-128
 Miller, Archibald, **V. 3**, p. 28
 Miller, Barbara, **V. 6**, p. 144
 Miller, Charles, **V. 6**, pp. 143, 145
 Miller, Chet, **V. 4**, p. 136
 Miller, Clarendon, **V. 6**, pp. 143, 145
 Miller, Claudie, **V.8**, p. 105
 Miller, Clell, **V. 1**, pp. 80-81
 Miller, Clinton, **V.8**, pp. 44-45
 Miller, Daniel F., **V. 4**, p. 23
 Miller, Emma, **V. 6**, p. 143
 Miller, Frederick, **V. 1**, pp. 102, 104
 Miller, Glenn, **V. 6**, p. 158
 Miller, H. R., **V.8**, p. 89
 Miller, Henry, **V.8**, p. 191
 Miller, Isobel McKellar, **V. 3**, p. 28
 Miller, J. Hillis, **V. 5**, p. 131
Miller, John, **V. 3**, pp. 28-30, 46, 47; **V. 4**, pp. 48, 87;
 V. 5, p. 60; **V. 7**, p. 67; **V.8**, p. 74
Miller, Verne, **V. 6**, pp. 143-148
 Miller Brewing Co., **V. 1**, pp. 102, 104; **V. 3**, p. 113
 Miller Brothers Wild West Show, **V.9**, p. 137
 Miller's International Exhibition, **V. 3**, p. 18
 Millheim, Pa., **V. 5**, p. 118
 Million Dollar Band, **V. 5**, pp. 129, 130; **V. 7**, p. 119
 Millrose Athletic Association, **V.9**, p. 165
 Mills, Cyrus, **V.8**, p. 39
 Mills, Susan, **V.8**, pp. 39-40
 Mills Brothers, **V. 7**, p. 209
 Mills College, **V. 3**, p. 157; **V.8**, p. 39
Mills of the Gods (play), **V. 1**, p. 106
 Milnor, ND, **V. 3**, pp. 143, 145; **V. 5**, p. 135
 Milton, N.D., **V.9**, pp. 133-134
 Milton R. Young Power Plant, **V. 6**, p. 175
 Milwaukee, Wisc., **V. 1**, pp. 96, 102, 105; **V. 3**, pp.
 34, 44, 140, 148; **V. 4**, p. 148; **V. 5**, pp. 33, 38, 98,
 162; **V. 6**, pp. 60, 172, 191; **V. 7**, pp. 217, 220;
 V.8, pp. 112, 134, 135
 Milwaukee Braves, **V. 7**, p. 136; **V.9**, p. 221
 Milwaukee Brewers, **V. 5**, p. 127
Milwaukee Journal (paper) **V. 4**, p. 174; **V. 6**, p. 170
 Milwaukee Railroad, **V. 4**, pp. 66-67
 Minard, Archibald, **V. 7**, pp. 118-119
 Mindano (Pacific Island) **V. 7**, p. 115
 Mine Run, Battle of, **V. 1**, p. 43; **V. 6**, p. 37; **V.8**, p.
 53; **V.9**, pp. 58-59
 Mine Warfare School, **V.9**, p. 178
Miner (steamboat), **V. 1**, p. 33; **V.9**, p. 37
 Miner, Blanche, **V. 4**, p. 137, 139
 Miner, Emmet, **V. 4**, pp. 137-139
Miner, Hazel, **V. 4**, pp. 137-139
 Miner, Myrdith, **V. 4**, pp. 137-139
 Miner, William, **V. 4**, pp. 137-138
 Miner, Zelda, **V. 4**, p. 137

Miniconjou Sioux, **V. 6**, p. 28
 Minn 13 (corn) **V.9**, pp. 101-102
 Minneapolis, Minn., **V. 1**, pp. 25, 26, 48, 67, 104,
 105, 154; **V. 2**, pp. 49, 51, 53, 71, 83, 85, 91, 108,
 120, 132, 139; **V. 3**, pp. 19, 30, 36, 45, 50, 65, 71,
 73, 76-77, 97, 101, 116, 137, 154-156, 158; **V. 4**,
 pp. 64, 99, 103, 106, 115-118, 125, 131, 158, 165,
 170, 172; **V. 5**, pp. 62, 64, 76, 88, 90, 98, 103, 107,
 132, 136, 140, 157, 185, 190, 193, 198; **V. 6**, pp. 58,
 59, 64, 78, 80, 96, 108, 116, 122, 127, 135, 136,
 137, 145, 147, 150, 161; **V. 7**, pp. 41-42, 90, 133,
 140, 147, 162, 185, 192, 194, 200; **V.8**, pp. 61, 75,
 124, 157, 172, 173, 174, 176, 185; **V.9**, pp. 52, 54,
 75, 115, 147, 149, 158, 159, 194, 201, 216
 Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie RR, **V. 3**,
 pp. 18, 19; **V. 6**, p. 50
 Minneapolis Bermans, **V. 4**, p. 170
Minneapolis Daily News, **V. 4**, p. 114; **V.8**, p. 157
 Minneapolis Grain Exchange, **V. 5**, p. 90
Minneapolis Journal, (newspaper) **V. 4**, p. 114; **V. 5**,
 pp. 48, 186; **V. 6**, pp. 58, 77, 149; **V.8**, pp. 157, 158
 Minneapolis Lakers, **V. 7**, p. 213; **V.9**, pp. 172, 175
 Minneapolis Millers (baseball) **V. 4**, pp. 124, 170,
 171; **V. 5**, pp. 128, 173; **V. 7**, pp. 135-136
 Minneapolis Millers (hockey) **V. 5**, pp. 190, 191
 Minneapolis Mills Co., **V. 3**, pp. 17-18
 Minneapolis Pacific RR, **V. 3**, p. 18
 Minneapolis Roughriders, **V. 5**, p. 128
 Minneapolis School of Fine Arts, **V. 2**, p. 108
Minneapolis Star (newspaper) **V. 5**, p. 186
Minneapolis Tribune, **V. 2**, pp. 24, 28, 77, 79; **V. 3**,
 pp. 17, 18, 41, 154; **V. 4**, pp. 61, 62, 64; **V. 5**, pp.
 63, 140; **V. 7**, p. 185; **V.8**, p. 76; **V.9**, p. 175
 Minnehaha, Minn., **V. 5**, p. 72
 Minnesota, Univ. of, **V. 1**, pp. 48, 66, 162; **V. 2**, pp.
 60, 79-80, 91, 121, 127; **V. 3**, pp. 73-74, 104, 128-
 129, 137, 154-156, 163; **V. 4**, pp. 99, 113; **V. 5**, pp.
 106, 121, 164, 186; **V. 6**, pp. 92, 108, 116-117, 120,
 121, 122, 164; **V. 7**, pp. 140, 184-185, 193; **V.8**, pp.
 124, 131, 148; **V.9**, pp. 100, 102, 148, 173, 223,
 224
 Minnesota Book Award, **V.8**, p. 154
 Minnesota Broadcasting Hall of Fame, **V.8**, p. 174
 Minnesota/Crookston, Univ. of, **V. 7**, p. 142
 Minnesota Express Company, **V. 5**, p. 29
 Minnesota Geological Survey, **V.8**, p. 50
 Minnesota Inventors Hall of Fame, **V. 4**, p. 105
 Minnesota River, **V. 5**, p. 186
 Minnesota Sports Hall of Fame, **V. 5**, p. 182
 Minnesota Stage Co., **V. 2**, p. 39; **V. 5**, pp. 30, 43, 44
 Minnesota Territorial Legislature, **V. 1**, pp. 23, 24;
 V. 2, pp. 11, 12; **V. 3**, pp. 11, 14, 15
 Minnesota Twins, **V. 7**, p. 136
 Minnesota Vikings, **V. 3**, pp. 145, 165; **V. 4**, p. 177;
 V. 6, p. 116
 Minnewauken, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 91; **V. 4**, p. 91; **V. 7**,

- p. 97; **V.8**, p. 175; **V.9**, pp. 127, 217
 Minnkota Power Electric, **V. 6**, pp. 173-174, 175, 176
 Minot, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 35, 67, 142-43; **V. 2**, pp. 82, 103, 105-106, 108, 114, 120, 129; **V. 3**, p.122; **V. 4**, p. 117; **V. 5**, pp. 56-57, 109-110, 124, 125, 129, 130, 144, 147, 181, 185-186; **V. 6**, pp. 92, 95, 107, 120-121, 142, 143, 173; **V. 7**, pp. 103, 112, 140-141, 163, 166, 168, 191, 195; **V.8**, pp. 184-185, 186, 188, 204, 224-225; **V.9**, pp. 1, 52, 116, 117, 126, 127-128, 147, 150, 160, 164, 177, 205, 207-209, 222, 235- 236
 Minot Air Force Base, **V.9**, p. 207-208, 236
 Minot Daily News (newspaper) **V.9**, p. 132
 Minot Daily Reporter (newspaper) **V. 6**, p. 120; **V.9**, p. 147
 Minot Grocery Company, **V. 2**, p. 82
 Minot High School, **V.8**, p. 196; **V.9**, p. 177
 Minot Mallards, **V. 3**, p. 148
 Minot State Teachers College - (see Minot State Univ.)
 Minot State Univ., **V. 1**, p. 142; **V. 5**, p. 144; **V. 7**, p. 169; **V.8**, p. 230; **V.9**, pp. 126, 127-128, 177, 236
 Minot Tribune (newspaper) **V. 5**, p. 110
 Minow, Newton, **V.8**, pp. 242-243
 Minto, N.D., **V. 4**, p. 73; **V.9**, p. 126
 Minton's Playhouse (Harlem) **V.8**, p. 227
 Misalliance (play), **V. 1**, p. 106
 Missionary Ridge, Battle of, **V. 6**, pp. 71, 78; **V.9**, p. 31
 Mississippi Pilot (newspaper) **V. 1**, p. 59
 Mississippi River, **V. 1**, pp. 18, 29, 47; **V. 2**, p. 43; **V. 3**, p. 23; **V. 5**, pp. 28, 29, 70; **V. 6**, pp. 46, 75; **V. 7**, pp. 44, 63, 84, 152; **V.8**, pp. 32, 37, 38, 60; **V.9**, pp. 23, 64
 Mississippi Valley Historical Association., **V. 4**, p. 94
 Mississippi Valley League, **V. 5**, p. 174
 Missoula, Mont., **V. 3**, p. 68
 Missouri, U.S.S. (ship) **V. 5**, p. 183
 Missouri, Univ. of, **V. 3**, p. 125; **V. 7**, p. 162; **V.8**, pp. 179, 182
 Missouri Colony, **V.9**, p. 52
 Missouri Compromise, **V.9**, p. 27
 Missouri Fur Company, **V. 1**, pp. 14, 16
 Missouri Guard, **V. 4**, p. 35
 Missouri Lutheran Synod, **V. 5**, pp. 197, 199
 Missouri Rangers, **V. 1**, p. 16
 Missouri River, **V. 1**, pp. 13, 16, 31-32, 34; **V. 2**, pp. 15, 36, 41-43, 52, 63; **V. 3**, pp. 12, 32, 94; **V. 4**, pp. 25, 61, 70; **V. 5**, pp. 26-27, 39, 42, 46, 102, 154; **V. 6**, pp. 28, 29, 32, 44, 46, 47-51, 53, 59, 64, 65, 85, 86, 92, 93; **V. 7**, pp. 28, 32, 43, 44, 46, 75, 76, 79, 104-106, 194; **V.8**, pp. 27, 29, 42, 44; **V.9**, pp. 23, 35, 37, 38, 64, 118, 122
 Missouri River Bridge, **V. 5**, p. 103
 Missouri State Penitentiary, **V. 1**, p. 95
 Missouri Synod, **V. 1**, p. 74
 Missouri Indians, **V.8**, p. 32
 Mr. & Mrs. Spoopendyke (book/movie) **V. 3**, pp. 40, 41
 Mr. Bob's Cartoon Classics (tv) **V. 6**, p. 204
 Mitchell, Billy, **V.9**, p. 113
 Mitchell, Byron, **V. 1**, p. 150
 Mitchell, S.D., **V.8**, p. 130
 Mitich, Larry, **V. 1**, p. 42
 Mix, Art, **V.9**, p. 151
 Mix, Edwin, **V.9**, p. 136
 Mix, Elizabeth Heistand, **V.9**, p. 136
 Mix, Grace Allin, **V.9**, pp. 136-137
 Mix, Olive Stokes, **V.9**, p. 137
 Mix, Tom, **V. 3**, p. 135; **V. 4**, p. 132; **V. 6**, p. 196; **V.8**, pp. 139, 140; **V.9**, pp. 136-138, 151
 Mix Run, Penn., **V.9**, p. 136
 Mobile, Alab., **V. 3**, p. 20; **V. 7**, p. 163
 Mobile Riverine Force, **V.9**, p. 180
 Mobridge, S.D., **V. 6**, p. 29
 Mobridge Lakers, **V. 3**, p. 149
 Model T Ford, **V. 4**, p. 104
 Modern Mechanix (magazine) **V. 5**, p. 141
 Modum, Norway, **V. 3**, p. 48
 Moffat, Scotland, **V. 2**, p. 71
 Moffett, William P., **V. 3**, p. 58
 Mohall, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 78; **V. 4**, p. 131; **V.9**, p. 138
 Mojave Indians, **V. 4**, p. 71
 Moline, Ill., **V. 3**, p. 116
 Moment of Truth, the (song) **V. 7**, p. 211
 Monaca, Penn., **V. 6**, p. 46
 Mondale, Walter, **V. 2**, p. 145
 Monida, Mt/Id, **V. 2**, p. 64
 Monk, Thelonious, **V.8**, p. 228
 Monmouth Univ., **V. 2**, p. 116
 Monologue to the Maestro (story) **V. 7**, p. 186,
 Monroe, Bill, **V.8**, p. 173
 Monroe, Charlie, **V.8**, p. 173
 Monroe, Mich., **V.9**, p. 62
 Monroe County, Mo., **V. 4**, p. 34; **V. 5**, p. 47
 Monroe Doctrine, **V. 6**, p. 98
 Montacito, Cal., **V. 2**, p. 31
 Montana (steamboat) **V. 7**, p. 46
 Montana, Louise Archer, **V. 3**, p. 135
 Montana, Montie, **V. 3**, pp. 134-136; **V.9**, p. 137
 Montana, Univ. of, **V.9**, p. 79
 Montana Apex Consolidated Mining Co., **V.9**, pp. 52-53
 Montana Daily Independent (newspaper) **V.9**, p. 79
 Montana Dakota Utilities, **V. 3**, p. 149
 Montana School of Mines, **V. 1**, p. 151
 Montana State University, **V. 1**, p. 151; **V.8**, p. 195
 Montana Territory, **V. 3**, p. 94
 Monte Carlo, **V.8**, p. 191

- Monterey, Calif., **V. 6**, p. 32
- Montgomery, Alab., **V. 6**, p. 62; **V.9**, p. 174
- Montgomery, George (actor) **V. 6**, p. 199
- Montgomery, George R.(pen name) **V.8**, p. 160
- Montgomery, George, (Rutherford's father) **V.8**, p.160
- Montgomery, Henry,**V.8**, p. 40; **V.9**, p. 81
- Montgomery, Matilda (Proctor) **V.8**, p. 160
- Montgomery, Rutherford, **V.8**, pp. 160-164
- Monticello, Iowa, **V. 1**, p. 63
- Montpelier, N.D., **V.9**, p. 131
- Montreal, Canada, **V. 1**, p. 20; **V. 2**, p. 51; **V. 3**, p. 11; **V. 5**, p. 88; **V. 6**, pp. 77, 145; **V. 7**, p. 60
- Montrose, Colo., **V.8**, p. 161
- Montrose, Iowa, **V. 4**, p. 22
- Monument Mining Co., **V.9**, p. 53
- Moodie, Thomas, **V. 3**, p. 81; **V. 5**, p. 150
- Moody, A. L., **V. 2**, p. 84
- Moody, Gideon, **V.8**, p. 48; **V.9**, pp. 38-39
- Moody, William J., **V. 3**, p. 133
- Moon is Blue, the* (play) **V. 6**, p. 199
- Moore, Dee, **V. 6**, p. 126; **V.9**, pp. 188-192
- Moore, Frank, **V. 2**, p. 54
- Moore, Jeanette Stuidsrud, **V.9**, p. 192
- Moore, Mamie Adamson, **V.9**, p. 188
- Moore, Orlando H., **V. 5**, p. 79
- Moore, Paul (Dee's father) **V.9**, p. 188
- Moore, Paul (baseball player) **V.9**, p. 190
- Moore, Terry, **V. 6**, p. 187
- Moore, William, **V. 5**, p. 104
- Moorhead, Harriet Holmes, **V.9**, p. 42
- Moorhead, Minn., **V. 1**, pp. 97, 98; **V. 2**, pp. 45, 62, 84, 144, 147; **V. 3**, pp. 50, 115; **V. 4**, pp. 76, 82, 128, 165, 170; **V. 5**, pp. 58, 95-96, 97, 109; **V. 6**, pp. 33, 35, 53, 70, 71-72, 78; **V. 7**, pp. 38, 117, 212; **V.8**, pp. 47, 118, 238
- Moorhead, William, **V.9**, pp. 42-44
- Moorhead, William Sr., **V.9**, p. 42
- Moorhead Daily News*, **V.8**, p. 238
- Moorhead State Univ., **V.8**, p. 51
- Moose Factory Ontario, **V. 4**, p. 19
- Moosejaw, Sask., **V. 5**, p. 195
- Mooty, John, **V.9**, pp. 194-195
- Mooty-Luther Group, **V.9**, p. 194
- Moran, Bugs, **V. 6**, p. 146; **V. 7**, p. 109
- More Days of Wayne and Rosie* (book) **V.8**, p. 239
- Morgan, David, **V. 2**, p. 71; **V. 4**, p. 97; **V. 5**, p. 98
- Morgan, G. Richard, **V.8**, p. 233
- Morgan, George, **V.8**, p. 230
- Morgan, J.P., **V. 1**, p. 122
- Morgan, Lorrie, **V. 6**, pp. 205, 207
- Morgan, Mary Sherman, **V.8**, pp. 230-233
- Morgan, Russ, **V.8**, p. 228
- Morgedal, Norway, **V. 1**, pp. 35, 37
- Morison, Emily, **V. 2**, p. 41
- Morison, George, **V. 2**, pp. 41-44
- Morison, John, **V. 2**, p. 41
- Morison, Field & Co., **V. 2**, p. 41
- Morning Moneyman Movie* (tv) **V. 6**, p. 204
- Morningside College, **V. 1**, p. 146
- Morningside Hospital, **V. 6**, p. 94
- Morrell, Charles W., **V. 1**, p. 82
- Morrell Co., **V. 7**, p. 178
- Morrill, Fred, **V. 7**, pp. 41, 42
- Morrill, Lot, **V. 7**, pp. 38, 39, 41
- Morris, Amelia Nagel, **V. 1**, p. 131
- Morris, David, **V. 1**, p. 131
- Morris, James, **V. 1**, pp. 131-34; **V. 3**, p. 80; **V. 5**, pp. 148, 162
- Morris, Johnny, **V.8**, p. 226
- Morris, Martha, **V. 1**, p. 131
- Morris, Minn., **V. 4**, p. 131; **V. 6**, p. 184
- Morrissey, Paul, **V. 2**, p. 134
- Morrison, Polly, **V.8**, p. 159
- Morristown, Minn., **V. 6**, p. 92
- Morristown Messenger* (newspaper) **V. 6**, p. 92
- Morrow, William, **V. 5**, p. 100
- Morton County, **V. 2**, p. 30; **V. 4**, p. 82; **V. 5**, pp. 146-147; **V. 6**, pp. 29, 93, 96, 127, 163; **V. 7**, p. 181
- Morton County Fair, **V.8**, p. 190
- Mosby, John, **V.9**, p. 46
- Moscow, Russia, **V. 6**, p. 157
- Moses, James, **V. 7**, p.195
- Moses, John, **V. 1**, p. 126; **V. 2**, p. 96; **V. 3**, p. 89; **V. 5**, pp. 125, 150, 161, 163; **V. 7**, p. 195
- Mother May I* (song) **V. 6**, p. 206
- Motion Picture Magazine*, **V. 5**, p. 140
- Motor Boating* (magazine) **V. 7**, p. 186
- Mott, Emma, **V. 4**, pp. 72-74; **V.9**, p. 81
- Mott, Henry H., **V. 4**, pp. 72-74
- Mott, James, **V. 4**, p. 72
- Mott, Lucretia, **V. 4**, p. 72
- Mott, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 135; **V. 4**, p. 107; **V.9**, p. 222
- Mott Spotlight* (newspaper) **V.9**, p. 148
- Mount Carmel, Ill., **V. 7**, p. 27
- Mount Denali -- see Mount McKinley
- Mount Eielson, **V. 6**, p. 152
- Mount Enterprise, Virg., **V. 6**, p. 61
- Mount Marty College, **V. 5**, p. 41
- Mount McKinley, **V. 6**, p. 152; **V.8**, p. 2
- Mount Mezzano, **V. 7**, p. 189
- Mount Olympus, **V. 3**, p. 65
- Mount Pleasant, Iowa, **V. 4**, pp. 22, 23
- Mount Rushmore, **V. 6**, p. 89; **V. 7**, p. 168
- Mount Suribachi, **V.9**, p. 202
- Mount Vernon, N.Y., **V. 6**, p. 185
- Mount Vernon, Ohio, **V. 4**, p. 22
- Mountain, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 119; **V. 6**, p. 154
- Mountain Majesty Overture* (music) **V. 3**, p. 132
- Mountain State League, **V.8**, p. 234
- Mountbatten, Lord Louis, **V.9**, p. 178
- Mountrail County, **V. 7**, pp. 78, 169; **V.9**, p. 117

- Mouse River, **V. 3**, p. 15; **V.9**, pp. 40, 43, 52, 208
 Mowery, Joan, **V. 3**, p. 113
 Mudge, Abigail Disbrow, **V.9**, p. 85
 Mudge, Alfred, **V.9**, p. 85
 Mudge, Samuel, **V.9**, p. 85
 Mudge, Verne J., **V. 7**, pp. 179
 Mueller, Ray, **V. 3**, p. 148
Muier (steamboat) **V.9**, p. 35
 Muir, Walter, **V.4**, p. 48; **V. 5**, pp. 63, 64; **V. 6**, p. 69;
 V.8, p. 67; **V.9**, p. 76
 Mulford, Clarence, **V. 7**, p. 175
 Mullen, Dave, **V. 4**, p. 62; **V. 6**, p. 54
 Mullins, Priscilla, **V. 2**, p. 54
 Munich, Germany, **V. 6**, p. 191
 Munich, N.D., **V. 2**, pp. 60, 92, 93; **V. 7**, pp. 109,
 112; **V.9**, pp. 134, 167, 169
Munich Herald (newspaper) **V.9**, p. 134
Munsters, the (tv) **V. 6**, p. 211
 Muppets, **V. 7**, p. 204
Murder in the Private Car (movie) **V. 4**, p. 148
 Murder Incorporated, **V. 6**, p. 147
Murdered Family, the (book) **V. 6**, p. 118
Murders in the Rue Morgue (movie) **V. 4**, p. 126
 Murfreesboro, Tenn., **V. 6**, p. 53; **V.9**, p. 31
 Murphy, Charlotte, **V. 2**, p. 78
 Murphy, Frederic, **V. 2**, p. 79
 Murphy, George, **V.9**, p. 214
 Murphy, James, **V. 2**, p. 77
 Murphy, John F., **V.8**, p. 49
 Murphy, Josephine, **V. 2**, p. 78
 Murphy, Josephine Hopkins, **V. 2**, p. 78
 Murphy, Kingsley, **V. 2**, pp. 78, 79
 Murphy, Mary, **V. 2**, p. 77
 Murphy, Paul, **V. 2**, p. 78
Murphy, William J., **V. 2**, pp. 28, 77-80; **V. 5**, p. 72;
 V. 7, pp. 66, 70
 Murphy Hall, **V. 2**, p. 79
 Murphy Insurance Co. (Bismarck) **V. 7**, p. 193
 Murphy Motors (Fargo) **V. 7**, p. 149
 Murray, E. O., **V. 4**, p. 101
 Murray, Mae, **V. 3**, p. 158
 Murrow, Edward R., **V. 5**, pp. 186-188, 189
 Muscarine, **V. 4**, p. 85
 Museum of Jewish Heritage, **V.8**, p. 154
 Musial, Stan, **V.8**, p. 235
 Music City Builders, **V. 6**, p. 207
Music Man (play), **V. 5**, p. 141
 Musicradio, **V.8**, p. 242
Mustang (book), **V.8**, p. 164
 Mustangs (airplanes) **V.8**, p. 212
 Mutual (radio network) **V.8**, p. 158
 Muus, Rudolf, **V. 7**, p. 122
My Gal With the Pretty Red Hair (song) **V.8**, p. 174
My Heroes Have Always Been Cowboys (song) **V. 6**,
 p. 196
My Old Flame (song) **V. 7**, p. 202
My Pet Rock Shep (song) **V.9**, p. 243
My Sin (movie) **V.9**, p. 162
My War (book) **V. 5**, p. 181
 Myers, Charles, **V. 1**, p. 65
 Myhra, Reuben, **V. 3**, p. 163
 Myhra, Stella Hoiland, **V. 3**, p. 163
Myhra, Steve, **V. 3**, pp. 163-165
 Mystic, Conn., **V. 7**, p. 75
Naftalin, Arthur, **V. 3**, pp. 154-156
 Naftalin, David, **V. 3**, p. 155
 Naftalin, Sandel, **V. 3**, p. 154
 Naftalin, Tillie, **V. 3**, p. 154
 Nagurski, Bronko, **V. 3**, pp. 104-105, 129
 NAIA Hall of Fame, **V. 4**, p. 178
 Nagasaki, Japan, **V. 7**, p. 213
Naked Alibi (movie) **V. 6**, p. 199
Naked Hills, the (movie) **V. 6**, p. 199
 Namozin Church, Battle of, **V. 6**, pp. 82, 83
Nancy Brown (play), **V. 1**, p. 106
 Nansen Creek, **V.8**, p. 51
Nanuk (ship) **V. 6**, p. 156
 Naples, Fla., **V.8**, p. 252
 Naples, Italy, **V. 2**, p. 20; **V. 6**, p. 131; **V. 7**, p. 189
 Napoleon, N.D., **V. 4**, pp. 160, 161
 Napoleon III (France) **V. 4**, p. 38; **V. 7**, pp. 53, 94
 NASA, **V. 2**, p. 150
 NASCAR, **V.9**, pp. 172, 175-176
 Nash, Bliss, **V. 2**, p. 81
 Nash, Charles, **V. 7**, pp. 153, 154
 Nash, Edgar, **V. 2**, pp. 81-82
 Nash, Frank "Jelly" **V. 6**, pp. 146-147
Nash, Fred, **V. 2**, pp. 81-83
 Nash, Mary Ann, **V. 2**, p. 81
 Nash, Warren, **V. 2**, p. 81
 Nash, Willis, **V. 2**, pp. 81-83
 Nash Coffee, **V. 2**, p. 83
 Nash Finch, **V. 2**, pp. 81-83
 Nash Foundation, **V. 2**, p. 83
 Nash Healey (auto) **V. 7**, p. 155
 Nash Motors Co., **V. 7**, pp. 151, 153
 Nash Rambler (auto) **V. 7**, pp. 154-155
 Nash-Kelvinator Co., **V. 7**, pp. 153-155
 Nashville, Battle of, **V. 5**, p. 70
 Nashville, Ohio, **V.8**, p. 59
 Nashville, Tenn., **V. 4**, p. 83; **V. 5**, p. 45; **V. 6**, pp.
 194, 206, 214; **V.9**, p. 190
 Nashville Network (cable network), **V. 6**, p. 207
 Nashville Sounds, **V.9**, p. 199
 Natchez, Miss., **V. 5**, p. 47
Natchez Trace (movie) **V. 6**, p. 199
 Nation, Carrie, **V. 4**, p. 74
 National Academy of Design, **V.8**, p. 32
 National Academy of Fine Arts, **V. 2**, p. 110
 National Academy of Science, **V. 4**, p. 146; **V. 7**,
 p. 183
 National Archives, **V. 6**, pp. 163-165

National Association for Advancement of Colored People, **V. 7**, p. 87
 National Association of Broadcasters, **V.8**, p. 242
 National Association of Intercollegiate Athletics **V.8**, p. 197
 National Aviation Hall of Fame, **V. 6**, p. 156
 National Band Association Hall of Fame, **V. 3**, p. 133
National Barndance (radio) **V. 6**, p. 205
 National Basketball Assn., **V.9**, pp. 175, 220, 221-226
 National Car Rental, **V.9**, p. 194
 National Carnegie Medal, **V.9**, p. 146
 National College Football Hall of Fame, **V.8**, p. 134
 National Collegiate Athletic Assn., **V. 3**, p. 75; **V.9**, pp. 236-242
 National Collegiate Basketball Hall of Fame, **V.9**, p. 242
 National Council of Women Voters, **V. 3**, p. 66
 National Cowboy & Western Rodeo Hall of Fame, **V. 6**, p. 196
 National Education Association, **V.8**, p. 162
 National Educational Television, **V. 1**, p. 152
 National Endowment for the Humanities, **V.8**, pp. 247-249
 National Express, **V. 6**, p. 63
 National Finals Rodeo, **V. 6**, p. 195
 National Football League, **V. 3**, pp. 104-106, 143, 144; **V. 4**, p. 90; **V.9**, p. 221
 National Foundation of the Arts, **V.8**, p. 247
 National General Theater, **V. 1**, p. 162
 National Geographic Society, **V. 1**, p. 120; **V. 4**, pp. 172, 174-175; **V. 5**, pp. 66, 68
 National Gold Medal, **V. 7**, p. 176
 National Guard of North Dakota, **V. 1**, pp. 88, 93, 102; **V. 2**, p. 69; **V. 3**, pp. 67, 94, 150; **V. 4**, p. 128; **V. 5**, pp. 130, 149, 180; **V. 6**, pp. 96, 97, 117, 143-144; **V. 7**, pp. 119, 127; **V.9**, pp. 130-131
 National Guard of South Dakota, **V. 5**, p. 196
 National Guard, Washington, **V. 7**, p. 190
 National Historic Sites, **V. 1**, pp. 77, 97, 124; **V. 2**, p. 13
 National Hockey League, **V. 5**, p. 191
 National Hotel (Yellowstone) **V. 5**, pp. 90-91
 National Intercollegiate Basketball Tournament, **V. 3**, p. 128
 National Merit Scholarship, **V. 2**, p. 159
 National Motorsports Press Assn. Hall of Fame, **V.9**, pp. 172, 176
 National Museum, **V. 6**, p. 179
 National Museum of Health & Medicine, **V. 5**, p. 79
 National Outdoor Speed Championship, **V. 5**, p. 192
 National Press Club, **V.9**, p. 181
 National Reclamation Act (1902) **V. 7**, p. 73
 National Recovery Administration, **V. 3**, p. 126; **V. 4**, p. 110
 National Register of Historic Places, **V. 6**, p. 151; **V. 7**, pp. 62, 80; **V.8**, p. 80; **V.9**, pp. 101, 114, 125
 National Rodeo Finals, **V. 3**, p. 123
 National School of Elocution, **V. 3**, p. 64
National Sculpture Review (mag.) **V. 2**, p. 110
 National Security Agency, **V.8**, p. 217
 National Semi-Pro Baseball Championship, **V. 7**, pp. 147, 149, 165; **V.9**, p.184
 National Ski Association, **V.8**, pp. 186, 187
 National Sojourners Club, **V. 3**, p. 95
 National Speedskating Hall of Fame, **V. 5**, p. 192
 National Statuary Hall Commission, **V. 1**, p. 136
 National Tank Company, **V. 3**, p. 148
 National Theater of the Deaf, **V. 1**, p. 177
 National Transcontinental Railroad, **V. 2**, p. 99
 National War Chest, **V.8**, p. 151
 National War College, **V. 2**, pp. 117, 141
 National Zoo, **V. 2**, pp. 135, 137
 NATO, **V. 2**, p. 142; **V. 5**, p. 152; **V.9**, p. 179
 Natteford, Jack, **V. 7**, p. 175
 Nature & Wildlife Museum, **V. 5**, p. 144
Nature of Matter and Energy (book) **V.9**, p. 166
 Naval Academy (U.S.) **V. 1**, p. 110; **V. 2**, pp.129, 131; **V. 3**, pp. 75, 94; **V. 7**, p. 156; **V.9**, pp. 139, 177
 Naval Research Laboratory, **V. 7**, pp. 138-139
 Naval Reserve, Office of, **V. 5**, p. 169
 Naval War College, U.S., **V. 5**, pp. 136, 183; **V.9**, p. 179
Navy Born (movie) **V. 7**, p. 158
 Navy Cross, **V. 2**, p. 131; **V. 3**, p. 96; **V. 5**, p. 180
 Navy College Training Program, **V.9**, pp. 211-212
 Navy Department, **V. 1**, pp. 112-14
 Navy's Construction Corporation, **V. 3**, p. 95
 Nazi Germany, **V.8**, pp. 147, 152-154, 188, 219
 NBC (network) **V. 3**, p. 138; **V. 4**, pp. 167-168; **V. 5**, p. 130; **V. 6**, p. 199; **V. 7**, p. 169; **V.8**, p. 229
NBC Nightly News (TV) **V. 7**, p. 214
 NCAA, **V. 2**, p. 157
 NDSU Alumni Achievement Award, **V.8**, p. 204
 Neal, Hal, **V.8**, pp. 241-242
 Nealand, Walter D., **V.9**, p. 173
 Neblett, William H. **V.8**, pp.144, 146
Nebraska (steamboat), **V. 1**, p. 31
 Nebraska League, **V. 5**, p. 128
 Neche, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 140; **V. 4**, p. 79
 Neenah, Wisc., **V. 4**, p. 81
 Negley, James S., **V. 6**, p. 82
 Negro League, **V. 3**, p. 148; **V. 7**, pp. 149, 164, 165; **V.9**, p. 184
 Negules, Jean, **V. 7**, p. 207
Nellie Peck (steamboat) **V. 6**, p. 47
 Nelson, Alvin, **V. 6**, p. 196
 Nelson, Ann Mae Galvin, **V. 5**, pp. 174, 175
 Nelson, Elizabeth Bartholomay, **V. 5**, p. 173
 Nelson, George E., **V. 5**, p. 173
 Nelson, Harold, **V. 6**, p. 127

Nelson, Johnny, **V.8**, p. 105
 Nelson, Knute, **V. 3**, p. 47; **V.9**, p. 73
 Nelson, Lawrence J., **V. 6**, p. 136
Nelson, Lynn, **V. 4**, pp. 129-130; **V. 5**, pp. 173-175
 Nelson, Norris, **V.9**, p. 169
 Nelson, Willie, **V. 6**, pp. 196, 207
 Nelson Amendment, **V.9**, p. 102
 Nelson County, **V. 1**, p. 60; **V. 2**, p. 71; **V. 3**, p. 51;
 V.9, pp. 54, 74, 117
 Nemzek, Leo, **V. 3**, p. 73
 Nero, Robert, **V. 7**, p. 211
Nervous Wreck, the (play) **V.9**, p. 160
 Nesbit, Evelyn, **V. 3**, p. 36
 Nesbitt, Tom, **V.9**, p. 222
 Nestaas, Anders, **V.9**, p. 115
 Nestaas, Herborg, **V.9**, p. 115
Nestos, Ragnvold A., **V. 5**, p. 124; **V. 6**, pp. 107, 120;
 V. 7, p. 141; **V.8**, p. 143; **V.9**, pp. 115-119, 120,
 122, 123-124
Nevada (ship) **V. 3**, p. 95
 Nestoss, E. R., **V.9**, p. 115
 Nevers, Ernie, **V. 3**, p. 105
New American, the (magazine) **V.8**, p. 193
 New Bedford, Mass., **V. 2**, p. 41
 New Brighton, Pa., **V.8**, p. 117
 New Britain, Conn., **V.8**, pp. 38-39
 New Brunswick, Canada, **V. 1**, p. 47; **V. 2**, p. 99
 New Carlisle, Queb., **V. 7**, p. 47
 New Deal, **V. 3**, pp. 83, 85
 New Delhi, India, **V. 2**, p. 117
 New England, N.D., **V.9**, pp. 147-148
 New England Conservatory of Music, **V. 2**, p. 102
 New England Patriots, **V. 2**, p. 22; **V.9**, p. 236
New England Post (newspaper) **V.9**, p. 147
 New Guinea, **V. 2**, p. 122
 New Hampshire School of Agriculture, **V.9**, p. 99
 New Haven, Conn., **V.8**, pp. 36, 37, 70
 New Haven, Mo., **V. 1**, p. 16
New International Version (Bible) **V. 5**, p. 199
New Jersey (ship) **V. 3**, p. 95
 New Jersey Giants, **V. 4**, pp. 170, 171
 New Jersey Nets, **V.9**, p. 226
 New London, Conn., **V.8**, p. 220
 New Madrid, Battle of, **V.8**, p. 60
 New Market, Va., **V. 7**, p. 84
 New Medford, Conn., **V. 4**, p. 168
 New Mexico State University, **V. 1**, p. 178
New Nation (newspaper) **V. 7**, p. 64
 New Orleans, La., **V. 6**, pp. 50, 62, 71, 180; **V.8**, pp.
 38, 82, 86, 228; **V.9**, p. 54
 New Orleans, Battle of, **V. 5**, p. 28
 New Orleans Pelicans, **V. 6**, p. 210; **V.9**, p. 190
 New Philadelphia, Ohio, **V. 5**, p. 92
 New Richmond, Wisc., **V. 4**, p. 92; **V. 7**, p. 133
 New Rockford, N.D., **V. 3**, pp. 104, 105; **V. 5**, pp.
 117, 157; **V. 6**, pp. 166, 168, 180; **V.9**, p. 186

New Rockford Daily (newspaper) **V.8**, p.92
 New Rumley, Ohio, **V. 6**, p. 81
 New Salem, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 127; **V. 7**, pp. 124,
 125-129; **V.8**, p. 246
 New Ulm, Minn., **V. 2**, p. 53; **V. 5**, pp. 70-71; **V. 7**,
 p. 39; **V.8**, p. 46
 New York, Univ. of, **V.8**, p. 39
New York Call (newspaper) **V. 4**, p. 115
 New York City, **V. 1**, pp. 31, 50, 97, 98, 99, 106-08,
 119, 159-60; **V. 2**, pp. 15, 41, 59, 99, 100, 110, 112,
 116, 124-125, 133; **V. 3**, pp. 14, 36, 38, 45, 77,
 113; **V. 4**, pp. 40, 63, 72, 78, 96, 101, 107, 109,
 114-115, 122, 167-168; **V. 5**, pp. 78, 131, 146, 171,
 173, 177, 188; **V. 6**, pp.69, 97, 131, 136, 147, 155,
 160, 161, 167, 184, 197; **V. 7**, pp. 60, 81, 90, 97,
 98, 114, 144, 152, 204; **V.8**, pp. 32, 63, 103, 110,
 111, 113, 117, 137, 139, 144, 149, 154, 158,
 185,200, 201, 203, 226-227, 228, 241-242, 244;
 V.9, pp. 25, 26, 28, 58, 128, 133, 153, 160, 162,
 165, 166, 243
 New York City Children's Aid Society, **V. 3**, p. 46
 New York City Opera, **V. 1**, p. 160
 New York Customs House, **V. 2**, p. 25
 New York Dock Railway, **V. 5**, p. 177
New York Evening Journal (newspaper) **V.8**, p. 196
 New York Giants (baseball) **V. 4**, pp. 122, 123, 170,
 171-172; **V. 6**, p. 125
 New York Giants (football), **V. 3**, pp. 163, 164
New York Herald, **V. 1**, pp. 57, 137; **V. 4**, p. 40; **V. 6**,
 p. 198; **V.8**, p. 77
New York Herald Tribune (paper) **V. 5**, p. 187; **V.8**,
 p. 163
 New York Knicks, **V.9**, p. 223
 New York Life Insurance Co., **V. 4**, p. 150
New York Luck (movie) **V. 2**, p. 67
New York Magazine, **V.8**, p. 199
 New York Mets, **V.8**, p. 242
 New York Navy Yard, **V. 3**, p. 95
New York News (newspaper) **V. 4**, p. 115
 New York Pops Orchestra, **V.4**, pp.164, 168-169
New York Post (newspaper) **V. 4**, p. 115
New York Post Magazine, **V. 5**, p. 166
New York Review of Books, **V. 2**, p. 155
 New York State Experiment Station, **V. 6**, p.100
 New York State League, **V. 6**, p. 126
 New York Theological Seminary, **V. 6**, p. 167
New York Times, **V. 1**, p. 149; **V. 2**, pp. 88, 123, 155;
 V. 3, pp. 37, 51; **V. 4**, pp. 49, 115, 142, 174; **V. 6**,
 pp. 96, 198; **V. 7**, pp. 59, 70; **V.8**, pp. 37, 69, 200;
 V.9, p. 91
New York Tribune (newspaper) **V. 3**, p. 37; **V. 5**,
 p. 92
New York World (newspaper) **V. 6**, p. 27; **V. 7**, p.
 203; **V.9**, p. 170
 New York Yankees, **V. 4**, p. 120; **V. 5**, p. 127; **V. 6**,
 pp. 124, 125-126, 208, 209-210; **V.8**, p. 222; **V.9**,

pp. 189, 227, 231-233
 Newark, N.J., **V. 1**, pp. 97, 99; **V. 6**, p. 126; **V. 8**, p. 234
 Newbery Honor Award, **V. 8**, p. 163
 Newberryport, Mass., **V. 5**, p. 66
 Newburgh, N.Y., **V. 9**, pp. 80, 83
 Newfane, Vt., **V. 9**, p. 79
 Newport, Ark., **V. 9**, p. 196
 Newport, R.I., **V. 9**, p. 179
 Newport News Dodgers, **V. 9**, p. 198
 Newlands, Francis, **V. 7**, p. 73
 Newman, Obidiah, **V. 5**, p. 26
 Newman, Paul, **V. 3**, p. 135
 Newman, Seth, **V. 5**, pp. 92, 94
 Newmar, Julie, **V. 7**, p. 176
 Newport, N.H., **V. 5**, p. 109
 Newport, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 68
News Advocate (newspaper) **V. 8**, pp. 178, 179
 Newsom, Tommy, **V. 4**, p. 168
 Newsome, Bobo, **V. 9**, pp. 189, 190-191
 Newspaper Association Hall of Fame, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 77
Newsweek (magazine) **V. 6**, p. 171
 Newton, N.J., **V. 4**, p. 72
 Newville, Ind., **V. 4**, p. 60
 Nez Perce Indians, **V. 7**, p. 58; **V. 8**, pp. 28, 56, 77
 Nicaragua, **V. 3**, pp. 97, 99-100
 Niceaus, Johnson, **V. 1**, p. 109
 Nicholas, Czar, **V. 4**, p. 122
 Nicholas, Russell "Penny", **V. 7**, p. 161
 Nicholas-Beazley Airplane Co., **V. 7**, pp. 161-162
 Nichols, George E., **V. 6**, p. 97
 Nickeus, John, **V. 6**, p. 68
 Nicollet Island, **V. 1**, p. 26
 Nielson, Minnie J., **V. 1**, pp. 115, 116-17; **V. 2**, pp. 88-89; **V. 5**, p. 148; **V. 7**, p. 119
Night Has a Thousand Eyes (song), **V. 1**, p. 175
 Nikola Tesla Award, **V. 6**, p. 176
Nikolina (song) **V. 8**, p. 174
 Niles, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 90
 Nilsson, John, **V. 3**, p. 71
 Nilsson, Rob, **V. 8**, p. 248
 Nimoy, Leonard, **V. 7**, p. 217
Nine Nights (book), **V. 1**, p. 49; **V. 6**, p. 179
 19th Amendment, **V. 1**, p. 142; **V. 9**, p. 97
 19th U.S. Black Regiment, **V. 1**, pp. 43-44
 9th Corps of the Army, **V. 1**, p. 43
 9th Indiana Volunteers, **V. 2**, p. 24
 Nitschke, Ray, **V. 7**, p. 220
 Nitze, Paul, **V. 9**, p. 179
 Nixon, Richard, **V. 2**, p. 148; **V. 3**, pp. 130, 142; **V. 4**, pp. 119, 159; **V. 5**, p. 137; **V. 6**, pp. 171, 184
 Nixon, Russ, **V. 9**, p. 198
 No Time at All (song) **V. 9**, p. 163
 Noah's Ark, **V. 9**, p. 240
 Nobel Peace Prize, **V. 1**, pp. 151, 153; **V. 6**, p. 187

Noble, Ray, **V. 4**, p. 165
 Nobleville, Ind., **V. 3**, p. 45
 Nodak Rural Electric Cooperative, **V. 6**, p. 173
 Nome, Alas., **V. 4**, p. 91; **V. 5**, pp. 98, 99-100
 Nome, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 147
Nominee (steamboat) **V. 5**, p. 29
 Nomland, Knute, **V. 9**, p. 51
 Nonpartisan League, **V. 1**, pp. 115-16; **V. 2**, pp. 94-97, 102-103, 144; **V. 3**, pp. 50, 56, 59, 80-81, 83-85, 87-89, 98; **V. 4**, pp. 99, 106, 107, 114, 117, 161; **V. 5**, pp. 124-125, 147-151, 155; **V. 6**, pp. 103, 113, 164; **V. 7**, pp. 141-142; **V. 8**, pp. 91, 121, 124-127, 143, 144, 248; **V. 9**, pp. 98, 117-118, 120-124
Noonday Variety Show (radio) **V. 7**, p. 199
Nor'Western (newspaper) **V. 7**, p. 64
Nordland (ship) **V. 4**, p. 122
 Norfolk, Va., **V. 2**, pp. 32, 33, 141; **V. 7**, p. 157
 Norfolk Naval Shipyard, **V. 3**, p. 96
 Norheim, Dorothy Lyon, **V. 1**, p. 38
 Norheim, Haege, **V. 1**, p. 37
 Norheim, Olav, **V. 1**, p. 37
 Norheim, Pam, **V. 1**, p. 38
 Norheim, Rannei, **V. 1**, p. 36
Norheim, Sondre, **V. 1**, p. 35-38; **V. 8**, p. 184
 Normal & Industrial College, **V. 4**, p. 176
Normal Gazette (newspaper) **V. 8**, p. 97
 Norman, Don, **V. 8**, p. 198
 Norman, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 75
 Norman County, Minn., **V. 9**, p. 54
Normanden (newspaper) **V. 3**, p. 49; **V. 9**, p. 76
 Normandy Invasion, **V. 8**, p. 215
 Norris, George, **V. 6**, p. 103
 Norsk Hostfest, **V. 7**, p. 103
 North Adams, Mass., **V. 5**, p. 29
 North American Aviation Company, **V. 8**, p. 232
 North American Outdoor Speed Championship, **V. 5**, p. 192
 North Anna River, Battle of, **V. 1**, p. 63; **V. 8**, p. 53; **V. 9**, pp. 46, 59
 North Boston, N.Y., **V. 6**, p. 116
North by Northwest (movie) **V. 9**, p. 218
 North Cape, Norway, **V. 5**, p. 95
 North Carolina State College, **V. 3**, p. 72
 North Central Broadcasting Co., **V. 9**, p. 206
 North Central Conference, **V. 7**, p. 192; **V. 8**, pp. 195, 196-198; **V. 9**, p. 220
 North Central Experiment Station, **V. 1**, p. 143
 North Dakota, Univ. of, **V. 1**, p. 69, 115, 118-19, 120, 122, 146, 147, 154, 178; **V. 2**, pp. 24, 26, 59-61, 67, 83, 91, 114, 126, 156, 159; **V. 3**, pp. 29, 61, 62, 64-66, 74, 90, 94, 97, 131-132, 143-145, 149, 157, 163-165; **V. 4**, pp. 31, 32, 33, 73, 86, 92, 93-95, 96, 97, 103, 109, 111-112, 144, 145, 163; **V. 5**, pp. 64, 70, 72, 82, 145-146, 161, 167, 169, 177, 181, 182, 183; **V. 6**, pp. 97, 109, 110, 111, 112, 116-117, 118, 119, 130, 152-153, 157, 163, 169-170, 171, 172,

- 176; **V. 7**, pp. 130, 137-138, 149, 160, 191-192, 212, 213, 223; **V.8**, pp. 36, 40-41, 118, 124-125, 142, 194-198, 237, 246-247; **V.9**, pp. 79, 81-84, 109, 110-112, 116, 134, 153, 178, 200-204, 217, 220, 222-224
- North Dakota Agricultural College (see NDSU)
- North Dakota Athlete of the Year, **V. 3**, p. 163
- North Dakota Audubon Society, **V. 4**, p. 94
- North Dakota Blue Book*, **V. 4**, pp. 160, 162; **V.8**, pp. 1-2
- North Dakota Board of Higher Education, **V. 1**, p. 152
- North Dakota Board of Regents, **V. 4**, p. 73,
- North Dakota Broadcasting Co., **V.9**, p. 207
- North Dakota Education Association, **V. 1**, pp. 116, 117
- North Dakota Entrepreneur Hall of Fame, **V. 3**, p. 142
- North Dakota Equal Suffrage Assn., **V. 3**, p. 65
- North Dakota Highway Commission, **V. 3**, p. 88
- North Dakota Historical Quarterly* (magazine) **V. 4**, p. 94; **V. 5**, p. 134; **V.9**, pp. 90, 130, 132
- North Dakota Historical Society (See State Historical Society of North Dakota)
- North Dakota History* (magazine) **V. 4**, p. 94; **V. 7**, p. 142; **V.8**, p. 154; **V.9**, pp. 130, 135
- North Dakota History & People* (book) **V. 4**, p. 64
- North Dakota Horizons* (magazine) **V.8**, p. 238
- North Dakota Hymn* (song) **V. 2**, p. 89; **V. 7**, pp. 116, 120
- North Dakota Law School, **V. 4**, pp. 96, 97
- North Dakota Medicine* (book) **V.9**, p. 86
- North Dakota Park System, **V. 4**, p. 94
- North Dakota Sports Hall of Fame, **V. 2**, p. 158; **V. 3**, p. 165; **V. 4**, 175
- North Dakota State School of Science, **V. 2**, p. 108
- North Dakota State Prison Farm, **V. 1**, p. 143
- North Dakota State Univ./NDAC, **V. 1**, pp. 58, 76, 128, 151-52, 165, 169; **V. 2**, pp. 47, 89, 135, 139; **V. 3**, pp. 56, 61-63, 67, 68, 73-74, 91, 93, 130, 159; **V. 4**, pp. 84, 85-88, 114, 154; **V. 5**, pp. 82, 83, 129-130, 131, 133, 134, 172, 176-177, 178; **V. 6**, pp. 97, 100-104, 110, 130, 188, 191; **V. 7**, pp. 100, 103, 116, 118-120, 149, 156, 181, 182, 18-189, 190, 210, 211; **V.8**, pp. 87, 89-92, 129, 130-131, 136, 202; **V.9**, pp. 1, 99, 100-101, 107, 109, 111, 139, 156, 157, 172, 173, 193, 205, 206, 236
- North Dakota Supreme Court, **V. 3**, p. 59
- North Dakota Tax Commission, **V. 3**, p. 88
- North Dakota Temperance Commission, **V. 3**, p. 59
- North Dakota Track & Field Hall of Fame, **V. 7**, p. 221
- North Dakota Tuberculosis Association, **V. 1**, pp. 116, 117
- North-East Arkansas League, **V.8**, p. 234
- Northern Department Store Group, **V. 7**, p. 62
- North Island, **V. 5**, p. 180
- North Missouri Railroad Co., **V.9**, p. 49
- North Pole, **V. 6**, p. 152
- North Sargent High School, **V. 7**, p. 223
- North Star Dakotan* (newspaper) **V.8**, p. 249
- North West Company, **V. 1**, p. 25; **V. 7**, p. 28
- Northboro, Mass., **V. 1**, p. 51
- Northbrook Mall (Bismarck) **V. 7**, p. 194
- Northeast Arkansas League, **V.9**, p. 196,
- Northern Boundary Survey, **V. 5**, pp. 52, 78
- Northern Intercollegiate Hockey Assn., **V.9**, p. 173
- Northern League, **V. 4**, pp. 123, 170-171; **V. 5**, pp. 126, 128; **V. 7**, pp. 133, 135, 163; **V.8**, pp. 131, 221, 234, 236; **V.9**, pp. 196, 229
- Northern Lights* (movie) **V. 7**, p. 143; **V.8**, p. 248
- Northern Pacific depot, **V. 7**, p. 61
- Northern Pacific Mirror* (newspaper) **V. 5**, p. 59; **V. 6**, p. 72
- Northern Pacific Railroad, **V. 1**, pp. 27, 29, 33-34, 40, 61, 64-65, 86, 93, 96-97, 109; **V. 2**, pp. 16, 21, 27, 30, 32, 33, 36, 40, 41-43, 45, 51, 54, 62-63, 66, 98, 102; **V. 3**, pp. 24, 32, 34, 43, 63, 67, 68, 83-84; **V. 4**, pp. 29, 30, 61, 65, 78, 87, 128, 140; **V. 5**, pp. 31, 36, 54, 55-56, 58, 59, 75, 89, 90, 95, 103, 120, 121, 122, 139; **V. 6**, pp. 32-33, 50, 53, 63-65, 70, 71, 72, 79, 92, 93, 112, 127; **V. 7**, pp. 34, 37, 38, 51, 75-76, 90, 106, 212; **V.8**, pp. 46-48, 54-55, 89, 97, 102, 110, 111, 112, 202; **V.9**, pp. 35, 36, 37-38, 39, 46, 55, 56, 57, 60, 65, 71, 89-90, 131
- Northern Pacific Refrigerator Car Co., **V. 2**, p. 87; **V.8**, p. 111
- Northern Pacific Railroad Bridge, **V.2**, pp.41-42
- Northern Pacific Times* (newspaper) **V. 4**, p. 65; **V. 6**, p. 92
- Northern School Supply, **V. 6**, pp. 108, 109-110
- Northern State University, **V. 7**, p. 119
- Northern States Power, **V. 1**, p. 67; **V. 6**, p. 173
- Northfield, Minn., **V. 1**, pp. 67, 80-81; **V. 5**, pp. 164, 198; **V.9**, pp. 126, 205
- Northrup, Anson, **V. 5**, p. 30
- Northrup, George, V. 5, pp. 42-46
- Northrup Corp., **V. 2**, p. 151
- Northwest Airlines, **V. 5**, p. 97; **V. 6**, pp. 135, 136-137
- Northwest Beverage Co., **V.9**, pp. 230, 234
- Northwest Company, **V. 4**, p. 20
- Northwest Fur Company, **V. 1**, pp. 19-21
- Northwest Hotel (Bismarck) **V. 3**, p. 59; **V.8**, p. 126
- Northwest Land Co., **V. 5**, pp. 109, 110
- Northwest League, **V. 4**, p. 119; **V. 6**, p. 138
- Northwest Public Service Corporation, **V. 7**, p. 106
- Northwest Service Bureau, **V. 4**, p. 114
- Northwest Aircraft Exposition, **V. 3**, p. 116
- Northwestern College of Osteopathy, **V. 7**, p. 61; **V.8**, pp. 85-86
- Northwestern Conference (athletics) **V.8**, p. 131

Northwestern Dramatic School, **V.9**, p. 159
 Northwestern Express & Transportation Co., **V. 5**, p. 31
 Northwestern Farm Land Co., **V.9**, pp. 53-54
 Northwestern League, **V.9**, p. 106
 Northwestern Univ., **V. 3**, p. 132; **V. 4**, p. 99; **V. 5**, p. 77; **V. 7**, p. 137
 Northwood, Ia., **V. 5**, p. 164
 Northwood, N.D., **V. 7**, p. 108; **V.8**, p. 237
 Norton, Patrick, **V.9**, p. 111
 Nortonville, N.D., **V. 7**, pp. 197-198
 Norvo, Red, **V.8**, p. 228
 Norwalk, Ohio, **V.9**, p. 69
 Norway Grove Lutheran Church, **V. 5**, p. 197
 Norwegian Evangelical Lutheran Synod, **V. 1**, pp. 76, 77
Norwegian Farmer's Waltz (music) **V. 7**, p. 122
 Norwegian Lutheran Church, **V. 5**, pp. 197, 198-199
 Norwegian Synod, **V. 5**, p. 197, 198
 Norwich, Minn., **V. 7**, p. 125
 Norwich, Ontario, **V. 6**, p. 26
 Norwich Univ., **V. 4**, p. 54
Not So Wild a Dream (book) **V. 5**, p. 187
 Notre, Dame Univ., **V. 2**, p. 77; **V. 3**, p. 104; **V. 6**, p. 208; **V.8**, p. 130
 Novocaine, **V. 1**, pp. 47, 49
Noyes, Arthur H., **V. 4**, pp. 89, 91; **V. 5**, pp. 98-100; **V. 7**, p. 72; **V.9**, p. 54
 Noyes, Clara Lucinda Barnes, **V. 5**, p. 98
 Noyes, David K., **V. 5**, p. 98
 Noyes, Rolla, **V. 5**, p. 98
 Noyes, Walter, **V. 7**, pp. 70, 72
 Nuchols, Samuel L., **V. 5**, p. 148
 Nuessle, Christopher, **V. 6**, p. 116
 Nuessle, Mary Vail, **V. 6**, p. 116
Nuessle, William, **V. 6**, pp. 116-119; **V.8**, p. 124; **V.9**, p. 111
 Nulph, Buddy, **V. 7**, p. 210
 Nuremberg Tribunal, **V. 1**, pp. 131-33
 Nurmi, Paavo, **V.9**, p. 165
 Nustad, Marit, **V.8**, p. 184
 Nustad, Ole, **V.8**, pp. 184-185
 Nye, Gerald P., **V. 1**, p. 132; **V. 2**, p. 96; **V. 3**, pp. 80, 81, 87; **V. 5**, pp. 149-152, 161, 163; **V. 6**, p. 179; **V. 7**, p. 69; **V.8**, p. 153
Nye Manden (newspaper) **V. 3**, p. 50
 Nygaard, Jess, **V. 5**, p. 151
NYPD Blue (tv), **V. 1**, p. 163
 O. J. deLendrecie Co. **V.8**, p. 83
 Oak Creek, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 29
 Oak Grove Lutheran High School, **V. 2**, pp. 84-86; **V. 6**, p. 149
 Oak Grove Park, **V. 5**, pp. 59, 60, 75
 Oak Grove Seminary, **V. 5**, p. 76
 Oakland, Calif., **V. 5**, p. 100; **V.8**, p. 39; **V.9**, p. 73
 Oakland Bittners, **V. 7**, p. 214
 Oakland Oaks, **V. 4**, p. 172; **V.8**, p. 236
 Oaklawn Race Track, **V. 6**, p. 180
 Oakport, Minn., **V. 2**, p. 45; **V. 6**, p. 33
 Obama, Barak, **V. 7**, p. 149
 Oberbrechen, Germany, **V.8**, p. 147
 Oberlin, Ohio, **V. 4**, p. 108
 Oberlin College, **V. 1**, p. 56; **V. 4**, p. 72; **V.9**, pp. 105-106, 107
 Oberon, N.D., **V. 7**, p. 55
 Obler, Arch, **V.8**, pp. 203-204
 O'Brian, Rev. Robert, **V. 1**, p. 146
 O'Brien, Harry, **V.8**, pp. 175-177
 O'Brien, James F., **V.9**, p. 76
O'Brien-Lowe, Rosamond (Thoe), **V.8**, pp. 175-177
 Oceanside, Cal., **V. 7**, p. 168
 O'Connor, Edward, **V.8**, p. 142
 O'Connor, Honora "Nora" (Lane) **V.8**, p. 142
O'Connor, J. F. T., **V.8**, pp. 127-128, 142-146
 O'Connor, Jack, **V.8**, p. 235
 O'Connor, William V., **V.8**, p. 143
 O'Connor & Johnson Law Firm, **V.8**, p. 143
 Odessa, N.D., **V. 5**, pp. 71-72; **V.9**, p. 51
 Odessa, Russia, **V. 6**, p. 160; **V.9**, p. 193
Odyssey of an Otter, the (book) **V.8**, p. 164
Of Thee I Sing (theater) **V.9**, p. 218
 O'Fallon, Benjamin, **V.9**, pp. 23-24
 Offut Airfield, **V. 5**, p. 196
 Offutt, Ronald, **V.9**, p. 195
Oglala (ship) **V. 3**, p. 96
 Oglala Sioux Indians, **V.8**, p. 57
 Ogden, John, **V. 6**, p. 106
 Ogden, Utah, **V.9**, p. 192
 Ogden Cannery, **V. 6**, pp. 138-139
 Ogdensburg, Clayton & Rome Railroad, **V. 5**, p. 33
 Ogdensburg, N.Y., **V. 2**, p. 45
Oh Kay (play) **V. 3**, p. 154
 O'Hare, Kate Richards, **V. 1**, pp. 84, 94-95; **V. 6**, pp. 112, 114; **V. 7**, p. 128
 Ohio River, **V. 1**, p. 47; **V. 2**, p. 43; **V. 3**, p. 61; **V. 5**, p. 26; **V. 6**, p. 37; **V. 7**, p. 44; **V.9**, p. 34
 Ohio State League, **V.8**, p. 218
 Ohio State Univ., **V. 2**, p. 157; **V.8**, p. 197
 Ohio Wesleyan Univ., **V. 1**, p. 53; **V.8**, p. 76
 Øimoen, Anders, **V.8**, p. 186
 Øimoen, Aslak, **V.8**, p. 184
Øimoen, Casper, **V.8**, pp. 184-188
 Øimoen, Inger (Berg) **V.8**, p. 184
 Ojibwa Indians, **V.9**, p. 25
 Oke, Teddy, **V. 1**, p. 148
 O'Keefe, Henry, **V.8**, pp. 142-143
 Okinawa, **V. 2**, p. 117; **V.9**, pp. 206, 213
Oklahoma (play) **V. 3**, p. 136
Oklahoma (ship) **V. 3**, p. 96
 Oklahoma, Univ. of, **V. 7**, p. 174; **V.9**, p. 229
 Oklahoma City, Okla., **V. 1**, p. 46; **V. 5**, pp. 25, 28; **V. 7**, pp. 161, 173, 174

Oklahoma City Times (newspaper) **V.8**, p. 179
 Oklahoma City University, **V.8**, p. 179
 Oklee, Minn., **V. 2**, pp. 144, 146
 Olav V, King (Norway) **V.9**, p. 209
 Old Crossing Treaty, **V.9**, p. 82
 Old Gold (cigarettes) **V. 7**, p. 162
 Old Main (NDSU) **V. 4**, pp. 85, 87, 88
 Old Reliable Theatre Company, **V.8**, p. 82
Old Trails & New (book) **V. 7**, p. 142
 Oldfield, Barney, **V. 7**, p. 160
 Olean Oilers, **V.9**, p. 197
 Olean Yankees, **V. 6**, p. 209
 Oliver County, **V. 4**, pp. 82, 137; **V. 6**, pp. 93, 175; **V.8**, p. 245
 Olivet Lutheran Church, **V. 5**, p. 198
 Olmstead County, Minn., **V.9**, p. 126
 Olsen, Sev, **V. 7**, p. 200
 Olson, Allen, **V. 1**, p. 178, **V. 7**, p. 107
 Olson, Cal, **V. 4**, p. 173
 Olson, Charles "Acey" **V. 7**, p. 149
 Olson, Culbert, **V.8**, p. 146
 Olson, Floyd, **V. 4**, pp. 113, 115-118
 Olson, Gil, **V. 7**, p. 193
Olson, Mancur, **V. 1**, pp. 169-71
 Olson, Mancur Sr., **V. 1**, p. 169
 Olson, Ole, **V. 3**, p. 81; **V. 5**, p. 150
 Olympia, Wash. **V.8**, pp. 75, 79
Olympian (newspaper) **V.8**, pp. 79-80
 Olympic Theatre Company, **V.8**, p. 81
 Olympics (Summer, 1920) **V. 5**, p. 143; **V.9**, p. 172
 Olympics (Summer 1924) **V.9**, pp. 164, 165
 Olympics (Summer 1928), **V. 1**, pp. 148-49; **V. 7**, p. 219; **V.9**, p. 165
 Olympics (Summer, 1936) **V. 3**, p. 144
 Olympics (Summer, 1956) **V. 7**, pp. 219, 221
 Olympics (Summer, 1960) **V. 2**, p. 156
 Olympics (Summer 1976) **V.9**, p. 215
 Olympics (Winter, 1924) **V. 3**, p. 71
 Olympics (Winter, 1928) **V. 1**, p. 37; **V. 5**, p. 192; **V.8**, pp. 185-186
 Olympics (Winter, 1932) **V.8**, pp. 186-187
 Olympics (Winter, 1936) **V.8**, p. 188
 Olympics (Winter 1948) **V. 5**, p. 192; **V. 7**, p. 219
 Olympics (Winter, 1992) **V. 1**, p. 38
 Omaha, Neb., **V. 3**, p. 113; **V. 5**, p. 196; **V. 6**, p. 153; **V. 7**, pp. 44, 98, 100; **V.8**, pp. 75, 76, 172, 173, 235; **V.9**, pp. 145, 221
 Omaha Indians, **V.8**, p. 32
 Omdahl, Lloyd, **V. 4**, p. 161; **V.9**, p. 183
 Omemee, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 163
 Omio, N.D., **V. 3**, p. 134
On Borrowed Time (play) **V.9**, p. 162
On the Shoulders of Giants (tv), **V. 1**, p. 153
Once They Heard the Cheers (book) **V. 6**, p. 196
One Beating a Day (song) **V. 7**, p. 204
 One-cent sale, **V. 3**, pp. 76, 77
101 Rifles (movie) **V. 7**, p. 217
 164th Infantry, **V. 2**, p. 139
 127th U.S. Colored Regiment, **V. 2**, p. 36
One Hundred Wives (play) **V. 2**, p. 25
One Trip Across (story) **V. 7**, p. 185
 O'Neal, Shaquille, **V.9**, pp. 235, 239-240, 242
 O'Neil, Jack, **V. 4**, p. 62; **V. 6**, p. 54
 O'Neill, Buck, **V. 7**, p. 163
 O'Neill, Eugene, **V. 6**, p. 129
 Onawa, Iowa, **V. 5**, p. 198
 Oneonta, NY, **V.8**, p. 159
 Ontario, Canada, **V. 5**, p. 167
 Ontario Power Source Corp., **V. 2**, p. 101
 Opeguon, Battle of, **V.8**, p. 38
Open Range (movie) **V. 3**, p. 102
 Opera Pacific, **V. 3**, p. 162
 Operation Deep Freeze, **V. 5**, p. 169
 Operation Game Warden, **V.9**, p. 180
 Operation Market Time, **V.9**, p. 180
 Operation Nomad, **V. 3**, p. 150
 Operation Overload, **V.8**, p. 215
 Operation Starvation, **V.9**, p. 178
 Orange County, Cal., **V.9**, p. 219
 Orange Julius, **V.9**, p. 195
 Orchard Ridge Country Club, **V. 3**, p. 158
Ordeal by Fire (book) **V. 2**, p. 154
 Order of the Camels, **V.8**, p. 135
 Ordway, Bill, **V. 3**, pp. 144, 145
 Ordway, George, **V. 4**, pp. 29, 30
 Ordway, John, **V. 5**, p. 26
 Ordway, Mary Flanders, **V. 4**, p. 28
 Ordway, Nancy, **V. 4**, p. 29
Ordway, Nehemiah, **V. 1**, pp. 61, 64, 65; **V. 2**, p. 25; **V. 4**, pp. 28-30, 63; **V. 5**, pp. 55, 71, 72; **V. 6**, p. 69; **V. 7**, p. 76
 Ordway, Nehemiah Sr., **V. 4**, p. 28
 Oregon, Univ. of, **V.9**, p. 236
 Oregon Railroad & Navigation Company, **V. 5**, p. 49
 Oregon State Univ., **V.8**, p. 206
 Oregon Trail, **V. 4**, p. 42
 Organic Act of 1861, **V. 4**, p. 26; **V. 7**, p. 48
 Oriental Mission Society, **V. 6**, p. 166
Origin of the Species (book) **V.9**, p. 99
 Orkney Islands, **V. 2**, p. 58; **V. 3**, p. 51; **V. 4**, p. 19
Orkney Lad, the (tv) **V. 4**, p. 21
 Orleans County, N.Y., **V. 4**, p. 89
 Ormandy, Eugene, **V. 6**, p. 191
 Orono, Minn., **V. 1**, p. 27
 Orphan train, **V. 3**, p. 45
 Orsini, Felice, **V. 4**, p. 38
 Orlando, Fla., **V. 5**, p. 131
 Orton, Bayard, **V. 4**, p. 154
 Orton, Miles, **V. 4**, p. 154
 Orton Brothers Circus, **V. 4**, p. 154
 Ortonville, Iowa, **V. 4**, p. 154
 Ortonville, Minn., **V. 4**, pp. 66, 67; **V. 6**, pp. 76, 114

- Osa, Mateo, **V. 5**, p. 171
 Osage, Kans., **V. 6**, p. 141
 Osage Indians, **V. 5**, p. 25, 28
 Osaka, Japan, **V.8**, p. 165
 Osakis, Minn. **V. 2**, p. 17
 Osborn, Alvin "Elvie" **V.8**, p. 224
 Osborn, Estella Rogers, **V.8**, p. 224
 Osborn, Mo., **V. 5**, p. 47
 Osborne, Luther, **V. 2**, p. 153
Osborne, Mary, **V.8**, pp. 224-229
 Osborne, Tom, **V.8**, p. 123
 Osborne, Will, **V. 7**, p. 200
 Osborne Guitar Company, **V.8**, p. 229
 Osborne Sound Laboratories, **V.8**, p. 229
 Oscar II, King (Norway) **V. 7**, p. 122
 Oscar H. Will Co., **V. 5**, pp. 132, 133, 134
 Osceola, Wisc., **V. 7**, p. 147; **V.9**, p. 151
 Oshawa, Ontario, **V. 5**, p. 80
 Oshkosh, Wisc., **V. 4**, p. 81
 Oskaloosa College, **V.9**, p. 100
 Oslo, Norway, **V. 1**, pp. 36, 55; **V. 2**, pp. 108-110; **V. 7**, p. 121
 Oslo Symphony Orchestra, **V. 6**, p. 158
 Osmon, Bill, **V.9**, p. 222
 Osseo, Minn., **V. 1**, p. 27
 Østbye, Adolph, **V. 7**, pp. 121, 122
 Osteopathy, **V.8**, pp. 84-86
 Oswald, Lee Harvey, **V. 6**, p. 164
 Otis, Gen. Elwell, **V. 1**, p. 93
 Otis, George L., **V. 7**, p. 40
 Otoe Indians, **V.8**, p. 32
 Ott, Mel, **V.8**, p. 236
 Ottawa, Canada, **V. 7**, p. 98
 Ottawa, Ill., **V. 1**, p. 90
 Ottawa Giants, **V. 4**, pp. 171-172
 Ottawa Normal School, **V. 2**, p. 71
 Ottertail, Minn., **V. 5**, p. 54
 Otter Tail City, Minn., **V.9**, p. 43
 Otter Tail County, **V. 6**, p. 203
 Otter Tail Lakes, Minn., **V. 3**, p. 165; **V.9**, p. 43
 Otter Tail Power Co., **V. 3**, p. 19; **V. 6**, p. 173
 Otter Tail River, **V. 1**, p. 27
 Ottumwa, Minn., **V. 6**, p. 146
 Oujda, Morocco, **V.9**, p. 134
 Our Family brand, **V. 2**, p. 83
 Our Gang (movie shorts) **V. 5**, p. 157
Out of This World (tv), **V. 1**, p. 153
Outdoor Life (magazine) **V. 7**, p. 186
 Outstanding Achievement Award, **V. 5**, p. 131
Over 60 Trivia Book, the, **V.8**, p. 244
 Overland Campaign, **V.9**, p. 59
Overland Monthly (magazine) **V. 6**, p. 52
 Overland Trail, **V.9**, p. 32
 Owatonna, Minn., **V. 2**, p. 90; **V. 5**, p. 58; **V.8**, pp. 123, 190
Owen, Bill, **V.8**, pp. 240-244
 Owen, Else Rhode, **V.8**, p. 240
 Owen, Mickey, **V.9**, p. 191
 Owen, Owen T., **V.8**, p. 240
 Owens, Buck, **V. 6**, p. 206
 Owens, Jack, **V. 2**, p. 121
 Oxenberg, Catherine, **V. 6**, p. 187
Oxford History of the U.S., **V. 2**, p. 155
 Oxford Univ., **V. 1**, p. 169; **V. 3**, p. 129
 Paar, Jack, **V. 2**, p. 113
 Pabst, Fred, **V. 3**, p. 44
 Pabst Brewing Co., **V. 3**, p. 44
 Pace Arrow, **V. 3**, p. 161
Pachinko (music) **V. 3**, p. 132
Pacific Blue (tv), **V. 1**, p. 178
 Pacific Coast Conference, **V.8**, p. 206
 Pacific Coast League, **V. 4**, pp. 119, 120-121; **V. 5**, p. 174; **V. 6**, pp. 138, 211; **V.9**, pp. 189, 191
 Pacific Coast League Hall of Fame, **V. 4**, p. 121
 Pacific Electric Trolley Line, **V. 3**, p. 53
 Pacific Lutheran Univ., **V. 1**, p. 77
 Pacific Railroad, **V. 7**, p. 32
Packard, Arthur T., **V. 2**, p. 87; **V.9**, pp. 104-108
 Packard, Harriet Tibbits, **V.9**, p. 105
 Packard, Janie Hayford, **V.9**, p. 108
 Packard, Jasper, **V.9**, pp. 105, 106, 108
 Paddock, Eldridge G., **V. 2**, pp. 54-56
 Paete, Philippines, **V. 1**, p. 103
 Page, Alan, **V. 6**, p. 116
 Page, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 153; **V.8**, p. 118
 Page, Robert Morris, **V. 7**, p. 139
Paid in Full (play) **V. 2**, p. 106
 Paige, Leroy "Satchel", **V. 7**, pp. 148-149, 163, 164-165
 Paine, George, **V.9**, p. 151
 Paine Lumber Co., **V.9**, p. 151
 Painesville, Ohio, **V. 6**, p. 70
 Painted Woods, N.D., **V. 3**, pp. 32-33
 Pakistan, **V. 2**, p. 119
Pal Joey (play), **V. 1**, p. 108
 Palm Desert, Cal., **V. 7**, p. 211
 Palm Springs, Cal., **V. 3**, p. 159; **V. 7**, pp. 200-201; **V.9**, pp. 2, 152
 Palmdale, Cal., **V. 2**, p. 151
 Palmer, Archibald, **V.8**, p. 34
 Palmer, Cornelius, **V. 4**, p. 29
 Palmer, Elizabeth Faribault, **V. 2**, p. 50
Palmer, Frank, **V. 2**, pp. 48-50; **V.8**, p. 73
 Palmer, Jesse Jr., **V. 2**, p. 48
 Palmer, Lafe, **V. 2**, p. 48
 Palmer Springs, **V. 2**, p. 49; **V.9**, p. 132
 Palmyra, Ill., **V.8**, p. 93
 Palmyra, Mo., **V. 5**, p. 47
 Paltrow, Gwyneth, **V. 7**, p. 205
 Pamona View Township, **V. 7**, p. 99
 Pan American Airlines, **V. 1**, p. 120
 Pan American Games, **V. 7**, p. 220

- Panama Canal, **V. 2**, pp. 43-44; **V. 4**, p. 145
Panama Canal Company, **V. 6**, p. 66
Panama Canal Scandal, **V.8**, pp. 114, 115
Panama Canal Zone, **V. 7**, p. 190
Panay, Philippines, **V. 4**, p. 56
Panic of 1837, **V. 4**, p. 41
Panic of 1873, **V. 1**, p. 24; **V. 6**, p. 65
Panic of 1893, **V. 2**, pp. 60, 62, 83; **V. 4**, p. 37; **V. 5**, p. 119; **V.9**, p. 45
Pankhurst, Emmeline, **V. 4**, p. 83
Pankhurst, Sylvia, **V. 4**, p. 83
Paradise, Calif., **V. 4**, p. 71
Paramore, Frank (see Palmer, Frank)
Paramore, Jesse, **V. 2**, p. 48
Paramore, Rachel Minor, **V. 2**, p. 48
Paramount Communications, **V. 1**, p. 163
Paramount Pictures, **V. 2**, p. 132; **V. 3**, pp. 101, 102; **V. 6**, p. 200, 201; **V.9**, p. 162
Pardee, Kans., **V. 4**, p. 51
Paris, France, **V. 5**, pp. 186-187; **V.8**, pp. 35, 109-110, 191, 215; **V.9**, pp. 164, 165, 215
Paris Academy, **V. 4**, p. 34
Park River, N.D., **V. 2**, pp. 75-76, 81, 82, 91,111; **V. 3**, p. 101; **V. 4**, p. 144; **V. 5**, p. 80; **V. 6**, p. 27; **V. 7**, pp. 149, 207; **V.8**, p. 176
Parker, Charlie, **V.8**, p. 228
Parker, Fess, **V. 1**, p. 16
Parker, Sarah Jessica, **V.8**, p. 201
Parkland, Wash., **V. 1**, pp. 76, 78
Parres, Mati, **V.9**, p. 222
Parrish, Maxfield, **V. 3**, p. 23
Parshall, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 153
Parsons, Ks., **V. 3**, p. 76
Partenkirchen, Germany, **V.8**, p. 188
Pasadena, Cal., **V. 2**, p. 88; **V. 6**, pp. 128-130, 200; **V.9**, p. 113
Pasadena Drama League, **V. 6**, p. 128
Pasadena Playhouse, **V. 3**, p. 139; **V. 6**, pp. 127, 128-130, 200
Pasco Progress (newspaper) **V. 4**, p. 114
Pass Me By (song) **V. 7**, p. 204
Password (tv) **V. 4**, p. 168
Pastuerized (horse) **V. 6**, p. 182
Pat and Mike (movie) **V. 3**, p. 158
Patch Grove, Wisc., **V. 4**, p. 92
Patrick, Butch, **V. 6**, pp. 210-211
Patrick & Beatrice Haggerty Foundation, **V. 3**, p. 142
Patsy, the (movie) **V. 6**, p. 202
Patterson, A. G., **V. 3**, p. 57
Patterson, Agatha Slaterry, **V. 3**, pp. 57, 59
Patterson, Ed (hotel owner) V. 3, pp. 57-60
Patterson, Edward, **V.9**, p. 58
Patterson, Elizabeth Forbes, **V.9**, p. 60
Patterson, Floyd, **V. 4**, p. 130
Patterson, Frances Reed, **V. 3**, p. 57
Patterson, John H., V.9, pp. 58-61
Patterson, Martena Talmadge, **V.9**, p. 58
Patterson, Martha, **V. 7**, p. 133
Patterson, Riley, **V. 7**, p. 133
Patterson, Robert, **V.8**, p. 220
Patterson, Roy, V. 7, pp. 133-136
Patterson Hotel, **V. 3**, p. 60; **V. 4**, p. 165
Patton, Francis, **V. 4**, p. 32
Patton, George, **V. 3**, p. 138; **V. 5**, p. 195; **V.9**, pp. 112, 113
Pauducah, Battle of, **V. 2**, p. 24
Paulson, Bev, **V. 6**, p. 204
Paulson, John, **V. 4**, p. 173
Payne-Aldrich Bill, **V.9**, p. 95
Payola scandal, **V.8**, p. 241
PBS (television network) -- (see Public Broadcasting)
PBS News Hour (tv) **V.8**, p. 217
Peabody Award, **V. 5**, pp. 185, 189
Peabody Music School, **V.9**, p. 151
Peabody Museum, **V. 5**, p. 133
Peace Evangelical Church (New Salem) **V. 7**, pp. 124, 125-126
Peace River, Canada, **V. 3**, p. 53
Peacock Alley, **V. 3**, p. 59; **V. 4**, p. 165
Peale, Charles Wilson, **V.8**, p. 32
Pearl Harbor, **V. 3**, pp. 94, 95-96; **V. 4**, p. 145; **V. 5**, pp. 136, 152, 169, 180; **V. 6**, p. 167; **V. 7**, pp. 178, 189, 192, 213; **V.8**, pp. 154, 166, 193, 214; **V.9**, pp. 155, 178, 194, 201, 211
Pearson, Drew, **V. 3**, p. 96
Peck, Campbell K., **V. 6**, p. 47
Peck, William S., **V.8**, p. 73
Pederson, Marv, **V.9**, p. 223
Pederson, Paul, **V.9**, pp. 223-224
Peerless Entertainers, **V. 3**, p. 112
Peg (theater) **V. 7**, p. 204
Peggy, A County Heroine (play) **V. 2**, p. 25
Peggy Leads the Way (play) **V. 2**, p. 67
Peggy Lee (rose) **V. 7**, p. 204
Peggy Lee Enterprises, **V. 7**, p. 204
Pekin, Ill., **V. 4**, p. 89
Peking, China, **V. 5**, p. 196; **V.8**, p. 193
Pekkala, Sybil, **V. 2**, p. 124
Peldo, Meg Spielman, **V.8**, p. 193
Pelican Lake, **V. 5**, p. 140
Pelican Rapids, Minn., **V. 2**, p. 84
Pembina, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 22, 26, 27, 140; **V. 2**, pp. 11, 17, 58; **V. 3**, pp. 11, 14-16; **V. 4**, pp. 20-21, 25, 26; **V. 5**, pp. 31, 34, 35, 36, 42, 80; **V. 6**, p. 169; **V. 7**, pp. 29, 30, 48-50, 64; **V.9**, pp. 43-44, 51, 92
Pembina County, **V. 2**, p. 84; **V. 3**, pp. 16, 21, 97-98; **V. 7**, pp. 30, 49; **V.8**, p. 123; **V.9**, pp. 43-44, 133
Pembina Indians, **V. 1**, pp. 23, 27; **V.8**, p. 47
Pembina Mountains, **V. 2**, p. 11
Pembina River, **V. 3**, p. 70; **V. 7**, p. 28
Pender, John, **V.8**, pp. 102-103, 104
Penfield, Mich., **V. 3**, p. 20

- Penishon, Susan, **V. 1**, p. 17
- Penn, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 144
- Pennsylvania* (ship) **V. 3**, p. 95
- Pennsylvania, Univ. of, **V. 3**, p. 74
- Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, **V.8**, p. 32
- Pennsylvania Railroad Co., **V. 3**, p. 34; **V. 5**, p. 128
- Pennsylvania Volunteers, **V. 3**, p. 42
- Pensacola, Cal., **V. 7**, p. 159
- Pensacola, Fla., **V. 4**, p. 131; **V. 5**, p. 47;
- Pentecostal movement, **V. 6**, pp. 184, 185-187
- People Magazine*, **V.8**, p. 254
- People's Party, **V. 1**, pp. 56, 58
- Peoria, Ill., **V. 3**, p. 20; **V. 5**, p. 29
- Pepperdine University, **V.8**, p. 214
- Pequot Lakes, Minn., **V. 5**, p. 193
- Pereles, Nathan, **V. 5**, p. 98
- Perfect Sight Without Glasses* (book), **V. 1**, p. 101
- Perkins, Clarence, **V. 4**, p. 94
- Perley, George E., **V. 5**, p. 109
- Perley, M. Elizabeth, **V. 1**, p. 55
- Perley, Minn., **V. 5**, p. 109
- Permian Records, **V. 6**, p. 215
- Perrone, Veto, **V.9**, p. 79
- Perry, Judge, **V. 6**, p. 87
- Perry, N.Y., **V.9**, p. 86
- Perry Mason* (tv) **V. 3**, p. 139; **V.8**, p. 215
- Perryville, Battle of, **V. 6**, p. 53
- Perryville, Md., **V.9**, p. 58
- Pershing, John J., **V. 6**, p. 132; **V. 7**, p. 132; **V.9**, p. 110
- Personal Reminiscences of Abraham Lincoln* (book), **V. 1**, p. 55
- Perth, Ontario, **V. 2**, p. 17
- Pet Rocks, **V.9**, pp. 243-245
- Pete Kelly's Blues* (movie) **V. 7**, p. 203
- Peter Pan* (movie) **V. 3**, p. 102
- Peter Pan* (play) **V. 6**, p. 198
- Peter Rabbit* (book) **V. 5**, p. 177
- Peters, John R., **V. 6**, p. 180
- Peters, Mabel H., **V. 6**, p. 180
- Peters, Maurice "Moose" **V. 6**, pp. 180-183
- Peters, Rodney, **V. 6**, p. 183
- Petersburg, Alas., **V. 4**, p. 108
- Petersburg, Battle of, **V. 3**, p. 42; **V. 4**, pp. 39, 60, 61; **V. 6**, pp. 38, 39, 63
- Petersburg, Ill., **V. 4**, p. 89
- Petersburg, N.D., **V.9**, pp. 74, 77
- Petersburg, Va., **V. 1**, pp. 44, 45; **V. 5**, p. 58
- Peterson, Arthur, **V. 3**, pp. 137-139; **V. 6**, p. 130
- Peterson, Arthur Sr., **V. 3**, p. 137
- Peterson, Bruce, **V. 2**, pp. 150-152
- Peterson, Charles F., **V.8**, p. 144
- Peterson, John, **V.8**, p. 44
- Peterson, Levi H., **V.9**, p. 74
- Peterson, P. Kenneth, **V. 3**, p. 155
- Peterson, Ruth, **V. 3**, p. 137
- Petrolle, Antoinette, **V. 4**, p. 142
- Petrolle, Billy, **V. 4**, pp. 129, 130, 140-143; **V. 5**, p. 173
- Petrolle, Frank, **V. 4**, p. 140
- Petrolle, Mary, **V. 4**, p. 140
- Petrolle, Pete, **V. 4**, p. 140
- Petrolle's Religious Goods, **V. 4**, p. 142
- Petterson, Cissy, **V.8**, p. 158
- Pettigrew, Richard, **V. 1**, p. 60; **V. 4**, p. 30
- Phelan, James E., **V. 1**, p. 44-45; **V. 6**, pp. 112-114
- Phi Beta Kappa, **V.9**, p. 80
- Philadelphia, Penn., **V. 3**, pp. 27, 34; **V. 4**, p. 68; **V. 5**, p. 106; **V. 6**, pp. 159, 181; **V. 7**, pp. 84, 117, 156; **V.8**, pp. 32-33, 35; **V.9**, pp. 25, 58, 115
- Philadelphia Athletics, **V. 3**, p. 147; **V. 4**, p. 123; **V. 5**, p. 175; **V. 6**, p. 125
- Philadelphia Conservatory, **V. 4**, p. 72
- Philadelphia Eagles, **V. 3**, pp. 105, 143, 144; **V. 4**, pp. 176, 177-178
- Philadelphia Medical School, **V. 7**, p. 117
- Philadelphia Naval Shipyard, **V. 3**, p. 96
- Philadelphia Phillies, **V. 1**, p. 140; **V. 4**, p. 171; **V.9**, p. 191
- Philadelphia Press* (newspaper) **V.8**, p. 76
- Philco Radio Time* (radio) **V. 4**, p. 166
- Philharmonic Hall, **V. 7**, p. 204
- Philippine Congressional Medal, **V. 1**, p. 93
- Philippine Insurrection, **V. 5**, p. 139; **V.8**, pp. 58, 96, 97
- Philippine Islands, **V. 2**, p. 138; **V. 3**, pp. 20-22, 67-68
- Philip Goes Forth* (play) **V.9**, p. 162
- Phillips, Irna, **V. 3**, p. 137
- Phillips, Maine, **V. 2**, pp. 102, 104
- Phillipsburg, Penn (see Monoca)
- Phoenix Ariz., **V. 3**, p. 112; **V. 4**, p. 172; **V. 5**, p.163; **V. 6**, p. 203; **V. 7**, pp. 170-171, 173, 222, 223; **V.8**, p. 211
- Phoenix Magazine*, **V. 7**, p. 224
- Phoenix New Times* (newspaper) **V. 7**, p. 224
- Phoenix, River, **V. 6**, p. 204
- Photography Company of America, **V.9**, p. 108
- Piccadilly Hotel (New York) **V.8**, p. 227
- Pick of the Week* (song) **V. 6**, p. 206
- Picker, John A., **V. 2**, p. 26
- Pickett, George C., **V. 4**, pp. 55, 97; **V. 6**, pp. 39, 58, 63
- Pickford, Mary, **V. 2**, p. 66; **V.8**, pp. 136, 137, 226
- Pico Rivera, Calif., **V. 4**, p. 121
- Picotte, Charles, **V. 6**, p. 28
- Picotte, Honore, **V. 6**, p. 28
- Picotte, Louise, **V. 6**, pp. 28, 31
- Picotte, Lulu, **V. 6**, pp. 28, 59
- Picton, Ontario, **V. 5**, p. 195
- Pied Piper Award, **V. 7**, p. 204
- Pieh, Andreas, **V. 6**, p. 124

Pieh, Barbara Billing, **V. 6**, p. 124
Pieh, Edwin "Cy" **V. 6**, pp. 124-126
 Pierce, Anne Marie Bartholomew, **V. 2**, p. 24
 Pierce, Ed, **V. 5**, p. 162
 Pierce, Franklin, **V. 3**, p. 11
Pierce, Gilbert, **V. 1**, p. 66; **V. 2**, pp. 24-28, 79; **V. 3**, p. 36; **V. 4**, pp. 30, 63, 78, 82, 86; **V. 6**, pp. 69, 76; **V. 7**, p. 71; **V.8**, pp. 65, 78, 79; **V.9**, pp. 75-76
 Pierce County, **V. 2**, pp. 24, 27; **V.9**, p. 115
 Pieri, Giuseppi, **V. 4**, pp. 38-39
 Pierre, S.D., **V. 1**, pp. 64, 65; **V. 2**, pp. 20, 39; **V. 4**, p. 33; **V. 5**, p. 31; **V. 6**, pp. 28, 29, 86; , **V.8**, p. 87; **V.9**, p. 147
 Pig's Eye, Mn. (see St. Paul)
 Pike's Peak, **V. 6**, p. 87
Pilar (boat) **V. 7**, pp. 185-186, 187
 Pillsbury, Charles, **V. 3**, p. 19
 Pillsbury, ND, **V.8**, p. 118
 Pillsbury Company, **V. 3**, pp. 19, 97
 Pillsbury Military Academy, **V.8**, p. 190
 Pimlico, Md., **V. 6**, p. 182
 Pine, Howard, **V.8**, p. 174
 Pine Grove, Penn., **V. 6**, p. 46
 Pine Ridge Reservation, **V. 7**, p. 58; **V.8**, p. 57
 Pingree, Adeline Bryant, **V.9**, p. 45
 Pingree, David, **V.9**, p. 47
Pingree, Hazen, **V.9**, pp. 45-47
 Pingree, Jasper, **V.9**, p. 45
 Pingree, N.D., **V.9**, p. 45, 46
 Pingree & Smith Shoe Co., **V.9**, pp. 46, 47
 Pinkerton Detective Agency, **V. 3**, p. 30; **V. 7**, p. 100
 Pinkham, Naham B., **V. 1**, p. 40
 Pioneer Days, **V. 3**, p. 134
Pioneer Family (statue), **V. 1**, pp. 135-36; **V. 2**, p. 101
 Pioneer League, **V. 6**, p. 209
 Pioneer Seed House (see Oscar H. Will Company)
 Pioneer Village (Rugby) **V. 4**, p. 149
 Pisanos, Steve, **V.8**, p. 208
 Pipestem River, **V.9**, p. 46
Pippin (play) **V.9**, p. 163
 Pitts, Zasu, **V. 4**, p. 148
 Pittsburgh, Pa., **V. 2**, pp. 54, 110; **V. 3**, pp. 34, 113; **V. 4**, p. 125; **V. 5**, pp. 113, 114, 115; **V. 6**, pp. 37, 46, 49; **V.8**, pp. 54, 226; **V.9**, p. 42
Pittsburgh, U.S.S. (ship) **V. 5**, p. 136
 Pittsburgh, Bessemer & Lake Erie RR, **V.3**, p.42
 Pittsburgh, Univ. of, **V. 5**, p. 113
 Pittsburgh & Connellsville Railroad, **V. 6**, p. 63
 Pittsburgh Crawfords, **V. 7**, p. 164
 Pittsburgh Pirates, **V. 3**, p. 147
 Pittsburgh Reduction Co., (see Alcoa)
 Pittsfield, Mass., **V.8**, p. 117
 Pius IX, Pope, **V. 5**, pp. 39, 50
 Pius XI, Pope, **V. 1**, p. 148; **V. 5**, p. 136
Plague, the (movie) **V. 2**, p. 134
Plain Talk (newspaper) **V. 4**, p. 115
 Platt, Thomas, **V. 7**, p. 73
 Platt & Monk, **V. 5**, p. 177
 Platte River, **V. 4**, p. 51; **V. 7**, p. 43
 Platters, the, **V. 2**, p. 120
 Plattsburgh, N.Y., **V.9**, p. 212
 Play Day, **V. 1**, p. 117
 Players Association, **V. 4**, p. 178
 Pleasonton, Alfred, **V. 6**, p. 38; **V.9**, pp. 63-64
 Pleuro-pneumonia, **V. 4**, p. 82
 Plum, Penn., **V. 1**, p. 89
 Plum Brook Ordinance Works, **V.8**, p. 231
 Plumley, Horatio, **V. 6**, pp. 74, 77
 Plummer, Minn., **V. 2**, p. 144
 Plunkett, John, **V. 1**, p. 71
 Plunkett, Mary, **V. 1**, pp. 71-72
 Plymouth, Ohio, **V. 5**, p. 92
 Plymouth, Vt., **V.9**, p. 88
 Po River, **V. 7**, p. 189
 Pohang, Korea, **V. 5**, p. 184
 Point Barrow, Alas., **V. 5**, p. 67; **V. 6**, pp. 154, 155
 Poitiers, France, **V.8**, p. 109
 POLAD, **V. 2**, pp. 117-118
 Political Equality Club, Fargo, **V.8**, p. 84
 Pollard, Fritz Jr., **V. 3**, p. 144
 Pollard, Jim, **V. 7**, p. 213
 Pollard, Red, **V. 6**, p. 182
Pollock (movie) **V. 2**, p. 120
 Pollock, Jackson, **V. 2**, p. 122
Polynesian Pickle, the (play) **V. 6**, p. 120
 Pomeroy, Earl, **V.8**, p. 4; **V.9**, p. 241
 Pompan (horse) **V. 6**, pp. 180, 181
 Pompey, N.Y., **V. 5**, p. 101
 Pompey's Pillar, **V. 6**, p. 64; **V. 7**, p. 34
 Ponca City, Okla., **V.9**, pp. 137, 189
 Ponca City Dodgers, **V.9**, p. 197
 Ponca Reservation, SD, **V.8**, pp. 42-43
 Pony Express, **V. 4**, p. 70; **V. 7**, p. 44
 Pony League, **V. 6**, p. 209; **V.8**, p. 235; **V.9**, p. 197
 Pontoppidan Lutheran Church, **V. 2**, p. 85
 Pope, Virginia, **V.8**, p. 200
 Poplar River, Battle of, **V.8**, p. 57
 Poplar River Agency, **V.8**, p. 56
Popular Mechanics (magazine) **V. 7**, p. 69
 Populist Party, **V. 3**, pp. 49, 50; **V. 4**, pp. 34, 113; **V.9**, pp. 76, 77
Porgy and Bess (music) **V. 4**, p. 168
 Porivo, **V.8**, p. 29
 Port, Walter, **V. 5**, p. 186
 Port Hudson, La., **V.8**, p. 38
 Port Huron, Mich., **V. 2**, p. 71
 Port of Tacoma, **V.8**, p. 80
 Port Republic, Battle of, **V. 5**, p. 51
 Porter, C. A., **V. 3**, p. 88
 Porter, Dick, **V.9**, p. 190
 Porter, Edward D., **V.9**, p. 100

- Porter, Helen Polson, **V.9**, p. 70
Porter, Henry, **V. 4**, p. 53; **V. 5**, p. 77; **V.9**, pp. 69, 70-72
 Porter, Henry Sr., **V.9**, p. 70
 Portland, Maine, **V. 1**, p. 43
 Portland, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 75, 78; **V. 3**, p. 49; **V. 5**, p. 76; **V. 7**, p. 156
 Portland, Oreg., **V. 4**, p. 149; **V. 5**, p. 49; **V. 6**, pp. 92, 94, 109; **V.8**, p. 157; **V.9**, p. 149
 Portland, Texas, **V. 7**, p. 168
 Portland Beavers, **V. 4**, p. 121
 Portland Trail Blazers, **V.9**, p. 224
Poseidon Adventure, the (movie) **V.8**, p. 216
Posin, Daniel, **V. 1**, pp. 151-53
 Posin, Frances Schweitzer, **V. 1**, p. 151
 Posin, Kathryn, **V. 1**, p. 153
 Post, C. W., **V. 2**, p. 127
 Post Cereal Co., **V. 4**, p. 103
 Postum Company, **V. 2**, p. 127
Pot O' Gold (radio) **V. 2**, p. 115
 Potato scab, **V. 4**, p. 85
 Potomac River, **V. 7**, p. 138
 Pottawatomie Tribe, **V. 1**, p. 18
 Potts, John, **V. 1**, pp. 14-15
 Poughkeepsie, N.Y., **V. 1**, pp. 59, 72
 Poultney, Vermont, **V. 7**, p. 88
 Pound, William, **V. 7**, p. 76
 Powder River, **V. 4**, p. 70; **V. 5**, pp. 77, 79; **V. 6**, p. 48
 Powell, Dick (stunt pilot) **V.8**, p. 190
 Powell, William H., **V. 6**, p. 38
 Powell's Flying Aces, **V.8**, p. 190
 Power, James B., **V. 4**, pp. 87, 88; **V.8**, p. 89; **V.9**, p. 57
 Power, John, **V. 7**, p. 105
 Power, Susan, **V. 5**, p. 156
 Power, Susan Kelly, **V. 5**, pp. 154, 156
 Power, Thomas C., **V. 7**, pp. 104-105
 Power, Tyrone, **V. 6**, p. 127
 Power, Vic, **V. 4**, p. 172
Power & Prosperity (book), **V. 1**, p. 171
Power Ranger (cartoons) **V. 7**, p. 218
Powers Girl, the (movie) **V. 7**, p. 203
 Powers Hotel (Fargo) **V. 7**, p. 200
 Powers Institute, **V.9**, p. 80
 Power's Shipping Line, **V. 7**, p. 104
 Powhatan, Chief, **V. 5**, p. 26
 Prairie du Chien, Wis., **V. 1**, pp. 18, 19, 25-26; **V. 3**, p. 14; **V.8**, p. 32
 Prairie du Rocher, Ill., **V. 7**, p. 69
Prairie Fire (film) **V. 7**, p. 143
Prairie Home Companion (radio) **V. 6**, p. 137; **V.8**, p. 174
Prairie Mosaic (book) **V.9**, p. 75
Prairie Wings (magazine) **V.7**, p. 142
 Pratt, Bernard, **V.9**, p. 26
 Pratt, Edward, **V. 2**, p. 105
 Pratt, William Henry (see Karloff, Boris)
 Pratt Institute, **V. 2**, p. 110
Prayer: Conversing With God (book) **V. 6**, pp. 166, 168
 Preakness (race horse track) **V. 6**, p. 182
 Preemption Act, **V.9**, p. 44
 Prenrose, Boies, **V.9**, p. 47
 Presbyterian Synodical College, **V. 4**, p. 33
 Prescott, Paul, **V. 7**, p. 132
 Prescott, Wisc., **V. 7**, p. 107
 Prescott Apartments (Fargo) **V. 4**, p. 150
Prescott Evening Courier (newspaper) **V.9**, p. 144
 President's Award, **V. 7**, p. 204
 President's Medal for Merit, **V. 3**, p. 130
 Presidio, Calif., **V.9**, p. 143
 Presidio Open Air School, **V.9**, p. 210
 Presley, Elvis, **V. 1**, p. 175; **V. 3**, p. 120; **V. 6**, pp. 197, 200, 202, 203, 204
 Press Association, N.D., **V. 7**, p. 68
 Prestlien, Bertha Rosalia Krause, **V. 6**, p. 200
 Prestlien, Iver John Fay, **V. 6**, p. 200
 Prestlien, Iver Sr., **V. 6**, pp. 200, 203
 Prestlien, Margarethe Denker, **V. 6**, p. 203
 Prestlien, Robert (see Ivers, Bob)
 Preston, Robert, **V. 6**, p. 127
 Preston, William, **V. 7**, p. 82
 Preus, Amanda Magdalene, **V. 5**, p. 197
 Preus, Christian Keyser, **V. 5**, p. 198
 Preus, David, **V. 5**, p. 198
 Preus, Herman Amberg, **V. 5**, p. 198
 Preus, Jacob Aall Ottesen Jr., **V. 5**, p. 199
 Preus, Jacob Aall Ottesen Sr., **V. 5**, p. 199
Preus, Nelson, **V. 5**, pp. 197-199
 Preus, Ove Jacob Hjort, **V. 5**, p. 197
 Preus, Robert, **V. 5**, p. 199
 Price, Eugenie, **V. 6**, p. 168
 Price, Sterling, **V.9**, pp. 48, 63
 Price, Utah, **V.8**, pp. 178-179
 Prince Hotel (Bismarck) **V.9**, p. 184
 Prickly Pear Canyon, Mont., **V. 2**, p. 49
 Pride, Charley, **V. 6**, p. 205
 Pride of Dakota Flint (corn) **V. 5**, p. 102
Pride of the Clan (movie) **V.8**, pp. 136, 137
 Prima, Louis, **V.8**, p. 228
 Prime Mover Award, **V. 6**, p. 176
 Prince Albert, Sask., **V. 2**, p. 106
 Prince Edward Island, **V. 2**, p. 51
 Prince Hotel (Bismarck) **V. 7**, p. 148
 Prince of Peace Award, **V. 6**, pp. 186-187
Prince of Wales (ship) **V. 4**, p. 19
 Princeton Seminary, **V. 4**, p. 31
 Princeton Univ., **V. 1**, p. 169; **V. 2**, pp. 153-155
Prize, the (book) **V.9**, 150
 Proctor, Everitt, **V.8**, pp. 160, 162
 Proctor, Phimister, **V. 6**, p. 94

Professional Actors Workshop, **V. 7**, p. 217
Professional Rodeo Cowboys Association, **V. 6**, p. 195
Professional Rodeo Hall of Fame, **V. 3**, pp. 123,136
Progressive (newspaper) **V.3**, 43
Progressive Era, **V.9**, p. 47
Progressives, **V. 2**, p. 92
Progressives at War (book) **V.8**, p. 144
Prohibition, **V. 2**, pp. 78, 94; **V. 3**, pp. 48, 49, 58-59, 135; **V. 4**, pp. 34, 36, 48, 74, 99, 115; **V. 5**, pp. 81, 107, 110, 147; **V. 6**, pp. 131, 132-133, 144-146, 161; **V. 7**, pp. 102, 146; **V.8**, p. 135; **V.9**, pp. 75, 132
Promontory, Utah, **V. 6**, p. 53
Prospect, Ohio, **V. 1**, p. 82
Protect Historical America, **V. 2**, p. 155
Proteus (ship) **V. 6**, p. 90
Provincial League, **V.8**, p. 235
Providence Seminary, **V. 6**, p. 70
Provident Life Insurance Co, **V. 1**, p. 67,
Provo, Utah, **V. 1**, p. 135
Pryor, Angelique, **V. 5**, p. 28
Pryor, John A., **V. 5**, pp. 25-26
Pryor, Margaret Patton, **V. 5**, p. 26
Pryor, Nancy Floyd, **V. 5**, p. 25
Pryor, Nathaniel, **V. 5**, pp. 25-28
Pryor, Oklahoma, **V. 5**, pp. 25, 27
Pryor, Robert, **V. 5**, p. 26
Pryor Mountains, **V. 5**, pp. 25, 27
Public Broadcasting, **V. 1**, pp. 152, 160, 173; **V. 2**, p. 69; **V. 7**, p. 224
Public Enemies (movie) **V. 4**, p. 150
Public Television, **V.8**, p. 248
Publishing Hall of Fame, U.S., **V. 6**, p. 171
Puget Sound, **V. 2**, p. 51
Puget Sound, Naval Shipyard, **V. 3**, p. 96
Puget Sound Land Co., **V. 7**, pp. 37-38, 40; **V.8**, pp. 47-48; **V.9**, p. 56
Pulitzer, Joseph, **V. 6**, p. 25
Pulitzer Prize, **V. 2**, p. 153; **V. 3**, p. 124; **V.7**, p. 180; **V.8**, pp. 178, 180, 181; **V.9**, pp. 127, 170
Pullach, Germany, **V. 1**, p. 166
Pullman, Wash., **V. 2**, p. 123
Pullman Company, **V.9**, p. 108
Pulsifer & Bolsted, **V. 3**, p. 54
Punch Bowl Cemetery, **V. 5**, p. 181
Purcell, William E., **V.8**, pp. 94-95
Purcell, Mazie, **V.9**, p. 172
Purcell, Pat, **V.9**, pp. 172-176
Purcell, Richard, **V.9**, p. 172
Purdue Univ., **V. 3**, pp. 61, 128, 130; **V. 4**, p. 86; **V.9**, p. 111
Pure Seed Law, **V. 3**, p. 63
Purple Heart, **V. 3**, p. 151
Purple Rose of Cairo, the (movie) **V.8**, p. 201
Purpur, Cliff "Fido" **V. 5**, p. 191
Purvis, Melvin, **V. 4**, p. 151; **V. 6**, p. 143
Pusan, South Korea, **V. 5**, p. 184; **V. 7**, p. 180
Putnam, Clarence S., **V. 2**, p. 89; **V. 5**, pp. 129-130; **V. 7**, pp. 116-120
Putnam, Corridon H., **V. 3**, p. 53
Putnam, George, **V. 7**, p. 116
Putnam, Eliza (Jones) **V. 7**, pp. 116, 117
Putnam Hall, **V. 7**, p. 120
Putnam Lumber Co., **V.9**, pp. 168-171
Puyallup, Wash., **V.8**, p. 211
Pyramid Hotel (Medora) **V.8**, p. 103
Pyramid Rubber Co., **V. 5**, p. 177
Q-Bar-Q Ranch, **V. 2**, p. 123
Quain, Buell, **V. 1**, p. 49; **V. 6**, pp. 177-179
Quain, Eric P., **V. 1**, pp. 48-49; **V. 6**, pp. 177, 178, 179
Quain, Fanny Dunn, **V. 6**, pp. 177, 178
Quain, Margaret, **V. 1**, p. 48
Quain, Marion, **V. 1**, p. 49
Quain, Per, **V. 1**, p. 48
Quain & Ramstad Clinic, **V. 1**, pp. 48-49, **V. 5**, p. 165
Quaker Oats Co., **V. 4**, p. 103
Quandt, Theodor, **V.8**, p. 169
Quantico, Va., **V. 7**, p. 192
Quatrill's Raiders, **V. 5**, p. 48
Quantum Leap (tv), **V. 1**, p. 172
Queen Elizabeth (ship) **V. 7**, p. 155
Queens County, New Brunswick, **V.8**, p. 102
Queen's Guard of Spagnis, **V. 2**, p. 20
Quincy, Ill., **V. 2**, pp. 65-67
Quincy, Mass., **V.8**, pp. 69, 199
Quincy Community Theater, **V. 2**, p. 67
Quincy Gems, **V. 6**, p. 209
Quinn, Anthony, **V. 7**, p. 175
Quirk, Thomas, **V. 6**, p. 135
R. R. Park, **V. 2**, p. 109
Racine, Wisc., **V. 6**, p. 175; **V.8**, pp. 81-83
Racine County, Wisc., **V.9**, p. 73
Racket Squad (tv) **V.9**, p. 216
Radar, **V. 4**, pp. 144, 145; **V. 7**, pp. 137, 138-139
Radcliff, Abraham, **V. 1**, p. 96
Radcliffe, Alex, **V. 7**, p. 163
Radcliffe, Ted "Double-Duty", **V. 7**, pp. 149, 163-165
Rademacher, Pete, **V. 4**, p. 130
Radio Act of 1912, **V. 3**, p. 91
Radio Reminiscences (book) **V. 7**, p. 139
Radio's Golden Age (book) **V.8**, p. 243
Rafferty, Gerald, **V. 4**, p. 173
Rain or Shine (book) **V. 3**, p. 124
Rain-in-the-Face, **V. 2**, p. 64; **V. 6**, p. 83; **V.9**, p. 66
Rainbow Gardens Tourist Park, **V.8**, pp. 165-167
Rainmaker (play) **V. 6**, p. 200
Raleigh (ship) **V. 3**, p. 95
Raleigh, N.C., **V. 5**, p. 48; **V. 6**, p. 71; **V. 7**, p. 167

Raleigh Herald (newspaper) **V.9**, p. 148
 Ralph Hubbard Scholarship, **V. 5**, p. 144
 Ralston, Esther, **V. 3**, p. 102
 Ralston Purina, **V. 4**, p. 103
 Ramsay, David, **V. 4**, p. 93
 Ramsey (minelayer) **V.9**, p. 178
 Ramsey, Alexander, **V. 1**, pp. 23, 27; **V. 7**, pp. 28, 39, 51; **V.9**, p. 44
 Ramsey County, Minn., **V. 1**, p. 26; **V. 3**, p. 12
 Ramsey County, N.D., **V. 2**, pp. 48, 50, 69, 71, 72, 91, 144; **V. 3**, p. 101; **V. 4**, pp. 147, 149; **V. 6**, p. 159; **V.8**, p. 175; **V.9**, pp. 54, 76, 149
 Ramstad, Erik, **V. 5**, p. 109
 Ramstad, Niles O., **V. 1**, p. 49; **V. 6**, p. 177
 RAND Corporation, **V. 4**, pp. 144, 146
 Randall's Island, NY, **V. 3**, p. 45
 Random House, **V. 2**, p. 154
 Rankin, Jeannette, **V. 4**, p. 83
 Ransom County, **V.2**, pp. 32, 33; **V.4**, p.89; **V.5**, pp. 55, 173; **V. 6**, pp. 33, 109, 124; **V.8**, p. 49; **V.9**, p. 117
Ransom County Gazette (newspaper), **V. 1**, p. 90
 Ransome, Norma, **V. 3**, pp. 138-139
 Ransomville, N.Y., **V. 5**, p. 135
 Rapidan River, **V.9**, p. 59
 Rappahannock River, Battle of, **V.9**, p. 58
 Rappahannock Station, Battle of, **V. 1**, p. 43
 Raskkob, John, **V. 1**, p. 123
 Raton, N.M., **V.9**, p. 50
 Raton Pass, **V.9**, p. 50
 Rauch, Jonathan, **V. 1**, p. 171
 Ravenna, Ohio, **V. 5**, p. 177
Rawhide (tv) **V. 3**, p. 103; **V. 7**, p. 208
 Ray, N.D., **V. 7**, pp. 122-123; **V.8**, p. 230
 Ray Brandon Players, **V. 2**, pp. 105-106
 Ray Opera House, **V. 7**, p. 123
 Raymond, Gene, **V. 1**, p. 139
Raymond, James W., **V. 6**, pp. 71-72, 78-80; **V. 7**, p. 105
Raymond, John B., **V. 1**, pp. 59-62; **V. 4**, p. 66; **V. 7**, p. 144
 Raymond, Mary, **V. 1**, pp. 59, 61
 Raymond, Warren, **V. 1**, p. 59
 Raymond Township, **V. 1**, p. 60
 Raytheon, **V. 2**, p. 125
 Raytown, Mo., **V.9**, p. 231
 RCA, **V. 1**, p. 159; **V. 4**, p. 145; **V. 6**, p. 206
 RCA Victor, **V.8**, p. 200
Rea, John, **V.8**, pp. 75-80
 Rea, John Sr., **V.8**, p. 76
 Rea, Sarah Ann (Robb) **V.8**, p. 76
Reader's Digest, (mag.) **V. 1**, p. 160; **V.8**, p. 176
 Reading, Penn., **V. 4**, p. 135
 Reading Indians, **V.9**, p. 230-231
 Reagan, Nancy, **V. 1**, p. 163
 Reagan, Ronald, **V. 1**, p. 163; **V. 6**, pp. 184, 186, 202; **V. 7**, pp. 176-177
 Reams Station, Battle of, **V.8**, p. 53
Rebel Earth (film) **V. 7**, p. 143
 Reconstruction (Civil War) **V. 2**, pp. 33, 154; **V. 4**, pp. 23, 55; **V. 5**, p. 58; **V. 7**, p. 54; **V.8**, pp. 52, 55, 60; **V.9**, pp. 59, 65
Record, the (magazine) **V. 4**, p. 64
 Red Bluff, Calif., **V. 6**, p. 142
Red Cloud (steamboat) **V. 7**, p. 45
 Red Cloud, Chief, **V.8**, p. 57
Red Falcon (play), **V. 1**, p. 107
 Red Fish, **V. 2**, p. 59
Red Ink (magazine) **V. 6**, p. 123
 Red Jacket (Indian) **V.8**, p. 32
 Red Lake County, Mn., **V.8**, p. 194
 Red Lake Falls, Minn., **V. 1**, p. 29
 Red Lake Indians, **V. 1**, pp. 23, 27; **V. 7**, p. 38; **V.8**, p. 47
 Red Oak, Ia., **V. 3**, p. 76
 Red River, **V. 1**, pp. 20, 23, 27, 28, 39, 40, 169; **V. 2**, pp. 45, 85; **V. 3**, pp. 20, 65, 128, 164; **V. 5**, pp. 30, 44, 58, 60, 71, 75, 96, 97, 139, 186; **V. 6**, pp. 33, 35, 70, 71; **V. 7**, pp. 28, 29, 37, 49-50, 51-52, 65, 75; **V.8**, p. 47, 194; **V.9**, pp. 2, 43, 55, 56
 Red River and Pembina Outfit, **V. 2**, p. 12
 Red River carts, **V. 3**, pp. 14, 15; **V. 5**, pp. 31, 44; **V. 7**, p. 64; **V.9**, p. 43
 Red River Lands Company, **V. 4**, p. 65
Red River Posten (newspaper) **V. 6**, p. 76
 Red River Settlement, **V. 1**, p. 20
 Red River Transportation Line, **V. 1**, p. 24
 Red River Valley, **V. 1**, pp. 26, 29, 39, 40, 50, 52, 59, 122, 140; **V. 2**, pp. 38, 62, 81, 153; **V. 3**, pp. 21, 28, 30, 48, 54; **V. 4**, pp. 20, 33, 35, 66, 73, 76, 81, 85, 87; **V. 5**, pp. 30, 31, 58; **V.6**, pp. 70, 169; **V. 7**, pp. 73, 81, 83, 90, 103, 108; , **V.8**, pp. 46, 65, 102, 156, 202; **V.9**, pp. 42, 92, 120
 Red River Valley National Bank, **V. 4**, pp. 66, 67
Red River Valley News (paper) **V. 2**, p. 153
 Red Rock, Minn., **V. 7**, p. 28
 Red Seal (record division) **V.8**, p. 200
Red Tomahawk, Marcellus, **V. 5**, pp. 84-87
 Red Wing, Minn., **V. 4**, p. 115; **V.9**, p. 55
 Red Wing Seminary, **V. 4**, p. 106
 Redfield, Alex, **V. 1**, p. 31
 Redfield, S.D., **V. 1**, p. 65
 Redfield College, **V. 3**, p. 55
 Redgrave, Lynn, **V.9**, p. 163
 Redlin, Rolland, **V. 2**, p. 32
 Redondo Union High School, **V.8**, p. 214
 Redstone (rocket) **V.8**, p. 232
 Redstone, Mont., **V. 3**, p. 134
 Redwood, Calif., **V. 6**, pp. 205, 213
 Redwood Agency, **V. 3**, p. 12,
 Reed, Henry, **V. 6**, p. 84
 Reed, Herbert, **V.8**, p. 196

Reeder, N.D., **V. 3**, p. 106
 Reese, Pee Wee, **V.9**, p. 190
 Reeve, Ann Arnold, **V. 5**, p. 62
Reeve, Budd, V. 5, pp. 62-65; V.9, p. 76
 Reeve, Isaac, **V. 5**, p. 62
 Reeve, Tapping, **V.8**, p. 31
 Reeve and Gould (law firm) **V.8**, p. 31
 Reeves, Del, **V. 6**, pp. 205, 206
 Referendum (constitutional measure) **V. 7**, pp. 101-103
 Referendum League, N.D., **V. 7**, p. 101
 Regan, Lou, **V.8**, p. 252
 Regan's Bakery (Fargo) **V. 7**, p. 199
 Regina, Sask., **V. 2**, p. 105
 Regina Balmorals, **V. 6**, p. 141
 Reichenberg, Austria, **V. 4**, p. 78
 Reineke, Amelia Ulm, **V. 3**, p. 90
 Reineke, Charles H., **V. 3**, p. 90; **V. 6**, p. 135
Reineke, Earl C., V. 3, pp. 90-93; V. 7, pp. 138, 139, 146; V.9, p. 157
 Reineke, Marie Early, **V. 3**, pp. 92-93
 Reineke Fine Arts Center, **V. 3**, p. 93; **V. 7**, p. 120
 Reinhard, Django, **V.8**, p. 225
 Reis, Harold, **V. 6**, p. 165
 Reiser, Pete, **V.9**, p. 190
 Reiten, Carrie Smedshammer, **V.9**, p. 205
Reiten, Chester, V. 7, p. 195; V.9, pp. 205-209
 Reiten, Joy Steenson, **V.9**, p. 206
 Reiten, Lars, **V.9**, p. 205
 Reiten Manufacturing, **V. 1**, p. 130
Relax (music) **V. 3**, p. 132
 Remele, Larry, **V. 2**, p. 104
Remember Pearl Harbor (tv) **V. 5**, p. 189
 Rempp, Adolph, **V. 1**, p. 160
 Reno, Charlotte, **V. 4**, p. 41
 Reno, James, **V. 4**, p. 41
Reno, Marcus, V. 4, pp. 40, 41-46, 53; V. 5, pp. 52, 78; V. 6, pp. 49, 65; V. 7, pp. 56, 57; V.8, 54-56, 59, 61-63; V.9, pp. 66, 69, 72
 Reno, Nev., **V. 1**, p. 93; **V. 6**, p. 181
 Reno, Mary Hannah Ross, **V. 4**, pp. 42, 43
 Reno, Ross, **V. 4**, p. 43
 Renville County, **V. 4**, p. 131; **V. 5**, pp. 124, 129
 Replacement Training Command, **V. 5**, p. 183
Report on War & Postwar Adjustment Policie (book) **V. 4**, p. 111
 Republic Pictures, **V. 3**, p. 108; **V. 7**, p. 158
 Republican Organizing Committee, **V. 2**, pp. 96-97; **V. 3**, p. 89; **V. 4**, p. 161
Reservations (book), **V. 1**, p. 173
Resources of Dakota (book) **V. 4**, p. 79
Restore America (tv), **V. 1**, p. 108
Return With Us To. (newspaper panel) **V.8**, p. 243
Retzlaff, Charley, V. 5, pp. 170-172
 Retzlaff, Ella, **V. 4**, p. 176
 Retzlaff, Fred, **V. 4**, p. 176
 Retzlaff, Marie Gottschalk, **V. 5**, p. 170
Retzlaff, Pete, V. 4, pp. 176-178
 Retzlaff, William, **V. 5**, p. 170
Revenge (movie) **V. 3**, p. 107
 Rex, Scott, **V.8**, p. 143
 Reykjavik, Iceland, **V.9**, p. 133
Reynolds, Charley, V. 4, pp. 51-53; V.9, p. 72
 Reynolds, Debbie, **V. 7**, p. 209
 Reynolds, John C., **V. 4**, p. 51
 Reynolds, Joseph, **V. 4**, p. 51
 Reynolds, N.D., **V. 5**, p. 63; **V. 6**, p. 73
 Reynolds, Phoebe Bush, **V. 4**, p. 51
Rhapsody in Rhythm (radio) **V. 4**, p. 167; **V. 7**, p. 203
 Rhee, Syngman, **V. 7**, p. 179
 Rhoads, James, **V. 6**, p. 165
 Rhodes Scholar, **V. 1**, pp. 91, 169; **V. 3**, pp. 55, 129
 Rhonda Fleming Mann Clinic, **V. 1**, pp. 163-64
Rice, Edmund, V. 4, pp. 54-56
 Rice, Elisa Damon, **V. 4**, p. 54
 Rice, Hal, **V.8**, pp. 234, 235
 Rice, Moses, **V. 4**, p. 54
 Rich, Charlie, **V. 7**, p. 45
 Richard Beatty Mellon Environmental Stewardship Award, **V.5**, 116
 Richards, Atherton, **V.9**, p. 154
 Richards, Harry, **V. 1**, p. 119
 Richards, Paul, **V. 3**, p. 146
 Richardson, Natasha, **V.8**, p. 244
 Richaud, Etienne, **V.8**, p. 114
 Richetti, Adam, **V. 6**, p. 147
 Richland County, **V. 2**, p. 84; **V. 3**, p. 28; **V. 5**, pp. 60, 76; **V.8**, p. 49; **V.9**, pp. 91, 92
 Richmond, Ind., **V. 2**, p. 48
 Richmond, Maine, **V. 1**, p. 31
 Richmond, Nathaniel P., **V. 6**, p. 38
 Richmond, Siege of, **V. 2**, p. 15
 Richmond, Virg., **V. 4**, pp. 60, 69; **V. 5**, p. 47; **V.6**, pp.40, 71
 Richmond Virginians, **V.6**, p. 210
 Rickenbacker, Eddie, **V. 3**, p. 116
 Ricker, E. A., **V. 2**, p. 85
 Rickey, Branch, **V. 1**, p. 141; **V.9**, p. 190
Ride, Ride, Ride (song) **V.6**, pp.206, 213, 214
 Ridgefield Park, NJ, **V.8**, p. 195
Riders of the Rio (movie) **V. 3**, p. 102
 Riel, Louis, **V. 2**, pp. 11, 13; **V. 3**, p. 16; **V. 4**, pp. 25, 27, 56; **V. 7**, pp. 50-51; **V.8**, p. 73
 Riel Rebellion, **V. 5**, p. 80; **V. 7**, p. 64
 Riese Brothers, **V. 2**, p. 125
Rifleman, the (tv) **V.8**, p. 215; **V.9**, p. 197
Right Stuff, the (movie) **V. 5**, p. 189
Rigler, Lloyd E., V. 1, pp. 159-61
 Riley, James Whitcomb, **V. 3**, p. 83
 Rin-Tin-Tin, **V. 3**, p. 102
Ring (magazine) **V. 4**, pp. 141, 142
 Ringgold Gap, Battle of, **V.6**, pp.71, 78

Ringling Brothers Circus, **V. 2**, p. 22; **V. 4**, pp.148, 153; **V.8**, p. 253
 Rinker, John F. Jr., **V.6**, p.166
 Rinker, Lydia Messerschmidt, **V.6**, p.166
Rinker, Rosalind, **V.6**, pp.166-168
 Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, **V.6**, p.178
Riot in Juvenile Prison (movie) **V.6**, p.199
 Ripley, Robert, **V. 3**, p. 77; **V. 7**, p. 167; **V.8**, p. 243
 Ripley, S. Dillon, **V. 6**, p.171
 Ripon, Wisc., **V. 2**, p. 62; **V. 3**, p. 76
 Ripon College, **V. 4**, p. 72
Risberg, Charles "Swede", **V.4**, p. 120; **V.6**, pp. 138-142
 Risberg, Charles Sr., **V.6**, p.138
 Risberg, Tonsini, **V.6**, p.138
Rise & Decline of Nations (book), **V. 1**, p. 170
Rise of Herbert Hoover (book) **V. 4**, p. 115
 Ritola, Ville, **V.9**, p. 165
 Ritzville, Wash., **V.6**, p.200
 River Falls, Wis., **V. 3**, p. 101
 River Falls State Normal School, **V. 4**, p. 92
 Riverside, Cal., **V. 1**, p. 110; **V. 5**, p. 194
 Riviera Club, **V.6**, p.162
 Rizzuto, Phil, **V.8**, p. 222
 RKO (movie studio) **V.8**, p. 226
 Roach, Catherine, **V. 4**, p. 47
 Roach, Edward, **V. 4**, p. 47
 Roach, Hal, **V. 5**, p. 159
Roach, William, **V. 4**, pp. 47-50; **V. 5**, p. 63; **V.6**, p. 69; **V.8**, pp. 67, 68, 94; **V.9**, pp. 51, 93
Road to a Revolution (play), **V. 1**, p. 178
Roadracers (movie) **V.9**, p. 218
 Robbins, Fred, **V. 4**, p. 167
 Robbinsdale, Minn., **V. 5**, pp. 140, 141
 Robert Lee, Texas, **V. 7**, pp. 186-187
Robert Frost: Fire & Ice (play) **V. 3**, p. 139
 Robert the Bruce, **V. 4**, p. 96
 Roberts, Charles A., **V. 2**, p. 66
Roberts, Floyd, **V. 4**, pp. 134-136
 Roberts, Jim, **V. 7**, p. 211
 Roberts, Lenore, **V.6**, p.202
 Roberts, Samuel G., **V. 4**, p. 86
 Roberts, William Milnor, **V.9**, p. 65
 Robertson, Charles, **V. 2**, pp. 96-97
 Robertson, Pat, **V.6**, pp.184, 185-186, 187
 Robertson Hall (UND) **V. 4**, p. 111
 Robeson, Paul, **V.6**, p.115
 Robinson, B. Earle, **V. 4**, p. 161
 Robinson, Bradbury, **V.8**, pp. 132-133
 Robinson, Charles, **V. 2**, p. 82
 Robinson, Doane, **V.6**, p. 89
 Robinson, Edward G., **V.3**, p.108; **V.6**, p.197
 Robinson, Elwyn, **V. 1**, pp. 22, 87; **V. 2**, pp. 18, 27; **V. 5**, pp. 71, 106, 121; **V.6**, p.76; **V. 7**, p. 142; **V.8**, pp. 26, 125; **V.9**, pp. 76, 79, 83, 93, 96, 119, 124
 Robinson, Henry M., **V. 7**, p. 51

Robinson, Jackie, **V. 1**, p. 141; **V. 3**, pp. 107-108; **V. 7**, p. 165; **V.9**, p. 104
 Robinson, James E., **V.8**, p. 119
 Robinson, N.D., **V. 4**, pp. 153, 154
 Robinson, Wilbert, **V. 5**, p. 126
 Rochester, Minn., **V. 1**, p. 49; **V. 2**, p. 74; **V. 3**, p. 124; **V.6**, pp.140-141, 144; **V. 7**, p. 88; **V.9**, p. 91, 126
 Rochester, N.Y., **V.1**, p.51; **V.6**, pp. 88, 91; **V.8**, p. 236
 Rochester, Univ. of, **V. 3**, p. 129
 Rochester Cardinals, **V. 5**, p. 191
Rochester Post (newspaper) **V.6**, p.91
 Rochester Red Wings, **V.8**, p. 235
 Rock County Farming Company, **V. 5**, p. 31
 Rock Creek Cemetery, **V. 1**, pp. 61-62
 Rock Island, Ill., **V. 1**, p. 18
 Rock Island Arsenal, **V. 7**, p. 152
 Rock Lake, ND, **V.8**, p. 93
 Rock River Rapids, Battle of, **V. 1**, p. 19
 Rockaway, N.J., **V. 4**, p. 65
 Rockefeller, Eliza Davison, **V.6**, pp.26, 27
 Rockefeller, Florinda, **V.6**, p.27
 Rockefeller, Godfrey, **V.6**, p.25
 Rockefeller, John D., **V.6**, pp.25, 27
 Rockefeller, Lucy Avery, **V.6**, p.25
 Rockefeller, Margaret, **V.6**, p.27
Rockefeller, William, **V.6**, pp.25-29
 Rockefeller Center, **V. 5**, p. 131
 Rockefeller Foundation, **V.6**, p.178
 Rockford, Ill., **V. 3**, p. 64
 Rockne, Knute, **V. 3**, p. 104
 Rockwell, Ill., **V. 7**, p. 130
 Rockwell, Norman, **V. 5**, p. 143; **V.9**, p. 212
Rocky Mountain News (newspaper) **V. 3**, p. 85
 Rocky Mountains, **V. 5**, p. 43
Rocky Top (song) **V.6**, pp.214, 215
 Roddenberry, Gene, **V.8**, p. 215
 Rodeo Association, N.D., **V.6**, p.194
 Rodeo Cowboy's Association, **V.6**, p.194
 Rodeo's Man of the Year (1965) **V. 3**, p. 123
 Rodgers, Jimmy, **V.9**, pp. 223, 224
Roen, Jorgine, **V. 2**, pp. 84-86
 Roen Hall, **V. 2**, p. 86
 Roger Maris Cancer Center, **V.6**, p.211; **V.9**, p. 234
 Roger Maris Celebrity Golf Tournament, **V.6**, pp. 211-212; **V.8**, p. 236; **V.9**, p. 234
 Roger Maris Museum, **V.8**, p. 236; **V.9**, p. 234
 Rogers, Buddy, **V.8**, p. 226
 Rogers, Cameron, **V. 7**, p. 158
 Rogers, Ernest, **V.9**, p. 160
 Rogers, Ginger, **V. 1**, pp. 138, 139
 Rogers, Harold, **V.8**, p. 199
 Rogers, Helen May Stevens, **V.8**, p. 199
 Rogers, Kenny, **V. 3**, p. 120
 Rogers, Richard, **V.9**, p. 163

Rogers, Roy, **V.3**, pp.107, 135; **V.6**, p.205
 Rogers, Will, **V. 2**, p. 67; **V. 3**, p. 135; **V. 7**, p. 92;
V.8, p. 140; **V.9**, p. 137
 Rogue River Indian Wars, **V.9**, p. 30
Rogue's Regiment (movie) **V. 7**, p. 208
 Rohn, Jim, **V.6**, p.203
 Roland & His Buddies (band) **V.6**, p.188
 Rolette, Angelie Jerome, **V. 3**, p. 16
 Rolette, Jane Fisher, **V. 3**, p. 14
Rolette, Joseph, **V. 3**, pp. 14-16; **V. 7**, pp. 27, 29,
 47-48; **V.9**, pp. 43, 44
 Rolette, Joseph Sr., **V. 3**, pp. 14-15
 Rolette, N.D., **V. 3**, p. 14
 Rolette County, **V. 3**, pp. 14, 16, 56, 80; **V. 7**, p. 111;
V.9, p. 200
 Rolla, Battle of, **V. 7**, p. 33
 Rolla, N.D., **V. 7**, pp. 93, 97-98, 111
Romance (movie) **V. 4**, p. 126
 Romania, Queen of, **V. 5**, p. 86
 Rome, Battle of, **V.6**, p.74
 Rome, Italy, **V. 2**, p. 157; **V.. 7**, p. 218
 Romney, George, **V. 7**, pp. 154-155
 Romney, Mitt, **V. 7**, p. 144
 Ronne, Finn, **V. 5**, p. 168
 Rood Molly, **V.8**, p. 172
 Rooney, Andy, **V. 5**, pp. 179, 181
 Rooney, John, **V. 5**, pp. 92, 94
 Rooney, Mickey, **V. 4**, pp. 126, 127, 166
 Roosevelt, Edith, **V.6**, p.95
 Roosevelt, Eleanor, **V. 1**, p. 144; **V. 2**, p. 112
 Roosevelt, Elliott, **V. 4**, p. 167
 Roosevelt, Franklin, **V. 1**, pp. 126, 157; **V. 2**, p. 96;
V. 3, pp. 80, 83, 85, 126, 129, 137; **V. 4**, pp.
 109-110; **V.5**, pp.69, 168; **V.6**, pp.115, 163; **V. 7**,
 p. 74; **V.8**, pp. 142, 145-146, 166
 Roosevelt, Theodore, **V. 1**, pp. 87, 89, 91; **V. 2**, pp.
 41, 43-44, 50, 56-57, 87, 93; **V. 3**, pp. 43, 57; **V.4**,
 p.71; **V.5**, pp.86, 105, 107-108; **V.6**, pp.58, 60, 92,
 93, 94-95; **V. 7**, pp. 59, 62, 69, 73, 74; **V.8**, pp. 58,
 86, 96-97, 99-100, 101, 103-108, 109, 117, 129,
 134-135,140; **V.9**, pp. 61, 77, 88, 89, 105, 107, 124,
 139, 141-143, 145
 Roosevelt Park (Minot) **V.6**, p.95
Roots & Other Things (essay) **V. 5**, p. 62
 Rosac Electronics, **V.8**, p. 229
 Rose, Bert, **V. 3**, p. 165
 Rose, Pete, **V.9**, pp. 196, 199
 Rose Bowl, **V. 3**, pp. 114, 130, 132, 134, 136
Rose Garden (song) **V.6**, pp.213, 214
Rose Room (music) **V.8**, p. 228
 Roseau, Minn., **V.2**, p.76; **V.6**, p.205
 Rosebud Creek, **V.4**, p.44; **V.6**, p.48
 Roseburg, Oreg., **V. 7**, p. 103
 Rosenthal, Moriz, **V.6**, p.159
Roseville Posten (newspaper) **V. 3**, p. 49
 Rosina, Madame, **V.6**, p.150
 Ross, Andrew, **V. 7**, p. 145
 Ross, Barney, **V. 4**, pp. 129, 142
 Ross, John, **V. 7**, p. 145
 Ross, Leonard F., **V. 4**, p. 125
 Rosser, Elizabeth Winston, **V.6**, p.63
 Rosser, John, **V.6**, p.61
 Rosser, Mani., **V.6**, p.66
 Rosser, Martha Melvina, **V.6**, p.61
Rosser, Thomas, **V.6**, pp.39, 61-66; **V. 7**, pp. 34, 54,
 96
 Rosser Street, **V.6**, p.66
 Roswell, NM, **V. 3**, p. 47
 Rosy-Light of Dawn, **V.6**, p.28
 ROTC, **V. 5**, pp. 169, 182, 183, 188
 Roth, Bertha, **V.8**, p. 148
 Roth, David, **V.8**, p. 148
 Roth, Morris, **V.8**, p. 148
 Rough Rider Award, **V. 1**, pp. 144, 147, 176, 178-79;
V.3, p.114; **V.5**, pp.185, 189; **V.6**, pp. 156, 165,
 171; **V. 7**, pp. 176, 183, 204 ; **V.8**, p. 155, 184, 188;
V.9, pp. 163, 200, 204, 209, 234
 Rough Riders, **V.9**, pp. 139, 141-143, 144, 146
Rough Waters (movie) **V. 3**, p. 102
 Rourke, Patrick H., **V. 4**, p. 89
 Royal Academy of Norway, **V. 7**, p. 121
 Royal Air Force (Canada) **V. 5**, p. 195
 Royal Air Force (England) **V. 5**, p. 195
 Royal American Show, **V. 4**, p. 147
 Royal Flying Corps, **V.8**, p. 169
 Royal Hawaiian (hotel) **V.9**, p. 154
 Royal Hawaiian Macadamia Nut Co., **V.9**, p. 155
 Royal Lemon Washing Powder, **V.9**, p. 149
 Roycroft, **V. 5**, p. 142
Rubber Ball (song), **V. 1**, p. 175
 Rube, Hiram A., **V. 3**, p. 84
 Rubenstein, John, **V. 1**, p. 178
 Rubin, J. Walter, **V. 2**, p. 133
 Rudd, Axel, **V. 2**, p. 85
 Rudd, Harry, **V. 7**, p. 118
 Ruel, Muddy, **V. 4**, p. 120
 Ruffee, Charles A., **V. 2**, p. 49
 Rugby, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 35; **V. 2**, p. 29; **V. 4**, p.
 149; **V.6**, p.184; **V.9**, p. 135
 Rugby (school in England), **V. 2**, p. 29
 Rugby football, **V. 2**, p. 29
 Rugby Hill, **V.6**, p.66
Rugg, Jim, **V.8**, pp. 214-217
 Rugg, Madge Lynch, **V.8**, p. 214
 Rugg, W. Earl, **V.8**, pp. 214, 215
 Rumsfeld, Donald, **V. 2**, pp. 138, 143
Run to Him (song), **V. 1**, p. 175
Runners-up, Bridesmaids, & Second Bananas (book)
V.8, p. 244
 Runyan, John, **V.8**, p. 123
 Runyon, Damon, **V. 4**, p. 128; **V. 5**, pp. 170, 171;
V. 7, p. 164

Ruperts Land, **V. 4**, p. 20; **V. 7**, p. 50
 Rural Electrification Administration, **V.6**, pp.173, 175
 Rush Medical College, **V. 4**, p. 81
 Rusk, Dean, **V.2**, p.118; **V.6**, p.171
 Russell, Jane, **V.6**, p.187
 Russell, Lillian, **V. 7**, p. 90
 Russell, N.Y., **V. 5**, p. 54
 Russell, Richard, **V.9**, p. 151
Rustication (play) **V. 2**, p. 66
 Ruth, Babe, **V.4**, p.120; **V.6**, pp.124, 125-126; **V.9**, pp. 184, 227, 229, 232, 233
 Ruud, Birger, **V.8**, p. 187
 Ryan, Irene, **V.9**, p. 163
 Ryan, James, **V.8**, p. 85
 Ryan, Rosy, **V. 4**, pp. 170-171
 Ryder, N.D., **V.9**, p. 134
 Rye, Mathias, **V. 5**, p. 74
 Rylance, Dan, **V. 4**, p. 161
 Ryman, Marsh, **V.9**, p. 224
 Ryukyu Islands, **V. 2**, p. 117
S.S. African Pilgrim (ship) **V.8**, p. 203
S.S. Carl B. Eielson (ship) **V.6**, p.152
S.S. Charles F. Amidon (ship) **V. 5**, p. 108
S.S. Grant Marsh (ship) **V.6**, p.51
S.S. John Burke (ship) **V. 7**, p. 115
S.S. Stavangerfjord (ship) **V.8**, p. 186
S.S. William Hume (ship), **V. 2**, p. 121
Saboteurs (book), **V. 1**, p. 58
 Sac Indians, **V.8**, p. 32
Sacajawea (book) **V.8**, p. 29
Sacketts, the (TV/book) **V. 7**, p. 176
 Sacco, Nicola, **V.6**, p.115
 Saco, Maine, **V. 7**, p. 63
 Sacramento, Calif., **V.4**, p.120; **V.5**, p.127; **V.6**, pp.153, 206, 213; **V. 7**, p. 83
 Sacramento River, **V. 7**, p. 44
 Sacramento Salons, **V.9**, pp. 191-192
 Sacred Heart, Minn., **V. 7**, p. 140
 Sacred Heart Academy (Fargo) **V. 2**, p. 84; **V. 4**, p. 77
 Sadat, Anwar, **V.6**, pp.186-187
 Saddle & Sirloin Club, **V. 7**, p. 188
 Saddle Bronc Riding Championship, N.D., **V.6**, p.193
Saddle Buster, the (movie) **V. 3**, p. 75
 Saddle Club, N.D., **V.6**, p.213
Safir (book) **V. 2**, p. 119
Saga of the Viking Women (movie) **V. 7**, p. 217
 Sage, Anna, **V. 4**, pp. 150-152
 Saguaro (horse) **V.6**, p.182
 Sahara Desert, **V.8**, p. 116
 Saigon, Vietnam, **V. 5**, p. 196; **V.9**, p. 180
 Sailor's Creek, Battle of, **V.6**, pp.82-83
 St. Albans, Vt., **V. 2**, p. 81
 St. Alexis Hospital (Bismarck), **V. 1**, p. 48

St. Anthony Falls, Mn., **V.1**, p.26; **V.3**, p.17; **V.6**, p.58
 St. Benedict Mission, **V. 5**, p. 40
 St. Boniface, Manit., **V. 7**, p. 29; **V.9**, p. 43
 St. Catherine's College, **V.9**, p. 159
 St. Charles, Mn., **V. 3**, p. 23; **V. 7**, p. 64
 St. Charles Hotel (Dickinson) **V.9**, p. 89
 St. Cloud, Mn., **V. 1**, p. 22; **V. 2**, pp. 17, 55; **V. 3**, p. 87; **V. 4**, p. 157; **V. 5**, pp. 29, 30, 31, 40-41, 42, 44; **V.6**, p.71; **V.8**, p. 47
 St. Cloud College, **V. 1**, p. 48
 St. Cloud Rox, **V. 4**, p. 170
 St. Croix Falls, Wisc., **V. 7**, pp. 133, 136, 147
 St. Cyr, France, **V.8**, p. 109
 Saint Helena (island) **V. 7**, p. 95
 St. Helens, Oreg., **V.6**, pp.43, 45
 Saint James Academy (Grand Forks) **V.6**, pp.208-209
 St. James Catholic Church (Grand Forks) **V.9**, p. 227
 St. Jean Braves, **V.8**, p. 235
St. Joe Vindicator (newspaper) **V. 5**, p. 47
 St. John, N.D., **V. 4**, p. 79; **V. 7**, pp. 93, 110; **V.9**, pp. 132, 200.
 St. John's Hospital, **V. 4**, p. 76
 St. John's Univ., **V. 4**, pp. 75, 157, 158; **V. 5**, p.121
 St. Joseph, Mo., **V.5**, pp. 47, 154; **V.6**, p.46; **V. 7**, p. 136
 St. Joseph, N.D., (also see Walhalla) **V. 1**, p. 23
 St. Joseph Collegiate Institute, **V.9**, p. 196
 St. Joseph's Academy (Fargo) **V. 4**, p. 77
 St. Leo's High School (Minot) **V.9**, pp. 235-236
 St. Leonard, Md., **V.6**, p.182
 St. Louis, Mo., **V. 1**, pp. 13, 22, 74, 97; **V. 2**, pp. 14, 50, 87; **V. 3**, p. 122; **V. 4**, p. 58; **V. 5**, pp. 26, 107, 177; **V.6**, pp. 46, 47, 106; **V. 7**, pp. 27, 28, 44, 45, 46, 70, 75, 104, 105, 200; **V.8**, pp. 26, 29, 33, 34, 134, 226; **V.9**, pp. 23-25, 28, 49, 63, 64, 137, 240
 St. Louis Browns, **V.8**, p. 222
 St. Louis Cardinals, **V. 3**, p. 105; **V. 4**, p. 172; **V.8**, pp. 218, 234-235; **V.9**, pp. 190, 221, 233
 St. Louis County, Mo., **V. 7**, p. 43
 St. Louis Flyers, **V. 5**, p. 191
St. Louis Globe Democrat (paper) **V. 3**, p. 37
 St. Louis Gunners, **V. 3**, p. 144
 St. Louis Rams, **V. 2**, p. 22
 St. Louis Skydiving Center, **V.8**, p. 3
 St. Louis Stars, **V. 7**, p. 164
 St. Louis Univeristy, **V.8**, pp. 129, 132, 133
 St. Mary's Cathedral (Fargo) **V. 4**, p. 77
 St. Mary's High School(Bismarck) **V. 7**, p. 193
 St. Meinrad, Ind., **V. 5**, pp. 38-39
 St. Moritz, Switzerland, **V. 5**, p. 192; **V.8**, pp. 185, 186
 St. Nazaire, France, **V. 5**, p. 130
 St. Olaf, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 75
 St. Olaf Academy, **V. 5**, p. 164
 St. Olaf College, **V. 5**, pp. 197, 198; **V.9**, p. 205

- St. Olav Medal, **V.9**, p. 209
- St. Paul, Minn., **V. 1**, pp. 20, 22-24, 26, 65, 71, 96, 97, 98, 162; **V. 2**, pp., 11, 12, 21, 27, 39, 52, 58, 64, 66, 69, 75, 77; **V. 3**, pp. 11, 14, 25, 30, 104, 113; **V. 4**, pp. 42, 45, 57, 75, 76, 79, 80, 92, 113, 115, 131, 170, 173; **V. 5**, pp. 29, 30, 31, 42, 43, 64, 78, 82, 90, 95, 98, 135, 158; **V.6**, pp.36, 53, 58, 63, 89, 137, 145; **V. 7**, pp. 28, 40, 47, 50, 65, 70, 74, 90, 134, 147; **V.8**, pp. 34, 42, 56, 70, 76, 136; **V.9**, pp. 42-44, 51, 55-56, 100, 120, 148, 158, 159, 172
- St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba RR (see Great Northern Railroad)
- St. Paul & Pacific Railroad, **V. 1**, p. 24
- St. Paul & St. Louis Packet Co., **V. 7**, p. 104
- St. Paul & Sioux City Railroad, **V. 5**, p. 31
- St. Paul & Stillwater Railroad, **V. 5**, p. 31
- St. Paul Cathedral, **V. 1**, p. 24
- St. Paul Chronicle* (newspaper) **V. 7**, p. 64
- Saint Paul Daily Globe* (newspaper) **V.8**, p. 65
- St. Paul Daily News* (newspaper) **V.9**, p. 173
- St. Paul Daily Press* (newspaper) **V. 4**, pp. 26-27
- St. Paul Dispatch*, (newspaper) **V. 1**, p. 66; **V. 5**, p. 86; **V. 7**, p. 65; **V.9**, pp. 172-173
- St. Paul Globe* (newspaper) **V. 5**, p. 63; **V. 7**, p. 48; **V.9**, pp. 50, 51
- St. Paul Outfit, **V. 1**, p. 23; **V. 3**, p. 11; **V. 7**, p. 29
- St. Paul Pioneer Press* (newspaper) **V.4**, p.113, 114; **V.5**, pp.46, 49; **V.6**, pp.65, 96; **V. 7**, p. 65; **V.8**, pp. 44, 76; **V.9**, pp. 54, 173
- St. Paul Saints, **V. 4**, p. 121; **V. 7**, p. 133
- St. Peter, Minn., **V. 2**, pp. 153-154; **V. 3**, pp. 14, 15-16; **V. 7**, pp. 39, 47; **V.8**, p. 46
- St. Peter Land Co., **V. 3**, p. 15
- St. Petersburg Saints, **V.9**, p. 198
- St. Thomas, N.D., **V.3**, p. 97; **V.6**, pp.108, 169
- St. Thomas College, **V. 3**, pp. 73, 104; **V. 4**, pp. 158, 170
- Saipan, Battle of, **V. 5**, p. 169; **V.9**, p. 201
- Sakakawea*, **V. 5**, p. 27; **V.8**, pp. 25-30; **V.9**, p. 24
- Sakakawea River, **V.8**, p. 27
- Saké, **V. 4**, pp. 85, 86
- Salad for Sunday* (column) **V. 3**, p. 40
- Salem, Ohio, **V.6**, p.70
- Salem, Oreg., **V.6**, p.94
- Salem College, Ind., **V.8**, p. 87
- Saline, Mich., **V. 2**, p. 62
- Salinger, Herbert, **V.9**, pp. 210-211
- Salinger, Jehanne Bietry, **V.9**, pp. 210-211
- Salinger, Pierre*, **V.9**, pp. 210-215
- Salisbury, N.C., **V.6**, p.71
- Salisbury Dodgers, **V.9**, p. 198
- Salmon River, **V.8**, p. 26
- Salon Museum, **V.8**, p. 35
- Salt Lake City, Utah **V. 1**, p. 136; **V. 3**, p. 58; **V. 5**, pp. 49, 67; **V. 7**, pp. 84, 85-86; **V.8**, p. 179
- Salt Lake City Bees, **V. 4**, p. 120
- Salt Lake City Broad Ax* (newspaper) **V.6**, p.75
- Salt Lake City Deseret News* (newspaper)**V.8**, p. 179
- Salt Lake City Telegram* (newspaper) **V.8**, p. 179
- Salt Lake City Tribune* (newspaper) **V.8**, p. 179
- Salvation Army, **V. 4**, p. 38
- Samar Island,**V.8**, p. 99
- Samuelson, Anders, **V. 7**, p. 169
- Samuelson, Arnold*, **V. 7**, pp. 184-187
- Samuelson, Marie, **V. 7**, p. 169
- Samuelson, "Sammy" Hedvig*, **V. 7**, pp. 169-171, 184, 222, 224
- Samuelson, Vivian (Stettler) **V. 7**, pp. 186-187
- San Angelo, Tex., **V.6**, p.88
- San Antonio, Tex., **V. 7**, p. 160; **V.9**, pp. 60, 142
- San Antonio Arsenal, **V. 7**, p. 36
- San Antonio Daily Light* (newspaper) **V.6**, p.52
- San Antonio Rose* (movie) **V. 2**, pp. 120-21
- San Carlos, Ariz., **V. 4**, p. 71
- San Diego, Cal., **V. 2**, p. 104; **V. 3**, p. 114; **V. 5**, p. 67; **V. 7**, pp. 32, 168, 217; **V.8**, p. 69; **V.9**, p. 243
- San Diego Dons, **V. 7**, p. 214
- San Diego Harbor, **V. 2**, p. 16
- San Diego Padres, **V.9**, p. 191
- San Francisco, Cal., **V. 1**, p. 105; **V. 3**, p. 85; **V. 4**, p. 120; **V. 5**, pp. 66, 100, 137, 168; **V.6**, p.138; **V. 7**, pp. 159, 214; **V.8**, pp. 58, 98; **V.9**, pp. 73, 143, 153, 210-211, 244
- San Francisco Chronicle* (newspaper) **V. 7**, p. 70; **V.9**, pp. 211, 213
- San Francisco Earthquake, **V. 5**, pp. 64, 69
- San Francisco Examiner* (paper) **V. 3**, p. 124; **V.9**, p. 210
- San Francisco State Univ., **V. 1**, p. 153; **V.9**, p. 211
- San Francisco Telegraphs, **V. 6**, p.138
- San Haven, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 48
- San Jose, Calif., **V. 7**, pp. 69, 138; **V.9**, p. 243
- San Jose Daily Independent* (newspaper) **V. 7**, p. 69
- San Jose State Univ., **V. 7**, pp. 216-217
- San Juan Hill, Battle of, **V.9**, pp. 143, 144
- San Marcos, Calif., **V.6**, p.187
- San Miguel, Philippines, **V. 3**, pp. 67, 68
- Sanborn, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 66
- Sanborn, Cooperstown & Turtle Mountains Railway Co., **V. 2**, pp. 65-66
- Sanborn, George, **V.9**, p. 56
- Sanders, George, **V. 1**, p. 139
- Sandinistas, **V. 3**, p. 99
- Sandino, Augusto, **V. 3**, p. 99
- Sandusky, Ohio, **V.8**, p. 231
- Sandwich, N.H., **V. 3**, p. 54
- Sanford, Alexander, **V.9**, p. 23
- Sanford, Emilie Chouteau, **V.9**, p. 25-26
- Sanford, John*, **V.8**, p. 33; **V.9**, pp. 23-28
- Sanford, Mary Adams, **V.9**, p. 23
- Sanger, Louis H., **V. 2**, p. 36
- Sanitary Home* (magazine) **V.6**, p.101

Santa Ana Zoo, **V. 3**, p. 162
 Santa Anita Horse Race, **V.6**, p.182
Santa Barbara (tv), **V. 1**, p. 178
 Santa Barbara, Cal., **V. 1**, pp. 107, 160, 172; **V. 7**, p. 158
 Santa Barbara Dodgers, **V.9**, p. 197
 Santa Cruz, Calif., **V.6**, p.32
 Santa Cruz, Philippines, **V. 1**, p. 103
Santa Fe (movie), **V. 1**, p. 178
 Santa Fe, N.M., **V. 4**, p. 52; **V. 5**, p. 67; **V. 7**, p. 35
 Santa Fe Railroad, **V.9**, pp. 49-50
 Santa Fe Trail, **V. 4**, p. 52
 Santee Sioux, **V. 3**, p. 12
 Santee Reservation, **V.6**, p.30
 Santiago, Battle of, **V.8**, p. 58
 Santiago, Cuba, **V.9**, pp. 60, 143
 Saperstein, Abe, **V. 7**, p. 148
 Sapporo, Japan, **V. 4**, p. 85
 Sarasota, Fla., **V. 2**, p. 116
 Sargent County, **V. 3**, pp. 25, 143; **V. 5**, pp. 135-136; **V.6**, p.203; , **V.8**, p. 160
 Sarles, Earle, **V. 7**, p. 109
Sarles, Elmore, **V. 2**, p. 88; **V. 5**, p. 122; **V. 7**, pp. 63, 67, 107-109, 112
 Sarles, Jesse, **V. 7**, p. 107
 Sarles, John Hallock, **V. 7**, pp. 107, 108
 Sarles, Margaret Thompson, **V. 7**, p. 107
 Sarles, N.D., **V.7**, pp. 107, 109
 Sarles, Orlin, **V. 7**, pp. 107, 108
 Sarles, S. B., **V. 7**, pp. 107, 108
 Saroyan, William, **V.6**, p. 129
 Sartu Theater, **V.6**, p.200
 Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, **V. 1**, p. 148
Saturday Blade (newspaper) **V. 1**, p. 90
Saturday Evening Post (magazine) **V. 1**, p. 107; **V. 2**, p. 88; **V. 4**, p. 132; **V.6**, p. 186; **V. 7**, p. 168; **V.8**, p. 176, 209
Saturday Night Live (tv) **V. 2**, p. 128
 Sauk Tribe, **V. 1**, p. 18
 Sauk Center, Minn., **V. 1**, p. 29
Sauk County Republican (newspaper) **V. 7**, p. 70
 Sauk Rapids, Minn., **V.9**, p. 42
 Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., **V. 2**, p. 11
 Saumur, France, **V.8**, p. 109
 Sauter, Otto E., **V. 1**, p. 102
 Savannah, Ga., **V.6**, p.75
 Savannah Campaign (Civil War) **V. 7**, p. 116
 Savoy Theater, **V. 1**, p. 106; **V.6**, p. 129
 Sawyer, Bill, **V. 7**, pp. 198-199
 Sawyer, Doc, **V. 1**, p. 111
 Sawyer, Forrest, **V.8**, p. 244
 Sawyer, James A., **V. 3**, p. 31
 Sawyer, N.D., **V.9**, p. 164
 Scaffidi, Ralph, **V.8**, pp. 227-229
 Scandinavia,Wisc., **V. 4**, p. 147
 Scandinavian American Bank (Fargo) **V. 5**, p. 148; **V.9**, pp. 117, 122
 Scandinavian-American Hall of Fame, **V. 5**, p. 189; **V. 7**, p. 103; **V.9**, pp. 205, 209,
Scandinavian Hot Shot (song) **V.8**, p. 174
 Scandinavian Republican League, **V.9**, p. 74
 Scandinavian Temperance Society, **V. 3**, p. 49
 Scarth, James, **V. 4**, pp. 19, 21
 Scarth, John, **V. 4**, pp. 19-20, 21
 Schafer, Ed, **V. 1**, p. 176
 Schaefer, Harold, **V. 7**, p. 194; **V.8**, p. 109
 Schalk, Frank, **V. 3**, p. 111
Schauer, Al "Rube" **V.4**, pp.122-124; **V.5**, pp. 124, 125
 Schauer, Frederika Keim, **V. 4**, p. 122
 Schauer, Johann, **V. 4**, p. 122
 Schauer, Martha Slepica, **V. 4**, p. 124
 Schaumburg Flyers, **V. 7**, p. 169
 Scheffing, Bob, **V. 3**, p. 147
 Schenectady, N.Y., **V. 3**, p. 158; **V. 4**, p. 140
Scherger, George, **V.9**, pp. 196-199
 Scherger, John, **V.9**, p. 196
 Scherger, Veronica Heidt, **V.9**, p. 196
 Schickele, Peter, **V.8**, pp. 216-217
 Schindler, Oskar, **V.8**, p. 152
Schindler's List (movie) **V.8**, p. 152
 Schlossman, Anna Jean Black, **V. 3**, p. 78
 Schlossman, William, **V. 3**, p. 78
 Schmeling, Max, **V. 5**, p. 171
 Schmidt, Frisco "Dutch" **V.6**, p.146
 Schneider, Dennis, **V. 2**, p. 159
 Schneider, Jack, **V.8**, p. 133
 Schneider, Larry, **V. 4**, p. 161
 Schnell, Ray, **V.6**, p.195
 Schoendist, Red, **V.8**, p. 234
Schoenhut, Robert, **V. 1**, pp. 172-73
 Schoenhut, Robert Sr., **V. 1**, p. 172
 Schoemaker, Drucilla Price, **V. 4**, p. 72
 Schoemaker, Henry, **V. 4**, p. 72
 Schoharie, N.Y., **V. 1**, p. 39
School and the Army in Germany and France (book) **V.9**, p. 34
 School milk program, **V. 2**, p. 145
 School of Medicine (UND) **V. 7**, p. 195
 School of Organic Education, **V. 6**, p. 115
 Schrager, Sammy, **V. 6**, p. 145
 Schrank, John, **V.8**, pp. 134-135
Schribners (magazine) **V. 2**, p. 65; **V. 4**, p. 115
 Schubert Brothers, **V. 1**, pp. 106-07
 Schuler, Heath, **V.8**, p. 123
 Schuller, Robert, **V. 3**, p. 162
 Schultz, Jerry, **V.9**, p. 223
 Schwarzenegger, Arnold, **V.8**, p. 127; **V.9**, p. 118
 Schwyz, Switzerland, **V. 5**, p. 38
 Scobey, Mont., **V. 6**, p. 141
 Scobie, Stephen, **V. 4**, p. 21
 Score, Herb, **V.9**, p. 231

- Scott, Alice Wilson, **V. 7**, p. 209
 Scott, Audrey Roseland, **V. 7**, p. 211
 Scott, Dred, **V.8**, p. 33; **V.9**, pp. 23, 26-28
Scott, Frank "Babe" V. 3, p. 92; **V. 7**, pp. 209-211
 Scott, Frank Sr., **V. 7**, p. 209
 Scott, Harriet, **V.9**, p. 27
 Scott, James A. (see Yoder, Paul)
 Scott, Jeanette Daniels, **V. 7**, pp. 210, 211
 Scott, Milo, **V. 1**, pp. 64-65
 Scott, Pierce, **V. 6**, p. 142
 Scott, Randolph, **V. 7**, p. 217
 Scott, Saskatchewan, **V. 1**, p. 148
 Scottville, Ill., **V.8**, p. 93
 Scow, Emil, **V. 6**, p. 114
 Screen Actors Guild, **V.1**, p.179; **V.6**, p.202
 Scripps-Howard (news service) **V. 7**, p. 174; **V.8**, p. 179
 Seabiscuit (horse) **V. 6**, pp. 180, 182
Seal Skins (movie) **V. 4**, p. 148
Sean Hannity's Fox News (tv) **V. 5**, p. 156
 Searby, Donna, **V. 2**, p. 124
 Sears (Fargo store) **V. 3**, pp. 77, 78
 Sears Roebuck, **V. 4**, p. 110
 SEATO, **V. 5**, p. 152
 Seattle, Wash., **V. 2**, p. 123; **V. 3**, pp. 65, 96, 148; **V. 4**, pp. 108, 119, 130; **V.5**, pp. 174-175; **V.6**, pp.136, 167, 200; **V. 7**, pp. 190, 213, 216; **V.8**, p. 165; **V.9**, pp. 108, 192
 Seattle Rep Playhouse, **V. 7**, p. 216
 Seattle Pacific Univ., **V.9**, p. 223
 Secret Service, **V. 2**, p. 147; **V.8**, p. 240
 Seattle Supersonics, **V.9**, p. 225
Secret Witness (movie), **V. 1**, p. 138
 Secretary of State, U.S., **V.6**, pp.169, 171
 Sedway, Moe, **V. 6**, p. 161
See It Now (tv) **V. 5**, p. 188
 Seed Growers Assn., N.D., **V. 5**, p. 103
 Seims, Anna, **V. 2**, p. 38
 Seims, Joseph, **V. 2**, p. 38
Seims, Peter, **V. 2**, pp. 38-40; **V. 5**, p. 31
 Seims & Armington, **V. 2**, p. 38
 Sekyra, Joe, **V. 5**, p. 171
 Selassie, Haile, **V.8**, p. 191
 Selby Theater, **V. 1**, p. 162
Selfridge Scout (newspaper) **V.9**, p. 148
 Selig Pictures, **V.9**, p. 138
 Selkirk Colony, **V.1**, pp.18, 19-20, 21; **V.5**, p.44
 Selland, David, **V.9**, p. 195
 Selland Motors, **V.9**, p. 195
 Sells-Floto Circus, **V. 5**, p. 158, **V.9**, p. 138
 Seminary of the Northwest, **V. 4**, p. 32
 Seneca, Ill., **V. 1**, p. 74
 Seneca Indians, **V.8**, p. 32
 Seneca Reservation, **V. 5**, p. 142
 Senior Olympics (1974) **V. 5**, p. 192
 Sensational Orton (Liedke, Vernon)
 Sentinel Butte, N.D., **V.6**, pp.192-193, 195
 Seoul, South Korea, **V. 6**, p. 166; **V. 7**, pp. 179,180
Separate Tables (theater) **V.9**, p. 217
Sergeant Preston (radio) **V.8**, p. 246
Serial, the (book/movie) **V. 3**, p. 124
 Sertoma Park (Bismarck) **V.8**, p. 241
 Seton Hall Univ., **V.9**, p. 197
Settler, the (paper) **V. 3**, p. 58
 Severeid, Alfred E., **V. 5**, p. 185
 Severeid, Clare Hougen, **V. 5**, p. 185
Severeid, Eric, **V. 2**, p. 80; **V. 5**, pp. 185-189
 Severeid, Lois Finger, **V. 5**, p. 186
 Seven Oaks, Manitoba, **V. 1**, p. 20
 7th Army, **V. 2**, p. 142
 7th Cavalry, **V. 2**, p. 68; **V. 4**, pp. 24, 38, 39-40, 42, 44, 53, 62; **V.5**, pp.50, 51-53, 93; **V.6**, pp. 81, 83
 7th Infantry Division, **V. 1**, p. 18; **V. 2**, pp. 140-141
 7th Wisconsin Infantry, **V. 1**, p. 63
 17th Amendment, **V.9**, p. 96
 Severinsen, Doc, **V. 4**, p. 168
 Seville National Wildlife Refuge, **V. 1**, p. 124
 Seward, William, **V. 5**, p. 50
 Sewell, Bill, **V.8**, pp. 106, 107
Sex in the City (tv) **V.8**, pp. 199, 201
 Seymour, Texas, **V.9**, p. 41
 Sfingi, Andrew, **V. 3**, p. 159
 Shade Tree Players, **V. 3**, p. 60
Shadows, the (group), **V. 1**, p. 174
 Shafer, George, **V. 3**, p. 68; **V. 7**, p. 120
 Shah of Iran, **V. 2**, p. 118
 Shake, Curtis, **V. 1**, pp. 132-33
 Shakopee, Mn., **V. 7**, p. 148
 Shanghai, China, **V.6**, pp.167, 177; **V.8**, pp. 192-193
Shanley, John, **V. 4**, pp. 75-77; **V. 5**, p. 40
 Shanley, John Sr., **V. 4**, p. 75
 Shanley, Nancy Ann McLean, **V. 4**, p. 75
 Shanley High School, **V.3**, p.163; **V.4**, p.77; **V.5**, pp.208, 211; **V.9**, p. 228
 Shannon, George, **V. 1**, p. 13
 Shannon, Peter C., **V. 5**, pp. 34, 35
 Sharman, Bill, **V.8**, p. 241
 Sharon, N.D., **V. 5**, p. 76
 Sharpe, James B., **V. 7**, p. 101
 Sharples, Jane, **V. 6**, p. 201
 Shave Head, **V. 5**, pp. 85-86
Shaw (ship) **V. 3**, p. 95
 Shaw, Artie, **V.4**, p.166; **V.6**, p.158
 Shaw, Buck, **V. 4**, p. 177
 Shaw, Clayton, **V.8**, p. 206
 Shaw, George Bernard, **V. 1**, p. 106
 Shaw, Robert G., **V. 1**, p. 43
 Shaw, Wilbur, **V. 4**, p. 135
 Shaw, Cathcart & Fisher, **V.6**, p.85
 Shawnee Indians, **V. 5**, p. 28
 She ha ka, Chief, **V. 5**, pp. 27-28
 Shealy, Shack, **V.8**, p. 132

Sheboygan, Wis., **V. 3**, p. 20
 Shelby County, Kent., **V.8**, p. 96
 Shelbyville, Kent., **V.8**, p. 96
 Sheldon, N.D., **V. 4**, p. 129; **V. 5**, p. 173
 Shenandoah Valley, **V.5**, p.51; **V.6**, pp.38-40, 62;
V. 7, p. 84; **V.8**, p. 38
Shepard, Bert, **V.8**, pp. 218-223
 Shepard, Betty Norby, **V.8**, p. 223
 Shepard, David, **V. 2**, p. 39
 Shepard, John, **V.8**, p. 218
 Shepard, Lura, **V.8**, p. 218
 Shepard, Siems & Co., **V. 2**, p. 39
 Shepperd, John, **V.9**, pp. 100-101
 Sheridan, Philip H., **V.3**, pp.21, 57; **V.5**, p.90; **V.6**,
 pp.38, 39, 40, 59; **V. 7**, pp. 31, 34, 35, 57; **V.8**, pp.
 38, 44, 53-54, 77; **V.9**, pp. 29, 32-36, 64-65
 Sheridan, Wy., **V. 2**, p. 57; **V.6**, p.194
 Sheridan House (hotel/house) **V. 3**, pp. 57, 58; **V. 4**,
 p. 71; **V. 7**, p. 45; **V.8**, p. 77
 Sherman, Dorothy, **V.8**, p. 230
 Sherman, Forrest, **V.9**, p. 179
 Sherman, Michael, **V.8**, p. 230
 Sherman, Texas, **V.6**, p.146
 Sherman, William, **V.5**, p.53; **V.6**, pp.30, 47, 53, 75;
V. 7, p. 116; **V.8**, p. 44; **V.9**, pp. 29, 31, 46
 Sherwood, Don, **V.8**, p. 243
 Sheyenne, N.D., **V. 5**, pp. 157, 158
 Sheyenne River, **V. 2**, p. 45; **V. 5**, p. 54; **V.8**, p. 73;
V.9, p. 56
 Sheyenne Stockyards, **V. 2**, p. 46
 Shields, James, **V. 5**, p. 51
 Shields, Litton, **V. 2**, p. 40
 Shields, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 19
 Shiels, Chester H., **V. 7**, p. 103
 Shiloh, Battle of, **V.2**, pp.24, 35; **V.6**, p.47; **V.9**, p.
 31, 36
 Shimek, Bus, **V. 7**, p. 220
 Shinano (ship) **V. 2**, pp. 129-131
 Shinano! *The Sinking of Japans Secret Supership*
 (book) **V. 2**, p. 131
 Ship Island, **V.8**, p. 37
 Shipman, J.G., **V. 2**, p. 32
 Shoher, John H. **V.9**, pp. 52-53
 Shoot-Out at Medicine Bend (movie) **V. 7**, p. 217
 Shoptaugh, Terry, **V.8**, p. 154
 Shore, Dinah, **V. 2**, p. 120
 Short Cut to Hell (movie) **V.6**, p.201
 Shortridge, Dorcas Virginia Brady, **V. 4**, p. 35
Shortridge, Eli, **V. 3**, p. 47; **V. 4**, pp. 34-37, 87-88;
V.5, pp.81-82, 118-119; **V.6**, p.87; **V.8**, p. 89; **V.9**,
 pp. 50, 51
 Shortridge, Elizabeth Ann Love, **V. 4**, p. 34
 Shortridge, Levi, **V. 4**, p. 34
 Shortridge, Lila, **V. 4**, p. 35
 Shortridge, Sallie McKinney, **V. 4**, p. 34
 Shoshone Indians, **V.8**, pp. 26-27, 29
 Showboat Records, **V. 6**, p. 207
 Shrankel, Al, **V. 4**, p. 140
 Shredded Wheat, **V. 4**, p. 103
 Shreveport, La., **V.8**, p. 55
 Shreveport Sports, **V. 6**, p. 210
 Shrine Circus, **V. 4**, p. 155; **V.8**, pp. 252, 254
 Shumway, Dan, **V. 5**, p. 95
 Sibley, Henry H., **V. 1**, pp. 22, 26, 27, 29, 32; **V. 2**,
 p. 12; **V. 4**, p. 58; **V.8**, pp. 46, 72; **V.9**, p. 130
 Sibley Island, **V.8**, p. 43
 Sieburn, Norm, **V. 6**, pp. 209, 210
 Siegel, Bugsy, **V.6**, p. 162
 Siems, Allan, **V. 2**, p. 40
 Siems, Chester, **V. 2**, p. 40
 Siems, Claude, **V. 2**, p. 40
 Siems, Peter (see Seims, Peter)
 Siems & Company, **V. 2**, p. 40
 Siems & Shields, **V. 2**, p. 40
 Sierra Nevada Consolidated Mining Co., **V.8**, p. 50
 Sigfried, Joshua K., **V. 1**, pp. 44, 45
 Siglar (school) **V.9**, p. 80
 Sigma Delta Chi, **V.8**, p. 178
 Sign of the Cross, the (movie) **V. 3**, p. 102
 Signal Corps, U.S., **V. 5**, pp. 66, 67, 68
 Signal Productions, **V.9**, p. 182
 Signet paperback books, **V. 5**, pp. 139, 141
 Sigourney, Ia., **V. 7**, p. 110
 Sigridson, Anne, **V. 1**, p. 35
 Sigridson, Auver, **V. 1**, p. 35
 Sigridson, Ingerid, **V. 1**, p. 35
 Silent Running (movie) **V.8**, pp. 216-217
 Silicon Valley, **V.9**, p. 245
 Silva, N.D., **V. 4**, p. 147
 Silver Slugger Program, **V.9**, p. 221
 Silver Star, **V. 2**, p. 158; **V. 5**, p. 181
 Silvermann, Jacob, **V.8**, p. 232
 Silvernail, William Jr., **V. 3**, p. 158
 Silverton, Oreg., **V. 1**, p. 76
 Simle Junior High (Bismarck) **V. 7**, p. 194
 Simmons, Beatrice McPherson Jones, **V. 7**, p. 178
 Simmons, Edith, **V. 7**, p. 180
Simmons, Walter, **V. 7**, pp. 178-180
 Simmons, Walter Sr., **V. 7**, p. 178
 Simms, Paul, **V. 7**, p. 210
 Simpson, Isabella Margaret, **V. 4**, p. 96
 Simpson, O. J., **V. 7**, p. 60
 Simpson, Thomas, **V. 4**, p. 96
 Sims, Freddie, **V. 6**, p. 141
 Sims, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 54; **V. 7**, p. 181
 Sinatra, Frank, **V.2**, p.133; **V.4**, p.167; **V.6**, p.199
 Sinclair, Charles H., **V. 3**, p. 52
 Sinclair, Henry, **V. 3**, p. 51
 Sinclair, James A., **V. 3**, pp. 51, 53
 Sinclair, James H., **V. 2**, p. 95
 Sinclair, Janet McLeod, **V. 3**, p. 51
Sinclair, John S., **V. 3**, pp. 51-53

Sinclair, Upton, **V. 4**, pp. 106, 114; **V.8**, p. 146,
 Sinclair, William, **V. 3**, p. 51
Sing For Your Supper (radio) **V. 2**, p. 116
 Sing Sing Prison, **V. 6**, p. 161
Singing Sheriff (movie) **V. 7**, p. 146
Single Standard, the (movie) **V. 3**, p. 102
Singles (album), **V. 1**, p. 175
 Sinkler, E. P., **V. 2**, p. 73
 Sinner, George, **V. 7**, p. 195
 Sinness, Torger, **V. 2**, pp. 90-91
 Sioux (Indians) **V. 1**, pp. 18, 20, 25, 26, 32, **V. 3**, pp. 11, 12, 23, 31; **V. 4**, pp. 39, 41, 44, 52, 70; **V.5**, pp.27, 39-40, 42-43, 46, 52, 84-87; **V.6**, pp.28-30, 48, 54, 59; **V. 7**, pp. 44, 47, 50, 51; **V.8**, pp. 29, 53, 61, 62, 189; **V.9**, pp. 24, 43, 66, 68, 71
 Sioux Award, **V. 5**, p. 169
 Sioux City, Iowa, **V. 1**, p. 146; **V. 3**, p. 24; **V. 4**, pp. 25, 125; **V.5**, p.27; **V.6**, pp.160-161; **V.8**, pp. 1, 42; **V.9**, p. 37
 Sioux City Cornhuskers, **V. 7**, p. 134
Sioux City Journal (newspaper) **V.6**, p.161
 Sioux County, **V. 3**, p. 56; **V. 5**, pp. 86-87, 155; **V.8**, p. 42
 Sioux Falls, S.D., **V. 1**, p. 60; **V. 2**, p. 53; **V. 4**, p. 177; **V.5**, pp.170, 197; **V.6**, p.145; **V. 7**, pp. 48, 178, 197; **V.8**, p. 49; **V.9**, p. 229
 Sioux Falls Canaries, **V. 6**, p. 142
 Sioux Subagency, **V.9**, p. 24
 Sioux Uprising of 1862, **V. 1**, pp. 28, 32, 39; **V.2**, pp. 17, 53; **V.5**, p. 30; **V.6**, pp.29, 47; **V. 7**, pp. 39, 47
 Sisseton, S.D., **V. 5**, p. 194; **V.8**, p. 141
 Sisseton-Wahpeton Sioux, **V. 3**, pp. 12, 150; **V. 7**, p. 38; **V.8**, p. 32, 47, 48
 Sisters of Presentation, **V. 4**, p. 77 ;
 Sitting Bull, **V. 1**, p. 21; **V. 2**, pp. 16, 19, 20, 22, 36, 64, 69; **V. 3**, pp. 39-40, 56, 57, 118; **V. 4**, pp. 44, 53, 59, 63, 69; **V. 5**, pp. 38, 40, 52, 77, 84, 85-86, 88; **V.6**, pp. 30, 48, 49, 50, 58, 60, 83, 88; **V. 7**, p. 55; **V.8**, pp. 52, 56-57, 75, 97; **V.9**, p. 66
Sitting Bull-Custer (play) **V. 3**, p. 56
Six Cylinder Love (movie), **V. 1**, p. 138
Six Million Dollar Man (tv) **V. 2**, pp. 150-152
 16th Mass. Infantry, **V. 2**, p. 20
60 Minutes (tv) **V. 2**, pp. 147, 149; **V. 5**, p. 179
*61** (tv movie) **V.9**, p. 234
 Skaggs, Ricky, **V. 6**, p. 215
Skagway Alaskan (newspaper) **V. 4**, p. 114
Ski Troop Attack (movie) **V. 7**, p. 217
 Skiing Hall of Fame, U.S., **V.8**, p. 188
 Skinnarland, Knut, **V. 1**, p. 38
 Skinnarland, Tove, **V. 1**, p. 38
 Skowhegan, Maine, **V.9**, p. 161
 Skowron, Bill, **V. 6**, pp. 209, 211
 Skuse, John J., **V. 7**, p. 41; **V.9**, p. 57
Sky High (movie) **V. 4**, p. 132
 Slalom, **V. 1**, p. 37
 Slaughter, Benjamin F., **V. 1**, pp. 56-58; **V.9**, p. 71
 Slaughter, Enos, **V.8**, p. 235; **V.9**, p. 189
 Slaughter, Frank, **V. 1**, p. 57
 Slaughter, Jessamine, **V. 1**, pp. 57, 58
Slaughter, Linda, **V. 1**, pp. 56-58; **V.8**, p. 45
 Slaughter, Linda Lee, **V. 1**, p. 57
 Slaughter, Rosalind, **V. 1**, p. 56
 Sleeper, C.W., **V. 2**, p. 87
 Sletteland, Thomas, **V. 1**, p. 103
 Slim Jim and his Roughriders, **V.7**, p. 172
Slim Jim and the Vagabond Kid (radio) **V.7**, p. 173
Slim Jim's Westerners (tv) **V.8**, p. 174
 Sloan, J. Alex, **V.9**, pp. 172-173
 Slope County, **V.5**, p.108; **V.6**, p. 193
 Slope Publishing Co., **V.9**, pp. 146, 149
Smile Time (radio) **V. 4**, p. 167
Smiles (movie) **V. 2**, p. 133
 Smith, ?, **V. 4**, p. 71
 Smith, Alfred L., **V. 7**, p. 74
 Smith, Algernot, **V. 4**, pp. 38, 40
 Smith, Claude B., **V. 5**, p. 131
Smith, Cora, **V. 3**, pp. 64-66; **V. 7**, p. 145
 Smith, Donald, **V. 1**, p. 24
 Smith, Edward P., **V. 4**, p. 58; , **V.8**, p. 72
 Smith, Eliphaz, **V. 3**, p. 64; **V. 7**, p. 130
 Smith, Emerson S., **V. 1**, p. 93
Smith, Fred D., **V. 7**, pp. 130-132; **V.9**, pp. 111, 112
 Smith, George (Detroit resident) **V.9**, p. 46
 Smith, George (Fargo resident) **V.9**, pp. 140-141
 Smith, Hilton, **V. 7**, pp. 149, 163
 Smith, Jacob H., **V.8**, p. 99
 Smith, John Q., **V.8**, p. 73
 Smith, Patrick R., **V. 2**, p. 52
 Smith, Sarah Barnes, **V. 3**, p. 64; **V. 7**, p. 130
 Smith, Stuff, **V.8**, p. 228
 Smith, Thomas S., **V.9**, p. 173
 Smith, Tom "Bear River" **V. 5**, pp. 92, 93
 Smith-Hughes Act, **V.8**, p. 91; **V.9**, p. 102
 Smith-Lever Act, **V.8**, p. 91; **V.9**, p. 102
Smithsonian (magazine) **V. 6**, pp.169, 171
 Smithsonian Institute, **V.4**, p.59; **V.6**, pp. 41-42, 171; **V. 7**, pp. 53, 55; **V.8**, pp. 35, 217
 Smithville, Ohio, **V.8**, p. 87
Smoke From This Alter (book) **V. 7**, p. 175
 Smokey the Bear, **V. 2**, pp. 135-137
 Smokey the Bear Commission, **V. 2**, p. 137
 Smokey the Bear Park, **V. 2**, p. 137
 Smoky Hill Road, **V. 5**, p. 51
 Smyth, Dr. F. R., **V. 3**, p. 59
 Snake River, **V. 2**, p. 43; **V.8**, p. 28
 Snake River Valley, **V.8**, p. 50
 Snetterton, England, **V. 7**, p. 94
 Snoose Boulevard Festival, **V.8**, p. 174
 Snowden, Edward, **V.8**, p. 217
Snyder, Bill, **V. 3**, p. 92; **V.8**, pp. 202-205
 Snyder, Elizabeth Mozley, **V.8**, p. 202

- Snyder, Joseph, **V.8**, p. 202
 Snyder Films, **V.8**, pp. 138, 204
Soap (tv) **V. 3**, p. 139
 Sobieski, Leelee, **V. 4**, p. 150
 Social Reform Union, **V. 7**, p. 101
 Society for Psychical Research, **V.9**, pp. 140, 131
 Society of American Historians, **V. 2**, p. 155
 Soderberg, Henry, **V. 6**, p. 189
 SOHO Ranch, **V. 2**, p. 55
 Solen, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 31
 Solomon Islands, **V. 3**, p. 150; **V.9**, p. 201
 Solomon River, **V. 7**, p. 32
 Somerset Academy, **V. 6**, p. 100
 Sommer, W. J. "Joe" **V. 4**, p. 123
 Somoza, Anastasio, **V. 3**, p. 99
 Son of a Star, **V. 5**, p. 102
Songs From a Milkwood (play) **V. 1**, p. 177
 Songwriter's Hall of Fame, **V. 7**, p. 205
 Sonic boom, **V.7**, p. 209
 Sonoma, Calif., **V.9**, p. 155
 Sons of the Pioneers, **V. 6**, p. 205
 Soo Hotel, **V. 3**, p. 58
 Soo Line Railroad, **V. 1**, p. 83; **V. 3**, p. 140; **V.4**, p. 122; **V.6**, p. 112; **V. 7**, pp. 106, 140, 198; **V.8**, p. 89
 Soon, Norway, **V. 4**, p. 101,
 Sorel, Quebec, **V. 1**, p. 22
 Sorensen, Darrell, **V. 4**, p. 161
 Sorley, Lewis, **V. 2**, p. 142
Sorlie, Arthur G., V. 3, p. 87; V. 5, p. 124; V.9, pp. 119, 120-125, 135
 Sorlie, Arthur, Sorlie, Iver, **V.9**, p. 120
 Sorlie, Maren Olson, **V.9**, p. 120
 Sorlie Bridge, **V.9**, p. 125
 Sorlie Motor Co., **V.9**, p. 121
 Sorlie-Webster Co., **V.9**, p. 121
 Sothern, Ann, **V. 2**, p. 132
Sound From Fort Abraham Lincoln Quadrille (music) **V. 2**, p. 21
 Souris, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 114
 Souris City, N.D., **V.9**, p. 40
 Souris River, (also see Mouse River) **V. 2**, p. 11; **V. 3**, p. 15; **V. 4**, p. 43; **V. 5**, pp. 56, 109, 185; **V.8**, pp. 54, 61
 South Abington, Mass., **V. 5**, p. 77
 South Atlantic League, **V. 3**, p. 146; **V.8**, p. 235; **V.9**, p. 189
 South Central Railroad, **V. 7**, p. 197
 South Dakota, Univ. of, **V. 3**, p. 74; **V. 7**, p. 192
 South Dakota Hall of Fame, **V. 6**, p. 31
 South Dakota Sports Hall of Fame, **V. 4**, p. 178
 South Dakota State Univ., **V. 3**, p. 74; **V. 4**, pp. 176-177; **V. 7**, p. 192
 South Pole, **V. 4**, p. 174
 South Sioux City, Neb., **V.6**, pp. 132, 133
 South Sutton, Mass., **V.8**, p. 36
 Southard, Harry, **V.8**, p. 68
Southeast Portland Index (newspaper) **V.9**, p. 149
 Southeastern Conference, **V.9**, p. 238
 Southern Association, **V. 3**, p. 146; **V. 4**, pp. 119-120, 121; **V.5**, p.175; **V.6**, pp.126, 210; **V.9**, pp. 149, 190
 Southern Belles Concert Party, **V.9**, p. 159
 Southern Cal., Univ. of, **V. 1**, p. 122, **V.8**, p. 240
Southern Farmland & Dairy (magazine) **V. 4**, p. 88
 Southern Gospel Music Hall of Fame, **V. 3**, p. 118
 Southern Illinois University, **V.8**, p. 97; **V.9**, p. 223
 Southern League, **V.8**, p. 221
 Southern Oregon Univ., **V. 1**, p. 178
Southern Ruralist (magazine) **V. 4**, p. 88
 Southwest International League, **V.9**, p. 192
Space Patrol (tv) **V.9**, p. 216
 Spalding, Burleigh, **V. 1**, pp. 64-65; **V. 2**, p. 69; **V. 5**, pp. 92, 93-94; **V. 7**, p. 101; **V.8**, p. 124; **V.9**, p. 77
 Spanish Amer. War, **V. 1**, pp. 86-87, 93-94, 102-03; **V. 2**, p. 138; **V. 3**, pp. 20, 21-22, 67, 95; **V.4**, pp. 56, 71; **V.5**, pp.64, 136, 155; **V.6**, pp. 66, 96, 98; **V. 7**, pp. 56, 58-59, 73, 83, 127, 131; **V.8**, pp. 58, 96, 97; **V.9**, pp. 58, 60,109, 112, 130-131, 136, 141-143
 Sparta, Wisc., **V. 6**, p. 191; **V. 7**, p. 107
 Spaulding, Burleigh, (see Spalding, Burliegh)
Speaking of Sports (radio) **V.8**, p. 242
Spectrum, The (newspaper) **V.8**, p. 130
 Spears, Doc, **V. 3**, p. 128
Speculator (play), **V. 1**, p. 106
 Speed Skating Hall of Fame, **V. 3**, p. 72
 Spencer, Clarence, **V. 3**, p. 47
 Spencer, George, **V. 4**, p. 171
 Spielberg, Steven, **V.8**, p. 152
Spike Kelly of the Commandos (book) **V.8**, p. 163
 Spillane, Mickey, **V. 5**, p. 139
 Spinden, Herbert, **V. 5**, p. 133
 Spink, S.L., **V. 1**, p. 33
 Spitzbergen, Norway, **V.6**, pp.154, 155
Spoilers, the (book/movie) **V. 4**, p. 89; **V. 5**, p. 100
 Spokane, Wash., **V.8**, pp. 165, 213; **V.9**, p. 243
 Spokane Indians, **V.4**, pp.119-120; **V.6**, p.133, 138
 Spokane Valley, **V.8**, p. 50
Spoon River Anthology (book) **V.9**, p. 151
Sporting News, the (paper) **V. 3**, p. 165
Sports Illustrated (mag.) **V. 2**, p. 158; **V. 4**, p. 128; **V. 5**, p. 170; **V. 7**, p. 221; **V.8**, p. 259; **V.9**, p. 234
 Spotsylvania Court House, Battle of, **V. 1**, p. 44; **V. 4**, p. 55; **V.8**, p. 53; **V.9**, p. 46, 59
Sprague, Homer, V.8, pp. 36-41; V.9, p. 81
 Sprague, Jonathan, **V.8**, p. 36
 Sprague, Mary Ann (Whipple) **V.8**, p. 36
Spread Eagle (steamboat) **V. 7**, p. 44
 Sprecher, Sam, **V. 4**, p. 101
 Spring Tank, N.D., **V. 3**, p. 24

Spring Valley, Ill., **V. 7**, p. 164
 Springfield, Ill., **V. 1**, p. 157; **V. 5**, pp. 197, 199,
 Springfield, Maine, **V. 6**, p. 58
 Springfield, Mass., **V. 1**, p. 102
 Springfield, Ohio, **V. 7**, p. 27; **V. 8**, p. 52
 Springfield Armory, **V. 4**, p. 55
Spysmasher (comic book) **V. 5**, p. 139
Squadron of Death (book/movie) **V. 4**, p. 132
Squall, the (play) **V. 9**, p. 161
 Squirrel Level Road, Battle of, **V. 9**, p. 59
Squirrel's Story, a (book) **V. 7**, p. 225
 Stabile, Dick, **V. 8**, p. 227
 Stack, Robert, **V. 3**, p. 92
 Stafford, Jo, **V. 7**, p. 203
Stage Door Canteen (movie) **V. 7**, p. 203
 Stahl, Chick, **V. 5**, p. 127
 Stalag Luft III, **V. 6**, pp. 189-190
Stalag 17 (play) **V. 6**, p. 200
 Stalin, Joseph, **V. 1**, p. 123
 Stalwarts, **V. 2**, p. 92; **V. 7**, pp. 79, 112
 Stambaugh, David W., **V. 5**, p. 92
 Stambaugh, Linda Upshaw, **V. 5**, pp. 93, 161
Stambaugh, Lynn, V. 5, pp. 161-163
 Stambaugh, Rachel Wyandt, **V. 5**, p. 92
Stambaugh, Winfield S., V. 5, pp. 92-94, 161
 Standard Oil, **V. 6**, pp. 25, 27
Standard Oil Hour (radio) **V. 7**, p. 200; **V. 9**, p. 158
 Standing Rock, N.D., **V. 3**, p. 40
Standing Rock: A Vision (tv), **V. 1**, p. 172
 Standing Rock Cantonment, **V. 9**, pp. 62, 66
 Standing Rock Reservation, **V. 1**, pp. 21, 64, 172;
 V. 2, p. 69; **V. 4**, pp. 40, 58, 59; **V. 5**, pp. 38, 39-40,
 68, 84, 85, 88, 154-156; **V. 6**, pp. 50, 59-60, 83, 89;
 V. 8, pp. 42-43; **V. 9**, p. 66
 Standish, William, **V. 2**, p. 72
 Stanfield, Oreg., **V. 6**, p. 94
 Stanfield, Robert, **V. 6**, p. 94
 Stanford University, **V. 1**, pp. 110-11, 114; **V. 9**, pp.
 153, 202
 Stanley, Anna Wright, **V. 7**, p. 32
Stanley, Gen. David, V. 2, p. 21; V. 6, p. 64; V. 7, pp.
 31-36, 54; V. 9, pp. 35-36, 65
 Stanley, John B., **V. 7**, p. 31
 Stanley, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 191
 Stanley, Sarah Peterson, **V. 7**, p. 31
 Stanley Hall School, **V. 4**, p. 125
 Stanton, Charley, **V. 5**, p. 95
 Stanton, Edwin, **V. 4**, p. 28; **V. 6**, p. 40; **V. 9**, p. 68
 Stanton, N.D., **V. 5**, p. 161; **V. 6**, p. 173
 Stanwyck, Barbara, **V. 3**, p. 108; **V. 6**, p. 199; **V. 7**, p.
 206; **V. 9**, p. 217
 Staples, Mn., **V. 1**, p. 67
 Staples, Wright, **V. 9**, p. 59
Star News (newspaper) **V. 2**, p. 88
 Star Theater, **V. 2**, p. 66
Star Trek (TV) **V. 7**, p. 217; **V. 8**, pp. 214, 216-217
 Starcher, George, **V. 9**, pp. 202, 203, 222
Stardust to Prairie Dust (book) **V. 9**, p. 150
 Stargell, Willie, **V. 7**, p. 163
 Stark County, **V. 4**, p. 78; **V. 9**, p. 90
 Starks, Maine, **V. 6**, p. 100
 Starkweather, N.D., **V. 9**, p. 1
 Starr, Bart, **V. 7**, p. 220
Stars and Stripes (newspaper) **V. 5**, pp. 140, 181;
 V. 7, p. 180; **V. 9**, p. 138
Starsky & Hutch (tv) **V. 6**, p. 214
 Stassen, Harold, **V. 3**, p. 128; **V. 8**, p. 142
 State Bank of North Dakota, **V. 3**, pp. 87, 89
 State Bar Association of North Dakota, **V. 1**, p. 95
 State Board of Factory Inspectors, **V. 1**, p. 97
 State Capitol Commission, **V. 3**, p. 68
 State Engineer, N.D., **V. 5**, p. 167
 State Fair, North Dakota, **V. 9**, p. 208
 State Fair Board, N.D., **V. 5**, p. 103
 State Historical Society of North Dakota, **V. 1**, pp.
 58, 88; **V. 2**, p. 131; **V. 4**, pp. 64, 92, 93, 94; **V. 5**,
 pp. 46, 108, 133; **V. 6**, pp. 60, 87; **V. 8**, pp. 73, 249
 State Insane Asylum, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 73
 State Mill & Elevator, **V. 5**, p. 150; **V. 8**, pp. 121,
 125, 127; **V. 9**, pp. 117-118
 State Penitentiary, N. D., **V. 5**, p. 92; **V. 7**, p. 77; **V. 8**,
 p. 120
 State Penitentiary, S.D., **V. 6**, p. 144
State Record (newspaper) **V. 6**, p. 122
 State Reform School, N.D., **V. 5**, p. 158; **V. 6**, pp. 105,
 107
 State Soldier's Orphans Home, **V. 4**, p. 96
 State Song, N.D., (see *North Dakota Hymn*)
 Staude, Adolph, **V. 4**, p. 103
Staude, Edwin, V. 4, pp. 103-105
 Staude, Louisa, **V. 4**, p. 103
 Staude Golf Course Tractor, **V. 4**, p. 104
 Staunton, Virg., **V. 1**, p. 13
 Steele, Elijah, **V. 3**, p. 34
 Steele, Emily, **V. 3**, p. 34
 Steele, Henry W., **V. 6**, pp. 85, 87
 Steele, Michael, **V. 5**, p. 156
 Steele, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 104; **V. 3**, pp. 34-36; **V. 7**,
 p. 188
Steele, Wilbur, V. 3, pp. 34-36
 Steele, Mrs. Wilbur, **V. 3**, p. 35
 Steele County, **V. 1**, p. 138; **V. 3**, p. 28; **V. 5**, pp. 75,
 76; **V. 8**, p. 118; **V. 9**, pp. 54, 117
 Steen, John, **V. 5**, p. 125
 Steeves, Andrew Wellington, **V. 2**, p. 117
Steeves, John, V. 2, pp. 117-119
 Steeves, Sarah Jane, **V. 2**, p. 11
 Stefansson, Ingibjorg, **V. 1**, p. 119
 Stefansson, Johann, **V. 1**, p. 119
Stefansson, Vihjalmur, V. 1, pp. 119-21; V. 6, pp. 109,
 154; **V. 9**, pp. 134, 135
 Steffner, Wayne, **V. 9**, p. 182

Steiger, Rod, **V. 1**, p. 162
 Steiger Tractor, **V. 1**, p. 130
Steinback, Larry, V. 3, pp. 104-106
 Steinback, Mary, **V. 3**, p. 104
 Steinback, William Jr., **V. 3**, p. 105
 Steinback, William Sr., **V. 3**, p. 104
 Steinberg, Robert, **V. 1**, p. 177
 Stengel, Casey, **V. 6**, p. 209
 Stenhjem, Martin, **V. 3**, p. 89
 Stephen, George, **V. 1**, p. 24
 Stephen, Minn., **V. 6**, p. 120
Stephen Leader (newspaper) **V.6**, p.120
 Stephensburg, Kent., **V. 4**, p. 51
 Sterling, Donald, **V.9**, p. 226
 Sterling, Jack, **V.8**, p. 229
 Stern, Adeline (Roth) **V.8**, pp. 148, 149, 153
 Stern, Adolf, **V.8**, p. 154
 Stern, Alex, **V. 3**, p. 125
 Stern, Ed, **V.8**, p. 151
 Stern, Erich, **V.8**, pp. 152-153
 Stern, Gustav, **V.8**, p. 153
Stern, Herman, V.8, pp. 147-155
 Stern, Julius, **V.8**, p. 154
 Stern, Isaac, **V.9**, p. 211
 Stern, Klara, **V.8**, pp. 152-153
 Stern, Minna (Straus) **V.8**, p. 147
 Stern, Moses, **V.8**, p. 154
 Stern, Samuel, **V.8**, p. 147
 Sternberg, Mr. & Mrs. Adolf, **V.8**, p. 148
 Stevens, Buck & Co., **V. 7**, p. 82
 Stevens, Elizabeth Jane Grindell, **V. 4**, p. 89
Stevens, Reuben, V. 3, p. 29; V. 4, pp. 89-91; V. 5,
 p. 99
 Stevens, Sarah Rourke, **V. 4**, pp. 89, 90
 Stevens, Steven, **V. 4**, p. 89
 Stevens County (Dakota Territory) **V. 7**, p. 49
 Stevens Point, Wisc., **V. 4**, p. 147
 Stevenson, Adlai, **V. 2**, p. 145
Stevenson, Donald, V. 2, pp. 17-19, 123
 Stevenson, Hugh, **V. 2**, pp. 17, 123
 Stevenson, Hugh, **V. 2**, p. 19
 Stevenson, Lydia Stone, **V. 2**, p. 17
 Stevenson, Nancy Ann, **V. 2**, p. 17
 Stevenson Freight Line, **V. 2**, p. 18
 Stewart, Jimmy, **V.2**, p.133; **V.3**, pp.135, 138; **V.6**,
 pp.197, 199
 Stewart, Norman, **V. 7**, p. 162
 Stewart, Virginia Zimmerley, **V. 7**, p. 162
 Stewart-Wheeler, Lili, **V.8**, p. 249
 Stickney, Alpheus B., **V. 5**, p. 62; **V.9**, pp. 55-56
 Stickney, Anna Pinney, **V.9**, p. 88
Stickney, Dorothy, V.9, pp. 159-163
 Stickney, John W., **V.9**, p. 88
 Stickney, Maggie Hayes, **V.9**, pp. 89, 159-160
Stickney, Victor, V.9, pp. 88-90, 159
 Stiles, A. W., **V. 2**, p. 58; **V. 7**, p. 64
 Stiles, Bill, **V. 1**, p. 81
 Still, Andrew T., **V.8**, pp. 85, 86
 Stillman Valley, Ill., **V. 1**, p. 86
 Stillwater, Minn., **V.1**, p.22; **V.4**, p.173; **V.6**, p.58;
 V.9, p. 55
 Stimmel, Harriet, **V. 1**, p. 53
 Stimmel, Howard Lincoln, **V. 1**, p. 55
 Stimmel, Narcissa Goode, **V. 1**, p. 54
 Stimmel, Smith, **V. 1**, pp. 53-55; **V. 2**, pp. 35, 109;
 V. 3, p. 29
 Stimmel, Yost, **V. 1**, p. 53
 Stirum, N.D., **V. 7**, p. 161
 Stock Growers Bank (Napoleon) **V. 4**, p. 161
 Stock Market Crash (1929) **V. 4**, p. 126; **V. 5**, p. 115;
 V.6, p. 141
 Stockbridge, Ga., **V. 4**, p. 85
Stockbridge, Horace B., V. 3, p. 61; V. 4, pp. 85-88;
 V.5, pp.100-101; **V.8**, p. 89
 Stockbridge, Joanna Smith, **V. 4**, p. 85
 Stockbridge, Levi, **V. 4**, pp. 85, 87
 Stockbridge Hall, **V. 4**, p. 88
 Stockbridge School of the Theater, **V.6**, p.198
 Stockdale, Carl, **V. 2**, p. 67
 Stockwell, Charlotte Bowdish, **V.6**, p.108
 Stockwell, Silvanus Jr., **V.6**, p.109
 Stockwell, Silvanus Sr., **V.6**, p.108
Stockwell, Walter, V.6, pp.108-111
 Stoddard, Wisc., **V. 7**, p. 133
 Stokes, Olive, **V.8**, p. 140
 Stone, Eddie, **V. 2**, p. 121
 Stone, Jerry, **V. 5**, p. 45
 Stone, Lucy, **V. 5**, p. 32
 Stoneman, George, **V. 5**, p. 51
 Stone's River, Battle of, **V. 7**, p. 33; **V.9**, p. 31
 Stoney Cross, England, **V.8**, p. 212
 Stookey, Paul, **V. 4**, p. 159
 Store Without a Name, **V. 3**, p. 78
Story of Dr. Wassell, the (movie) **V. 7**, pp. 206-207
Story of Hazel Miner (song) **V. 4**, p. 139
Story of Mary Marlin, the (radio) **V. 3**, p. 137
Story of Stars & Stripes, (book) **V. 5**, p. 181
 Stoughton, Wisc., **V. 5**, p. 197
 Stowe, Harriet Beecher, **V. 5**, p. 142
 Stoyell, John, **V.8**, p. 44
 Strand, Elmer, **V. 4**, p. 161
 Strasburg, N.D., **V. 3**, pp. 110-111, 114
 Straubville, ND, **V.8**, p. 160
 Straus, Morris G., **V.8**, pp. 148-149, 153
 Streeter, N.D., **V. 7**, pp. 188, 190
 Streeter Memorial Park, **V.9**, p. 132
 Stribling, Young, **V. 5**, p. 171
 Stromme, Floyd, **V. 5**, p. 175; **V.8**, p. 206
 Stromme, Roger, **V. 7**, p. 213
 Stromness, Scotland, **V. 4**, p. 19
 Strong, Henry, **V. 6**, p. 108
 Strongville, Ohio, **V. 6**, p. 26

- Stroudsburg, Penn., **V. 2**, p. 32
Structure of Atoms (book) **V.9**, p. 166
Struggle for Equality, the (book) **V. 2**, p. 154
 Stryker Cavalry Regiment, **V. 7**, p. 32
 Stuart, J.E.B., **V. 5**, p. 51; **V.6**, p. 62; **V. 7**, p. 32
 Stuart, May, **V. 6**, p. 128
Stubborn One, the (book) **V.8**, p. 164
 Studebaker-Packard Corp., **V. 7**, pp. 152, 156
Student Bodies (movie) **V.8**, p. 201
 Student loan program, **V. 2**, p. 145
 Students of Truth, **V. 1**, p. 72
Studness, Alma Mehus, **V.6**, pp.149, 150, 151, 157-159
 Studness, Charles T., **V. 6**, p. 159
 Studness, Leo, **V. 6**, p. 158-159
Study of Matter & Energy (book) **V.9**, p. 166
 Stump, Felix, **V. 2**, p. 118
 Stump Lake, **V. 2**, pp. 71, 81
Stump-Us Boys (radio) **V. 7**, p. 210
 Sturgeon Bay, Wisc., **V.8**, p. 129
 Sturgis, Samuel, **V.8**, p. 56
 Sturgis, S.D., **V. 6**, p. 58; **V.9**, p. 230
Stutsman, Enos, **V. 2**, p. 13; **V. 3**, p. 16; **V. 4**, pp. 25-27; **V. 5**, p. 36; **V. 7**, pp. 29-30, 64
 Stutsman, Nicholas, **V. 4**, p. 25
 Stutsman County, **V. 2**, p. 30; **V. 3**, pp. 80, 98; **V. 4**, pp. 27, 49; **V. 5**, pp. 121, 122; **V.8**, pp. 49, 68; **V.9**, pp. 45, 46, 131, 132, 206
 Stuttgart, Germany, **V. 6**, p. 189; **V.9**, p. 126
 Stutz, John G., **V.8**, pp. 81-82
 Subscription School, **V. 1**, p. 40
 Suchy, Chuck, **V. 4**, p. 139
 Sudbury, Ont., **V. 2**, p. 99
Suevia (ship) **V. 7**, p. 124
 Suffolk, Battle of, **V. 2**, p. 32
 Sugar beets, **V. 4**, pp. 85, 86
Sugarfoot (TV) **V. 7**, p. 176
 Sukarno, Dewey, **V. 2**, p. 117
 Sullivan, Billy, **V.9**, p. 190
 Sullivan, John F., **V. 5**, p. 147
 Sullivan, Kay (see Hamilton, Polly)
 Sullivan, Kathleen, **V.8**, pp. 243-244
 Sullivan Award, **V. 2**, p. 157
 Sully, Alfred, **V. 1**, p. 32; **V. 5**, pp. 46, 52, 154; **V.6**, pp.29, 43, 47; **V. 7**, p. 63; **V.8**, p. 53; **V.9**, p. 64
 Sully's Hill, **V. 2**, p. 50
 Summerall, Charles P., **V. 5**, p. 86
 Sun Mart, **V. 2**, p. 83
 Sun Prairie, Wisc., **V. 7**, p. 221
 Sun River Crossing, Mont., **V. 2**, p. 49
Sunday Oklahoman (newspaper) **V. 7**, p. 174
 Sunset Productions, **V. 4**, p. 132
 Super Bowl, **V. 2**, pp. 22-23
 Superior, Wisc., **V. 4**, p. 36; **V. 7**, p. 117; **V.9**, p. 196
 Superior Red Sox, **V. 4**, p. 123
 Superstition Mountains, Battle of, **V.9**, p. 70
 Supt. of Public Instruction, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 115-118; **V. 5**, pp. 117, 118-119
 Supreme Commander for the Allied Powers, **V. 5**, p. 182
 Supreme Court, Mont., **V. 5**, p. 111
 Supreme Court, North Dakota, **V. 1**, pp. 131-134; **V. 4**, pp. 176-177; **V. 5**, pp. 94, 98, 120, 121, 148, 149-150; **V. 7**, pp. 110, 114, 127
 Supreme Court, U.S., **V. 4**, p. 158
 Supreme Court Building (U.S.) **V. 1**, p. 96
Survivor (film) **V. 7**, p. 143
Susie Baby (song), **V. 1**, p. 174
 Sutherland, Daniel A., **V. 6**, p. 153
 Sutphin, Al, **V. 5**, p. 191
 Sutton, Glenn, **V. 6**, p. 214
Swamp Fire (movie) **V. 7**, p. 208
 Swanson, Gloria, **V. 7**, p. 206
 Sweeny, Charles, **V.8**, p. 191
 Sweet, Harold, **V. 5**, pp. 92, 94
 Sweet Corn Treaty, **V.9**, p. 92
 Swenson, Bob, **V. 4**, p. 136
 Swett, Herbert, **V. 2**, p. 104
 Swett, Herbert L., **V.9**, p. 161
 Swift Co., **V. 7**, p. 161
 Swift Boat activities, **V.9**, p. 181
 Swift County, Minn., **V. 4**, p. 113
 Swine, David, **V. 4**, p. 32
 Swink, Linda, **V. 7**, p. 31
 Sydness, Ken (see Kennedy, Ken)
 Sydney, Australia, **V. 7**, p. 221
 Sydney, N.D., **V.9**, p. 131
 Sykes, Fanny Walton, **V. 2**, p. 31
 Sykes, Francis, **V. 5**, pp. 44-45
Sykes, Richard, **V. 2**, pp. 29-31; **V.6**, p.68
 Sykes Theological Education Fund, **V. 2**, p. 31
 Sykeston, N.D., **V. 2**, pp. 29-31; **V.6**, p.212
 Syndicate Hall (Grand Forks) **V. 4**, p. 33
 Syracuse, N.Y., **V. 4**, p. 172; **V. 7**, p. 131
 Syracuse Chiefs, **V.9**, p. 190
 T. Mellon & Sons, **V. 5**, pp. 113, 114, 115
 Tabert, Benjamin, **V.9**, p. 134, 167-170
 Tabert, Katherine Ewy, **V.9**, p. 167-169
Tabert, Martin, **V. 6**, p.122; **V.9**, pp. 134-135, 167-171
 Tabert, Otto, **V.9**, p. 167
 Tabudons, Korea, **V. 2**, p. 141
 Tacanke Luta – see “Red Tomahawk”
 Tacoma, Wash., **V. 1**, p. 109; **V. 3**, p. 131; **V. 4**, p. 24; **V.6**, p. 211; **V.8**, p. 80; **V.9**, p. 54
 Tacoma Tigers, **V. 4**, p. 119
 Tad's Steakhouse, **V. 2**, p. 124
 Taft, Lorado, **V. 2**, p. 109
 Taft, William Howard, **V. 1**, pp. 94, 118; **V. 2**, p. 93; **V. 5**, p. 107; **V.6**, p.94; **V.8**, pp. 99, 100, 117, 134, 135; **V.9**, p. 95
Taillon Cy, **V. 3**, pp. 122-124

Taillon, Cyra (see McFadden, Cyra),
 Taillon, Dorothy Cosgriff, **V. 3**, pp. 123-124
 Taillon, Eli, **V. 3**, p. 122
 Taillon, Pat Montgomery, **V. 3**, pp. 122-123
 Taillon, Philomine Dumas, **V. 3**, p. 122
 Taiwan, **V. 2**, p. 118
Take Good Care of My Baby (song) **V. 1**, p. 175
 Taliaferro, Lawrence, **V. 1**, p. 20
 Taliban, **V. 2**, p. 119
 Tallahassee, Fla., **V.9**, p. 168
 Tampa, Fla., **V. 4**, p. 56; **V.6**, p. 155; **V.8**, p. 222;
 V.9, p. 142
 Tampa Tarpons, **V.9**, p. 198
 Tan Son Nhut Air Base, **V. 5**, p. 196
 Tanana, Frank Jr., **V.9**, p. 230
 Tanana, Frank Sr., **V.9**, p. 230
 Tandy, Jessica, **V. 3**, p. 139
 Tang (orange drink), **V. 2**, pp. 126, 128
 Tarawa, Battle of, **V. 5**, p. 169
 Tarbell, Henry, **V. 3**, p. 43
 Tarkerness, Orkney Island, **V. 4**, p. 19
 Tarzan, **V. 4**, p. 148
 Tatum, Art, **V.8**, pp. 224, 228
 Taube Museum of Art, **V. 2**, p. 106
 Tax check-off fund, **V. 2**, p. 145
 Taxhli Air Base, **V.8**, p. 210
 Taylor, A. H., **V. 7**, p. 137
Taylor, A. Hoyt, **V. 3**, p. 90; **V. 7**, pp. 137-139; **V.9**,
 p. 178
 Taylor, Anna Emogene, **V. 7**, p. 85
 Taylor, Ben, **V.9**, p. 144
 Taylor, Edwin J., **V.6**, p.116
 Taylor, Elizabeth, **V. 3**, p. 31
 Taylor, Gilbert, **V. 7**, p. 84
 Taylor, Harriett Getchell, **V. 7**, p. 137
Taylor, Joseph H., **V. 3**, pp. 31-33
Taylor, Julius F., **V.6**, pp.75-76; **V. 7**, pp. 84-87
 Taylor, Mary Ann, **V. 7**, p. 84
 Taylor, Muggins, **V. 6**, p. 49
 Taylor, N.D., **V.9**, p. 186
 Taylor, Robert, **V.2**, p.133; **V.3**, p.123; **V.6**, p.127
 Taylor, William, **V. 3**, p. 31
 Taylor, Zachary, **V. 1**, pp. 17-19; **V. 7**, p. 28
 Tchaikovsky, Leopold, **V. 6**, p. 158
Tea & Sympathy (play) **V. 6**, p. 201
 Teapot Dome, **V. 1**, pp. 111-12
 Teamsters Union, **V. 7**, p. 142; **V.9**, p. 213
 Tebbs Bend, Ky., **V. 5**, p. 79
 Technicolor Motion Picture Corp., **V.8**, p. 202
 Tecumseh, Chief, **V. 5**, p. 28
 Ted Mann Concert Hall, **V. 1**, p. 163
 Ted Weems Orchestra, **V. 4**, p. 165
 Teel, Charles, **V. 2**, p. 26
Teen-Ster (magazine) **V.8**, p. 157
 Tehran, Iran, **V. 5**, p. 196
 Teigan, Henry, **V. 7**, p. 141
 Teigen, Dr. M. O., **V. 3**, p. 49; **V.9**, p. 76
 Teletubbies (tv), **V. 1**, p. 173
 Telemark County, **V. 1**, p. 35
 Telemark, ski turn, **V. 1**, p. 35, 37
 Teller, Alas., **V. 6**, p. 156
 Teller, Henry M., **V. 5**, p. 89
 Temple, Shirley, **V. 3**, p. 135
Ten Wanted Men (movie) **V. 6**, p. 200
 Tenneson, Berndt, **V. 5**, p. 162
Tennessee (ship) **V. 3**, p. 95
 Tennessee River, **V.6**, p.47
 Tenney, Edward Davies, **V.9**, pp. 153-154
 Teresa, Mother, **V. 6**, p. 187
 Terrebone, Quebec, **V. 5**, p. 70
 Terry, Alfred, **V. 2**, pp. 15, 22; **V. 4**, pp. 39, 43, 44,
 45, 53; **V.5**, pp.52, 79; **V.6**, pp.48, 49; **V. 7**, pp. 55,
 57; **V.8**, pp. 44, 54, 61, 62, 70-72, 77; **V.9**, pp. 66,
 71
 Terry, Elijah, **V. 5**, p. 42
 Terry, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 75
 Terry, Robert, **V.8**, pp. 70-73
 Terry Travel Trailer Company, **V. 3**, p. 161
 Tescher, Alvin, **V.6**, pp.192, 193
 Tescher, Antionette Gass, **V.6**, p.192
 Tescher, Donnie, **V.6**, p.194
 Tescher, Gary, **V.6**, p.196
Tescher, Jim, **V.6**, pp.192-195
 Tescher, Lorraine Pendleton, **V.6**, pp.193, 194
 Tescher, Loretta Brown, **V.6**, p.194
 Tescher, Mathias, **V.6**, p.192
Tescher, Tom, **V.6**, pp.192-195
 Tet Offensive, **V.9**, pp. 180-181
 Teton Sioux, **V. 3**, p. 40; **V.6**, p.28
 Tetra Tech International, **V. 1**, p. 167
Texan, the (TV) **V. 7**, p. 176
 Texas Centennial, **V. 7**, p. 167
 Texas Instruments, **V. 3**, pp. 141-142
 Texas League, **V.6**, p.126; **V.9**, p. 230
 Texas Ranger, **V. 7**, p. 210
 Texas Rangers (baseball team) **V.9**, p. 230
 Texas School Book Depository, **V. 2**, p. 148
 Textile League, **V.6**, p.126
Thanks a Lot for Tryin' Anyway (song) **V.6**, p.201
Thar She Blows (book) **V.8**, p. 163
 Tharaldson, Thomas H., **V.9**, p. 149
That's a No No (song) **V.6**, p.214
That's O'Toole (tv) **V. 3**, p. 138
 Thaw, Harry, **V. 3**, p. 36
 Thaw, William, **V. 3**, pp. 34, 36
 Thayer, Amanda, **V. 7**, p. 208
 Thayer, David G., **V. 7**, pp. 207-208
 Thayer, James Bradley, **V. 7**, p. 77
 Theater Hall of Fame, **V.9**, p. 163
 Theatre Syndicate, **V. 7**, p. 91
 Theater World Award, **V.6**, p.198
 Theodore Roosevelt Medora Foundation, **V. 2**, p. 57

Theodore Roosevelt National Park, **V.6**, p.193
 Theodore Roosevelt Rough Rider Award (see Rough Rider Award)
 Theresa, Mother, **V.9**, p. 240
These Foolish Things (song) **V. 7**, p. 202
They Also Wear Wings (book) **V. 7**, p. 158
They Call Me Cattle Kate (book) **V. 7**, p. 225
They Died With Their Boots On (movie), **V. 1**, p. 172
 Thief River Falls, Minn., **V.6**, p.120
Thief River Falls Press (newspaper) **V.6**, p.120
 Think and Drink (game show) **V.8**, pp. 238-239
 Third Reich, **V. 5**, pp. 161, 163
 13th Ohio Volunteers, **V. 2**, p. 35
30 Minutes to Hollywood (radio) **V. 2**, p. 116
 31st Illinois Infantry, **V. 1**, p. 59
This Gun for Hire (movie) **V.6**, p.201
This Is Your Life (tv) **V. 2**, p. 108
This Land Is Your Land (song) **V. 4**, p. 159
This Man's Navy (movie) **V. 7**, p. 158
 Thoe, Halvor, **V.8**, p. 175
 Thoe, Jennie (Sampson) **V.8**, p. 175
 Thomas, Alfred D., **V. 5**, pp. 37, 105, 106; **V.8**, pp. 65, 66
 Thomas, Audrey, **V. 4**, p. 21
 Thomas, Danny, **V. 7**, p. 203
 Thomas, Ellen, **V. 1**, p. 45
 Thomas, George Henry, **V. 5**, p. 46; **V. 7**, pp. 31, 33
 Thomas, Harry, **V. 1**, p. 45
Thomas, Henry G., **V. 1**, pp. 43-46; **V. 2**, p. 153
 Thomas, Kossuth, **V.8**, pp. 246-247
 Thomas, Mary, **V. 1**, p. 45
 Thomas, Louise, **V. 1**, p. 45
 Thomas, Lowell, **V.6**, pp.155, 185
 Thomas, Norman G., **V. 5**, p. 144
 Thomas, William, **V. 1**, p. 43
 Thomas, William Jr., **V. 1**, p. 45
 Thompson, Bertha Kramer, **V. 6**, p. 169
Thompson, Cliff, **V. 4**, pp. 147-149
 Thompson, Daniel, **V. 2**, p. 45; **V. 5**, pp. 95-96
Thompson, Edward, **V.6**, pp.169-171
 Thompson, Edward Sr., **V.6**, p.169
Thompson, Era Bell, **V.1**, pp.145-47; **V.6**, p.170
 Thompson, Fannie (Walker) **V.8**, p. 93
Thompson, Fountain, **V.8**, pp. 93-95
 Thompson, Glen, **V.9**, pp. 169-170
 Thompson, Joshua, **V.8**, p. 93
 Thompson, Julius, **V. 4**, p. 147
 Thompson, Mary Bars, **V. 4**, pp. 148-149
 Thompson, Mary Logan, **V. 1**, p. 145
 Thompson, Phoebe (Land) **V.8**, p. 93
 Thompson, Stewart "Tony", **V. 1**, p. 145
Thompson, William, **V. 4**, pp. 22-24
 Thomsen, Theoron "Tommy" **V.9**, p. 221
 Thoreson, T.H.H., **V. 3**, p. 88
 Thorndike, Oliver, **V. 7**, p. 207
 Thorpe, Jim, **V. 5**, p. 155
 Thorson, Playford, **V.9**, p. 75
 3-D movies, **V.8**, pp. 202, 203
 Three-I League, **V.6**, p.209; **V.8**, p. 236; **V.9**, pp. 197, 198, 230
Three Live Ghosts (movie), **V. 1**, p. 138
Thriller (tv) **V. 2**, p. 108
Thrilling Adventures (magazine) **V. 7**, p. 174
Thrills of Music (movie) **V. 4**, p. 167
Through My Father's Eyes (play), **V. 1**, p. 55
Thunder Bay (movie) **V.6**, p.199
 Thunder Hawk, **V.6**, p.30
 Thune, John, **V. 3**, p. 152
 Thurleigh, England, **V. 5**, p. 181
Thurston, Carol, **V. 7**, pp. 206-208
 Thurston, Harvey E., **V. 7**, p. 206
 Thurston, Marie O'Laughlin, **V. 7**, p. 206
 Tibbs, Casey, **V.6**, p.192
Tidens Tegn (newspaper) **V.6**, p.158
 Tiffin, Ohio, **V.8**, p. 218
Tiger Rag (music) **V. 3**, p. 132
 Tijuana, Mexico, **V.9**, p. 192
 Timber Culture Act, **V. 5**, p. 102
 Timboe, Guy, **V. 4**, p. 161
Timbuktu (movie) **V.6**, p.199
Time (magazine) **V. 2**, p. 98; **V. 3**, pp. 97, 128, 156, 158; **V. 4**, pp. 106, 146; **V. 5**, pp. 141, 163, 164, 165, 178; **V.6**, pp.135, 170-171; **V. 7**, pp. 114, 155; **V.8**, p. 218; **V.9**, pp. 181, 183
Tin Roof Blues (music) **V.8**, p. 228
 Tinian, **V.9**, p. 201
 Tintah, Minn., **V. 4**, p. 57
Tiny Tears (song) **V.6**, p.206
 Tioga, N.D., **V.6**, pp.188, 191; **V. 7**, p. 184
 Tipperary, Ireland, **V. 7**, p. 54
 Tirard, Pierre, **V.8**, p. 115
 Titcomb Academy, **V. 7**, p. 38
 Titus, Seymour S., **V. 1**, p. 105
 Titusville, Penn., **V.6**, p.70
To Tell the Truth (tv) **V. 4**, p. 168
Tobias (book) **V. 3**, p. 49
 Tod, David, **V. 1**, p. 53; **V. 2**, p. 35
 Todd, J.B.S., **V. 1**, p. 32; **V. 3**, p. 32; **V. 4**, p. 25
 Todd, Thelma, **V. 4**, p. 148
 Tokyo, Japan, **V.4**, p.56; **V.6**, p.136; **V. 7**, pp. 179, 180, 190; **V.8**, p. 165
 Tokyo Bay, **V. 5**, p. 183
 Toledo, Ohio, **V.3**, p.148; **V.6**, p.67; **V.8**, pp. 195, 230-231
 Toledo Blue Stockings, **V.9**, p. 106
 Tolson, Clyde, **V.6**, p.147
 Tom Dooley Foundation, **V. 7**, p. 204
Tom Mix (radio) **V.9**, p. 138
 Tompkins, Allan, **V. 5**, p. 110
Tommy (play) **V.9**, p. 161
 Tommy Tucker & His Orchestra, **V. 2**, p. 115
Tommy Tucker Time (radio) **V. 2**, p. 115

Tom's Brook, Battle of, **V.6**, p.62
Tonight Show, the (tv) **V. 2**, p. 113; **V. 3**, p. 143; **V.4**, pp.164, 167-168; **V.6**, pp.151, 214; **V.9**, p. 243
 Tonto Apache Indians, **V.9**, p.70
 Tony Award, **V. 1**, pp. 177, 179
Too Hot to Handle (movie) **V. 4**, p. 126
 Topeka, Kans., **V. 5**, p. 94
 Tose, Leonard, **V. 4**, p. 178
 Totten, Edward P., **V. 1**, pp. 44-45
 Torme, Mel, **V. 2**, p. 120; **V.8**, pp. 224, 229
 Toronto, Canada, **V. 5**, p. 80; **V. 7**, p. 217; **V.8**, p. 169
 Toronto Conservatory of Music, **V.9**, p. 210
 Toronto Construction Co., **V. 2**, p. 99
 Toronto Maple Leafs, **V. 3**, p. 147
 Toronto-Sudbury Railroad, **V. 2**, p. 99
Toto (play) **V.9**, p. 160
Totten, Edward P., V.1, pp. 94-95 **V.6**, pp.112-115
Totten, George A., V.6, pp.112-114
 Totten, Lillian, **V.1**, pp.94-95; **V.6**, pp.113-115
 Tournament of Roses, **V. 3**, pp. 114, 134, 136; **V.9**, p. 113
 Tourneur, Maurice, **V.8**, p. 137
 Tower, Charlemagne, **V. 3**, pp. 24, 27
 Tower City, N.D., **V. 3**, pp. 24-27; **V. 4**, p. 109; **V. 7**, p. 77;
 Tower University, **V. 3**, pp. 24, 27
 Towers, Constance, **V.6**, p.187
Town Tamer (movie) **V.6**, p.202
 Towner, Adrianna Terry, **V.9**, pp. 49, 54
 Towner, Ann Shekells, **V.9**, p. 48
 Towner, Minor, **V.9**, pp. 48-49, 51
 Towner, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 120; **V.9**, pp. 48, 52
Towner, Oscar M., V. 4, pp. 35, 47; V. 5, p. 71; V.9, pp. 48-54
 Towner County, **V. 4**, p. 80; **V. 5**, p. 139; **V.8**, p. 93; **V.9**, pp. 48, 51-52, 54
Towner New & Stockman (newspaper) **V. 2**, p. 120
 Townley, Arthur C., **V. 2**, p. 94; **V. 3**, p. 84; **V. 4**, p. 114; **V. 7**, p. 142; **V.8**, pp. 125-126, 143
 Townsend, Albert Sampson, **V. 2**, p. 123
Townsend, Donald, V. 2, pp. 123-125
 Townsend, Donna, **V. 2**, p. 125
 Townsend, Lydia, **V. 2**, p. 123
 Townsend, Neal, **V. 2**, pp. 123-125
 Townsend Oratorical Medal, **V.8**, p. 143
 Tozier General Merchandize Store, **V. 2**, p. 85
 Tracy, Spencer, **V.1**, p.138; **V.3**, p.158; **V.6**, p. 200
 Trafton, George, **V. 3**, p. 104
 Traill, Walter, **V. 1**, p. 23
 Traill County, **V. 1**, pp. 23, 74, 79; **V. 5**, pp. 63, 75, 76; **V. 7**, pp. 108, 110, 156; **V.9**, p. 117
 Trans-Mississippi Theater, **V.9**, p. 63
 Transistors, **V. 3**, p. 141
 Transylvania College, **V. 1**, p. 140
Traveling Salesman (movie) **V. 4**, p. 126
 Travers, Mary, **V. 4**, p. 159
Traynor, Duane, V. 1, pp. 154-58
 Traynor, Fred J., **V. 1**, p. 154; **V.9**, p. 134
 Traynor, Pie, **V. 1**, p. 156
 Treasurer, N.D., **V. 5**, pp. 123, 124-125
 Treasurer, U.S., **V. 7**, pp. 110, 113-114
 Treasury Law Enforcement School, **V. 2**, p. 148
 Treasury, U.S. Secretary of, **V. 5**, pp. 113, 115
 Treaty of Ghent, **V. 1**, p. 19
 Treaty of Laramie, **V. 2**, p. 21
 Treaty of Paris, **V.8**, pp. 98, 100
Tree in the Meadow, a (song) **V.8**, p. 229
 Trekkies, **V.8**, p. 216
 Trenton, N.J., **V. 4**, pp. 31, 72
 Trevilian Station, Battle of, **V.4**, p.42; **V.6**, p.62; **V.8**, p. 53
 Tri-State League, **V. 5**, p. 127
Trial of Standing Bear (tv), **V. 1**, p. 173
 Trianon Ballroom, **V. 3**, p. 113
 Trobriand, Regis Philippe de, **V. 2**, p. 15; **V. 5**, p. 134; **V. 7**, pp. 33-34; **V.8**, p. 71; **V.9**, p. 59
Troopers Three (book) **V.8**, p. 162
Trouble (song) **V. 5**, p. 141
 Troupe, Quincy, **V. 7**, p. 148
 Troy, Vermont, **V. 7**, p. 82
 Troy State Univ., **V. 3**, p. 133
True Confessions (magazine) **V. 5**, pp. 139, 141
True Gang Life (magazine) **V. 7**, p. 174
True West Magazine, **V. 7**, p. 225
 Trumai Indians, **V.6**, pp.178-179
Trumai Indians of Central Brazil (book) **V.6**, p.179
 Truman, Harry S., **V. 1**, pp. 114, 127; **V. 2**, p. 141; **V.3**, pp.97, 99; **V.5**, pp.137, 163; **V.6**, pp. 163, 185; **V. 7**, p. 144
Trunk Murderess, the (book) **V. 7**, pp. 222, 224
Truth About the Sonic Boom, (article) **V.8**, p. 209
 Trygg Township, N.D., **V. 7**, p. 191
 Tse-tung, Mao, **V.8**, p. 192
 Tubb, Ernest, **V. 6**, p. 205
Tucker, Tommy, V. 2, pp. 114-116
 Tucker, Trudy, **V. 2**, p. 116
 Tucker, Virginia "Dare" Miller, **V. 2**, p. 115
 Tucson, Ariz., **V.6**, pp.200, 202
Tucson Daily Citizen (newspaper) **V.6**, p.200
 Tufte, Oswald, **V.8**, pp. 206, 207
 Tulsa, Ok., **V. 3**, p. 148
 Tulsa Oilers, **V.9**, p. 230
 Tunney, Gene, **V. 5**, p. 171
 Turin, Italy, **V. 2**, p. 20
 Turner, Clyde, **V.9**, p. 224
 Turner, Frederick Jackson, **V. 4**, pp. 92-93
 Turner, Harry, **V. 4**, pp. 164, 165
 Turner Broadcasting Network, **V. 7**, p. 218
 Turtle Lake, N.D., **V.4**, p.122; **V.6**, p.118; **V.8**, p. 251
 Turtle Mountain Indians, **V. 1**, p. 27

- Turtle Mountain Reservation, **V. 3**, p. 55; **V.8**, p. 73;
V.9, p. 93
- Turtle Mountains, **V. 1**, p. 48; **V. 2**, p. 69; **V.8**, p. 61;
V.9, pp. 91-93
- Tuskegee, Alab., **V. 4**, p. 73
- Tuttle, Henry "King Tut" **V. 4**, pp. 141, 142
- Tuxedo Stock Company, **V.6**, p.127
- Twain, Mark, **V.5**, pp.47, 142; **V.6**, p.46
- Twamley, James, **V. 2**, p. 26; **V. 4**, p. 33; **V.9**, p. 80
- Twamley, Mary Hawkins, **V.9**, p. 80
- Tweed, Boss, **V. 3**, p. 37
- 22nd U.S. Colored Infantry, **V. 2**, p. 153
- Twenty Years on the Trap Line* (book) **V. 3**, p. 32
- Twentieth Century* (movie) **V. 4**, p. 148
- 20th Century Fox (studio), **V.3**, p.108; **V.6**, p.200;
V.8, pp. 214, 215
- Tweton, D. Jerome, **V. 2**, p. 87; **V. 7**, p. 81; **V.8**, pp.
110, 249; **V.9**, p. 107
- Twilight Zone, the* (tv) **V. 3**, p. 138
- Twin City Reporter* (newspaper) **V. 4**, p. 116
- Twitchell, Treadwell, **V.8**, p. 85
- Twitty, Conway, **V.6**, p.205
- Two Bears, Chief, **V. 5**, p. 154
- Two Bears, Josephine, **V. 5**, p. 154
- Two Bears, Nellie, **V. 5**, p. 154
- Two-Gun Hicks* (movie) **V.6**, p.131
- Two Lance, **V. 6**, p. 28
- Tyler, Clara Barnes, **V. 5**, pp. 58, 59-61
- Tyler, Evan S., **V. 3**, p. 29; **V. 5**, pp. 36-37, 58-61;
V.6, p.72
- Tyler, Ezra, **V. 5**, p. 58
- Tyler, John Y., **V. 5**, p. 58
- Tyler, Margaret Williams, **V. 5**, p. 58
- Tyler, Tom, **V. 3**, p. 107
- Tyler Castle, **V. 2**, p. 85; **V. 5**, p. 60
- Tyro* (magazine) **V. 7**, p. 223
- Tyson Iron Works Co., **V.9**, p. 88
- UCLA, **V.8**, p. 216; **V.9**, pp. 104, 237
- UND Athletic Hall of Fame, **V.8**, p. 198
- U.S. Express Company, **V. 5**, p. 58
- U. S. vs. Langer*, **V. 3**, pp. 89-90
- U.S. Weather Service, **V.9**, p. 36
- USA Today (newspaper) **V. 4**, p. 178
- U.S.S. Brush* (ship) **V. 7**, p. 213
- U.S.S. Commencement Bay*, **V.8**, p. 237
- U.S.S. Everett F. Larson*, **V.9**, p. 179
- U.S.S. J. Franklin Bell*, **V.8**, p. 100
- U.S.S. Little Rock*, **V.9**, p. 179
- U.S.S. Maine*, **V.8**, p. 98
- U.S.S. North Carolina*, **V.9**, p. 178
- U.S.S. North Dakota*, **V.8**, p. 69
- U.S.S. Pennsylvania*, **V.9**, p. 177
- U.S.S. Phoenix*, **V.9**, p. 178
- U.S.S. Providence*, **V.9**, p. 179
- U.S.S. Saratoga* (ship) **V. 7**, p. 157
- U.S.S. Utah* (ship) **V. 3**, p. 96
- U.S.S. Willet M. Hays* (ship) **V.9**, p. 103
- U.S.S. Worden* (ship) **V. 7**, p. 156
- Uecker, Korliss, **V.9**, p. 150
- Ueland, Lars, **V. 7**, pp. 99-103; **V.8**, p. 88
- Ulric, Lenore, **V. 7**, p. 206
- Uncle Sam Quadrille* (music) **V. 2**, p. 21
- Undercover* (movie) **V. 3**, p. 72
- Underwood, Minn., **V. 4**, p. 108
- Underwood, N.D., **V. 3**, p. 87
- Unglaub, Bob, **V. 5**, pp. 126-128; **V. 7**, p. 135
- Unglaub, John M., **V. 5**, p. 126
- Unglaub, Minnie H., **V. 5**, p. 126
- Union Association, **V.4**, p.119; **V.6**, p.138
- Union Gazette* (newspaper) **V. 6**, p. 75
- Union Light Guard, **V. 1**, p. 53
- Union Pacific Railroad, **V.6**, pp.32, 53
- Uniontown, Penn., **V. 4**, p. 22
- Union Light, Heat & Power, **V. 1**, p. 67
- Union Party, **V. 2**, p. 96
- Unitarian Church (Fargo) **V. 7**, p. 61
- United Auto Workers, **V. 7**, p. 153; **V.8**, pp. 180-181
- United Lutheran Church, **V. 1**, p. 77
- United Mine Workers, **V.6**, p.117
- United Nations, **V. 1**, p. 126; **V. 5**, pp. 152, 187
- United Nations Atomic Energy Commission, **V. 4**,
p. 111
- United Press International, **V. 5**, p. 187; **V. 7**, p. 166
- Upper Missouri Land Co., **V. 4**, p. 25
- Universal Motor Co., **V.9**, p. 185
- Universal Pictures, **V.9**, p. 138
- Universal Studios(film distributor) **V. 7**, p. 146
- Universal-International (film distributor) **V. 7**, p. 208
- University of the Northern Plains* (book) **V. 2**, p. 58;
V. 7, p. 138
- University Bookstore (UND) **V.9**, p. 134
- Untouchables, the* (tv) **V. 3**, pp. 103, 139
- Upham, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 172
- Upper Iowa University, **V.9**, p. 73
- Upper Missouri Agency, **V.9**, p. 23
- Upton, Maxwell, **V.9**, p. 111
- Utah, Univ. of, **V. 1**, p. 136
- Utah State Univ., **V.9**, p. 237
- Utahn* (magazine) **V. 5**, p. 49
- Utica, Wisc., **V. 1**, p. 63
- Utiley, Robert, **V.8**, p. 60
- Vaaler, Martin, **V. 4**, p. 161
- Vallee, Rudy, **V.8**, p. 200
- Valens, Richie, **V. 1**, pp. 174, 175
- Valentine, Alan, **V. 3**, p. 129
- Valentino, Rudolph, **V. 2**, p. 133
- Valle, Norway, **V. 1**, p. 74
- Valley City, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 86; **V. 2**, pp. 65-66, 75,
108-109, 132, 153; **V. 3**, pp. 18, 25, 98; **V.4**, pp.65,
86; **V.6**, pp. 92, 93, 97, 98; **V. 7**, pp. 136, 151-152,
164, 198, 206; **V.8**, pp. 147, 148-154, 175; **V.9**, pp.
126, 127, 222

- Valley City Opera House, **V. 2**, p. 66
- Valley City State University, **V. 2**, p. 109; **V. 5**, p. 82; **V.6**, pp.97, 150, 163; **V.8**, pp. 149, 153, 175, 251; **V.9**, p. 222
- Valley City Times Record* (newspaper) **V. 4**, p. 65
- Valley City Town Criers Club, **V.8**, p. 149
- Valley City Winter Show, **V.8**, pp. 147, 151, 154
- Valley Ford (Fargo) **V.9**, p. 195
- Valley Forge, **V. 5**, p. 156
- Valley of the Moon, **V.8**, p. 203
- Valparaiso Univ., **V. 1**, p. 76; **V. 2**, p. 24
- Van Amburgh, Isaac, **V.8**, p. 251
- Van Brocklin, Norm, **V. 4**, p. 177
- Van Cleef, Lee, **V.6**, pp.200, 201
- Van Driesche, William, **V.8**, pp. 110, 114
- Van Fleet, Jo, **V. 7**, p. 203
- Van Hook, N.D., **V. 5**, pp. 193, 194
- Van Nuys, Calif., **V.4**, p.134; **V.6**, p.187
- Van Solen, Louise Picotte DeGrey, **V.6**, pp.28, 31
- Vanberg, Vidar, **V. 7**, p. 121
- Vancouver, B.C., **V. 2**, p. 105; **V. 5**, p. 195; **V.8**, p. 50
- Vancouver Register* (newspaper) **V.6**, pp.43, 45
- Vanderbilt Univ., **V.8**, p. 132
- Vandercook, Hale A., **V. 5**, p. 130
- Vanderwalle, Gerald, **V.8**, p. 2
- Vanzetti, Bartholomeo, **V. 6**, p. 115
- Vare, Glenna Collett, **V. 3**, p. 158
- Vare Trophy, **V. 3**, p. 158
- Variety* (paper) **V.4**, p.167; **V.5**, p.157; **V.6**, p.198
- Vatican Guard, **V. 5**, p. 50
- Vanity Fair* (magazine) **V.8**, p. 201
- Varsity Bachelors Club (UND) **V.8**, p. 118
- Vaudeville, **V.9**, p. 160
- Vaughn, Billy, **V. 7**, p. 209
- Vawter, C. L., **V. 5**, p. 99
- Vee, Bobby, **V. 1**, pp. 174-76; **V.8**, p. 234
- Veeck, Bill, **V. 1**, p. 141
- Velline, Bill, **V. 1**, p. 174
- Velline, Robert (see Vee, Bobby)
- Velline, Sidney, **V. 1**, p. 174
- Velline, Sidney Jr., **V. 1**, p. 174
- Velva, N.D., **V. 2**, pp. 80, 135, 137; **V. 5**, p. 185; **V.8**, pp. 160-161; **V.9**, p. 121, 164
- Velva Journal* (newspaper) **V. 5**, p. 185
- Velva Land & Loan Co., **V. 5**, p. 185
- Venezia, Barbara, **V. 3**, p. 162
- Venice Gardens Club (Moorhead) **V. 4**, p. 165
- Venuti, Joe, **V.8**, p. 228
- Vera Cruz, Mexico, **V. 2**, p. 14; **V. 7**, p. 165
- Verdens Gang* (paper) **V. 3**, p. 48
- Verendrye, Sieur de La, **V. 5**, p. 134
- Vermillion, S.D., **V. 5**, p. 34
- Verne Miller* (movie) **V. 6**, p. 148
- Vernon County, Wisc., **V. 7**, p. 99
- Vernon Tigers, **V.4**, pp.120-121; **V.6**, p.138
- Vero Beach, Fla., **V. 4**, p. 143
- Versailles, Kent., **V. 1**, p. 141
- Very Idea, the* (movie) **V. 4**, p. 126
- Vest, George, **V. 5**, p. 90
- Vestal, Nathan S., **V.9**, p. 53
- Veteran's Bureau, **V. 1**, p. 104
- Veth, Dorothy Meherin Steffner, **V.9**, p. 182
- Veth, Frederick, **V.9**, p. 177
- Veth, Kenneth, **V.9**, pp. 177-182
- Veth, Lulu Myers, **V.9**, p. 177
- VI Ranch, **V. 2**, pp. 55, 56
- Vicksburg, Battle of, **V.1**, p.59; **V.2**, p.24; **V.6**, p. 47
- Victor Hugo Restaurant (Hollywood) **V.8**, p. 226
- Victor Records, **V. 2**, p. 121
- Victor Stickney Hall, **V.9**, p. 90
- Victoria, British Columbia, **V.6**, p.187
- Victoria, Queen, **V. 3**, pp. 20, 21; **V. 7**, pp. 94, 95-97, 98
- Viet Cong, **V. 2**, p. 142; **V.9**, pp. 180-181
- Vietnam, **V. 3**, p. 155
- Vietnam War, **V. 1**, p. 172; **V. 2**, pp. 138, 142-143, 156, 158; **V. 4**, p. 159; **V. 5**, pp. 152, 189, 196; **V.6**, pp.169, 171, 215; **V. 7**, pp. 18, 190; **V.8**, p. 210; **V.9**, pp. 177, 179-182
- Viking Trailer Company, **V. 3**, p. 161
- Vila, Bob, **V. 1**, p. 108
- Vilas, William F., **V. 2**, p. 77
- Villa, Pancho, **V.1**, p.104; **V.6**, p.143; **V.9**, pp. 112, 131
- Village Voice* (newspaper) **V. 7**, p. 224
- Villard, Henry, **V. 7**, p. 77
- Villard, N.D., **V.9**, p. 40
- Villiet, Felice, **V. 2**, p. 20
- Vinatieri, Adam, **V. 2**, p. 22
- Vinatieri, Amelia Villiet, **V. 2**, p. 20
- Vinatieri, Anna Fejfar, **V. 2**, p. 20
- Vinatieri, Ehrum, **V. 2**, p. 22
- Vinatieri, Emmelia, **V. 2**, p. 20
- Vinatieri, Enrico, **V. 2**, p. 20
- Vinatieri, Felix, **V. 2**, pp. 20-23
- Vinje, Edmund, **V. 6**, p. 191
- Virden, Manitoba., **V.6**, p.141
- Virgil, NY, **V.8**, p. 64
- Virginia City, Mont., **V. 6**, p. 32
- Virginia Military Academy, **V. 2**, p. 68
- Visalia, Calif., **V. 6**, p. 138
- Visalia Cubs, **V.9**, p. 192
- Visibility Unlimited* (book) **V. 4**, p. 132
- Vitagraph Studios, **V. 1**, p. 138
- Vitale, Dick, **V.9**, p. 242
- Vocalion Records, **V. 2**, p. 115
- Vogel, Abraham, **V. 3**, p. 87
- Vogel, Charles, **V. 5**, p. 151
- Vogel, Frank, **V. 3**, pp. 87-89
- Vogel, Louella Larsen, **V. 3**, p. 87
- Vogel, Robert, **V. 3**, p. 87

- Vogel, Sammy, **V. 4**, p. 141
 Vogel, Sarah, **V.3**, p. 87
 Vogel, Sarah Jane Brown, **V. 3**, p. 87
Vogue (magazine) **V.8**, p. 201
 Von Bismarck, Otto, **V.9**, p. 34
 von Braun, Wernher, **V.8**, pp. 231, 232
 Von Hoffman, Louis A., **V. 2**, p. 87; **V.8**, pp. 110, 111, 113
 Von Moltke, Helmut, **V.9**, p. 34
 Vonnegut, Kurt, **V. 5**, p. 139
 Voss, Norway, **V.9**, p. 115
 WAAW (radio station) **V.8**, p. 173
 WABC (radio/tv station) **V.8**, pp. 241, 242
 W. D. Washburn Co., **V. 3**, p. 18
W.J. Behan (riverboat) **V. 6**, p. 50
 Wabash Valley, **V. 4**, p. 31
 Wabasha, Minn., **V. 1**, pp. 20-21; **V. 3**, p. 57; **V. 4**, pp. 57, 158
 Wachter, Paul, **V. 7**, p. 194
 Wade, Martin, **V. 6**, p. 114
 Wadsworth, Hiram B., **V.8**, pp. 102, 105
Wagner Act of 1935, **V. 3**, p. 126
Wagon Train (tv) **V. 3**, p. 103
 Wahpekute Indians, **V.8**, p. 32
 Wahpeton, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 27, 29, 84; **V. 2**, p. 108; **V. 3**, pp. 12, 28, 150, 163, 165; **V. 4**, pp. 40, 67, 81, 144; **V.5**, pp.43, 99, 106; **V.6**, p.98; **V. 7**, p. 110; **V.8**, pp. 66, 94; **V.9**, pp. 91, 127
 Wahpeton-Breckenridge Twins, **V. 7**, pp. 133, 136
 Wahpeton Indian Boarding School, **V. 3**, p. 150
 Wahpeton Sioux, **V. 3**, p. 2; **V. 7**, p. 38; **V.8**, pp. 32, 47, 48
 Wainwright, Richard, **V. 4**, p. 45
Waiting for the Light (movie) **V.6**, p.204
Waitin' for the Train to Come In (song) **V. 7**, p. 203
 Wakefield, Mass., **V. 4**, p. 56
 Walcott, ND, **V.8**, pp. 211, 213
 Wald, Jean, **V.8**, p. 227
 Waldron, Clare, **V. 4**, p. 87; **V. 7**, pp. 99-100, 103; **V.8**, p. 90
 Walhalla, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 23; **V. 2**, p. 11; **V. 3**, p. 16; **V. 7**, p. 48; **V.9**, pp. 43, 44
 Walker, Clint, **V. 4**, p. 69
 Walker, Colonel, **V. 5**, p. 130
Walker, Cornelius "Con", **V. 7**, pp. 88-92
 Walker, Dixie, **V. 3**, pp. 147-148
 Walker, Frank, **V. 7**, p. 92
 Walker, Fred, **V. 7**, pp. 89-90
 Walker, George, **V. 7**, p. 92
 Walker, Hattie Anderson, **V. 7**, pp. 90-92
 Walker, Jason Foster, **V. 7**, p. 88
 Walker, June, **V.9**, p. 160
 Walker, Mary Gleed, **V. 7**, p. 88
 Walker, Moses "Fleet" **V.9**, pp. 104, 105-106
 Walker, Richard S., **V.8**, p. 93
 Walker, Welday, **V.9**, p. 106
 Walker, William H., **V. 1**, p. 51
 Walker Brothers & Hardy, **V. 7**, pp. 90, 91
 Walker Building (Fargo) **V. 7**, p. 91
 Walker Theater (Winnipeg) **V. 7**, pp. 91, 92
 Wall Street Stock Exchange, **V. 3**, p. 77
 Walla Walla, Wash., **V. 2**, p. 117
 Wallace, Elmer, **V. 5**, pp. 81, 82
 Wallace, Idaho, **V. 3**, p. 125
 Wallace, Irving (Cal. author) **V.9**, p. 150, 152
 Wallace, Irving (ND author) **V.9**, p. 150-152
 Wallace, Mike, **V. 2**, pp. 147, 149
 Wallaesa, Jack, **V. 4**, p. 172
 Waller, Littleton, **V.8**, p. 99
 Wallin, Agnes Johnson, **V. 3**, p. 94
Wallin Homer N., **V. 3**, pp. 94-96
 Wallin, Lanarson "Leonard," **V. 3**, p. 94
 Wallingford, Vt., **V.8**, p. 46
 Walsall, England, **V. 1**, p. 105
 Walsh, Ed, **V. 4**, p. 120
 Walsh, Eleanor Ransom, **V. 5**, p. 70
 Walsh, Fred, **V. 5**, p. 178
Walsh, George, **V. 2**, p. 77; **V. 3**, p. 26; **V. 5**, pp. 70-73; **V. 7**, pp. 65-66, 77
 Walsh, Laura Jane Griggs, **V. 5**, pp. 70-71, 72
 Walsh, Thomas, **V. 5**, p. 70
 Walsh County, **V. 1**, p. 102; **V. 3**, p. 101; **V. 5**, pp. 70, 73, 82; **V.6**, p.27; **V. 7**, p. 49; **V.8**, pp. 176, 237; **V.9**, p. 117, 126
Walsh County Press (newspaper) **V.8**, pp. 175-177
Walsh County Record (newspaper) **V.6**, p.111
 Walsh Hall (UND) **V. 5**, p. 73
 Walster, Harlow L., **V. 3**, p. 63
 Walt Disney Music Studios, **V. 3**, pp. 120, 132
Walt Disney's Wonderful World of Color (TV), **V.8**, pp. 160, 164
 Walter Reed Hospital, **V.8**, p. 222; **V.9**, p. 128
 Walton, E.S.B., **V. 1**, p. 70
 Walton, Jane, **V. 3**, p. 113
Waltons (tv), **V. 1**, p. 172; **V. 3**, p. 139; **V.9**, p. 163
 Wamsley, Mr., **V. 4**, p. 52
Wanted, Dead or Alive (tv) **V.8**, p. 215
 Wapasha I, Chief, **V. 1**, pp. 17, 20, 21
 Wapasha II, Chief, **V. 1**, p. 17
Wapiti the Elk (book) **V.8**, p. 163
 War Admiral (horse) **V. 6**, pp. 180, 181
 War Bonds, **V.8**, p. 151
 War Department, **V. 1**, pp. 54, 126, 156-57; **V. 4**, pp. 71, 158
War Drum Echoes (book) **V. 5**, p. 196
 War Industries Board, **V. 4**, p. 109
 War Mobilization, Office of, **V. 4**, p. 110
 War of 1812, **V.1**, pp.16, 18-19; **V.5**, p.28; **V.6**, p.61
War of the Colossal Beast (movie) **V.9**, p. 218
War of Wealth, the (play) **V. 2**, p. 66
 War Relief Control Board, **V. 1**, p. 126
 War Resources Board, **V. 4**, p. 110

- Warberg College, **V. 4**, p. 122
- Warblers (musical group) **V. 7**, p. 210
- Ward, Arlington B., **V. 1**, pp. 70-71
- Ward, Charles, **V. 2**, p. 69
- Ward, Frederick, **V. 2**, p. 69
- Ward, James, **V.8**, p. 65
- Ward, Norvell G., **V.9**, p. 179
- Ward, Oscar, **V. 2**, p. 58
- Ward, Ralph, **V. 4**, p. 91
- Ward Beam's World Champion Daredevils, **V.9**, p. 175
- Ward County, **V. 1**, p. 142; **V. 4**, p. 131; **V. 5**, pp. 56-57, 109-110; **V. 7**, pp. 78, 113; **V.9**, pp. 117, 134, 147, 164, 177
- Ward County Independent* (paper) **V. 5**, p. 124
- Ward County Reporter* (newspaper) **V.6**, p.120
- Warder, George W., **V.9**, p. 53
- Wardlaw, Jack, **V. 7**, p. 198
- Warfel, Charles, **V. 1**, p. 56
- Warfel, Linda, (see Slaughter, Linda)
- Warfel, Mary, **V. 1**, p. 56
- Warhol, Willie, **V. 7**, p. 193
- Warhop, Jack, **V. 6**, p. 125
- Waring, Roane, **V. 5**, p. 162
- Warmath, Murray, **V. 3**, p. 165
- Warming Up* (movie) **V. 4**, p. 121
- Warner, Glenn "Pop", **V. 1**, p. 111; **V. 5**, p. 155
- Warner, N.H., **V. 4**, p. 28
- Warner, Wallace, **V. 3**, p. 89
- Warner Brothers (studio), **V. 1**, p. 138; **V. 4**, p. 126; **V.6**, p. 202
- Warren, Earl, **V. 6**, p. 164
- Warren, Penn., **V. 1**, p. 82
- Warren Commission, **V.6**, p. 164
- Warroad, Mn., **V.8**, p. 198
- Washburn, Cadwallader, **V. 3**, pp. 17, 19
- Washburn, Edwin Chapman, **V. 3**, p. 19
- Washburn, Elihu, **V. 3**, p. 17
- Washburn, Israel Jr., **V. 3**, p. 17
- Washburn, Israel Sr., **V. 3**, p. 17
- Washburn, Martha Benjamin, **V. 3**, p. 17
- Washburn, N.D., **V. 2**, pp. 98, 101, 147, 150, 153; **V.3**, pp.19, 32, 33, 94, 96; **V.5**, p.134; **V.6**, pp.50, 117; **V.8**, pp. 26, 251
- Washburn, William, **V.3**, pp.17-19; **V.6**, p.50; **V. 7**, p. 106
- Washburn-Crosby Co., **V. 3**, p. 18
- Washburn Land Co., **V. 3**, p. 19
- Washburn Lignite Coal Co., **V.3**, p.19; **V.6**, pp. 116, 117; **V. 7**, p. 106
- Washington, Booker T., **V. 4**, p. 73; **V. 5**, p. 142
- Washington, D.C., **V. 2**, pp. 15, 24, 34, 69, 87, 117, 131, 135; **V. 3**, pp. 18, 43-44, 65, 66, 85, 86, 96, 126, 138, 140; **V. 4**, pp. 24, 30, 43, 44, 47, 49, 50, 54, 59, 64, 76, 90, 114, 124; **V. 5**, pp. 27, 29, 35, 49, 67, 79, 86, 126, 131, 155, 163, 169, 182, 184, 187, 189; **V.6**, pp. 30, 41, 52, 59, 60, 65, 68, 69, 102, 147, 153, 163, 173; **V. 7**, pp. 35, 41, 53, 55, 69, 71, 74, 115, 138, 157, 190; **V.8**, pp. 32, 55, 91, 113, 145, 151, 158-159, 220, 222; **V.9**, pp. 25, 70, 90, 95, 105, 128, 141, 179
- Washington, George, **V.9**, p. 23
- Washington, Univ. of, **V.2**, p.117; **V.3**, pp.73,74; **V. 7**, p. 216; **V.8**, p. 80
- Washington & Jefferson College, **V.6**, p.37
- Washington Post* (paper), **V. 3**, p. 41; **V. 4**, p. 49; **V. 7**, p. 223; **V.9**, p. 34
- Washington Senators, **V.5**, p.127; **V.6**, pp.210-211; **V. 7**, p. 136; **V.8**, pp. 220-221; **V.9**, p. 230
- Washington State Univ., **V.9**, p. 237, 243
- Washington Times-Herald* (newspaper) **V.8**, p. 158
- Washington University, **V. 5**, p. 177
- Washita, Battle of, **V. 4**, p. 24; **V. 7**, p. 57; **V.8**, pp. 54, 60; **V.9**, p. 65,
- Washita River, **V. 6**, p. 83; **V.8**, p. 54; **V.9**, pp. 33, 34, 65
- Waterbury, Conn. **V.8**, p. 222,
- Waterloo, Mich., **V. 5**, p. 120
- Waters, Clifford C., **V.9**, pp. 46-47
- Waters, Ethel, **V.8**, p. 224
- Watertown, N.Y., **V. 1**, p. 92
- Watertown, S.D., **V.3**, p.112; **V.4**, pp.66, 124; **V.6**, p.141; **V.9**, p. 39
- Watertown, Wisc., **V. 4**, p. 103
- Watertown Arsenal, Mass., **V.9**, p. 68
- Waterville, Maine, **V. 1**, p. 31
- Watford City, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 134; **V. 2**, p. 19; **V. 7**, p. 159
- Watkins, Minn., **V. 4**, p. 157
- Watts, J. C., **V.8**, p. 123
- Watts, Richard Jr., **V.6**, p. 198
- Waubay, S.D., **V. 3**, p. ?
- Waugh, John, **V.9**, p. 93
- Waukegan, Ill., **V. 7**, p. 152
- Waukesha, Wisc., **V.8**, p. 133
- Waukon, Iowa, **V. 5**, p. 198
- Waukpay Waukan, **V. 3**, p. 40
- Waunakee, Wisc., **V. 6**, p. 124; **V. 7**, p. 221
- Waupon, Wisc., **V. 6**, p. 92
- Waverly, Iowa, **V. 4**, p. 122
- Way Down East* (play) **V. 2**, p. 106
- Way of the World, the* (play) **V.9**, p. 162
- Way You Look Tonight, the* (song) **V. 7**, p. 202
- Wayland Academy, **V. 1**, p. 63
- Wayne, David, **V.6**, p. 199
- Wayne, John, **V. 3**, pp. 107, 108, 122, 135; **V. 4**, pp. 69, 89; **V. 7**, pp. 175-176
- Wayne County, Ohio, **V.8**, p. 87
- Wayne W. Lubenow Scholarship, **V.8**, p. 239
- Waynesboro, Battle of, **V.6**, pp.82, 83
- Waynesborough, Virg., **V.6**, p.38
- Waynesburg, Penn., **V.6**, p.37

Wayward Girl, the (movie) **V.6**, p.199
 WCAE (radio station) **V. 3**, p. 113
 WCCO (radio station) **V. 3**, p. 18; **V.8**, p. 173; **V. 9**, p. 158
 WDAY (radio/tv station), **V. 1**, p. 152; **V. 3**, pp. 77, 90-92; **V.6**, p.203; **V. 7**, pp. 139, 146, 199, 200, 209, 210, 211;) **V.8**, p. 204; **V.9**, pp. 156, 157
 WDGY (radio & tv station) **V.8**, pp. 173-174
 Weather Bureau, U.S., **V. 3**, p. 128; **V. 5**, pp. 66, 67, 135; **V.9**, p. 36
 Weaver, Buck, **V.6**, pp.139, 140, 142
 Weaver, James B., **V. 1**, p. 56; **V. 3**, p. 49
 Weber's Bread Company, **V. 3**, p. 136
 Webster, Ben, **V.8**, p. 228
 Webster County, Ia., **V. 7**, p. 99
Weddell, Marion "Mimi" Rogers, **V.8**, pp. 199-201
 Weddell, Richard, **V.8**, pp. 200-201
 Weed, Calif., **V. 6**, p. 142
 Weems, Ted, **V. 4**, pp. 165, 166
 Weible, Mary Darrow, **V. 4**, pp. 81, 83-84
 Weible, Ralph, **V. 4**, pp. 81, 84
 Weible Hall, **V. 4**, p. 84
Weigel, Charles, **V. 4**, pp. 100-102
 Weigel, Christian, **V. 4**, p. 100
 Weigel, Eugene, **V. 4**, p. 101
 Weigel, Gottlieb, **V. 4**, p. 100
 Weir, Martha (Stewart) **V.8**, p. 59
Weir, Thomas, **V. 4**, pp. 42, 43; **V.8**, pp. 59-63
 Weir, William, **V.8**, p. 59
 Weiser, Emilius J., **V. 3**, p. 77
 Weiser, Josiah (grave) **V.9**, p. 132
 Weissmuller, Johnny, **V. 1**, p. 149; **V. 4**, p. 148; **V. 7**, p. 208; **V.9**, p. 165
 Welch, George A., **V. 3**, p. 59
 Welch, Raquel, **V. 7**, p. 217
 Welch, Robert, **V.8**, p. 193
 Welford, Walter, **V. 3**, pp. 81, 98; **V. 5**, p. 150
 Welk, Christina Schwahn, **V. 3**, p. 110,
 Welk, Fern Renner, **V. 3**, pp. 112, 113
 Welk, John, **V. 3**, p. 110
 Welk, Larry, **V. 3**, p. 113
Welk, Lawrence, **V. 2**, p. 114; **V. 3**, pp. 92, 110-114; **V.6**, pp.206, 214; **V. 7**, pp. 209-211; **V.9**, p. 158
 Welk, Ludwig, **V. 3**, pp. 110, 111
 Welk, Shirley, **V. 3**, p. 112
 Welk Resort Theater, **V. 3**, p. 114
 Wellcome, Jacob H., **V. 5**, p. 109
Wellcome, John B., **V. 5**, pp. 109-112
 Wellcome, Sarah J., **V. 5**, p. 109
 Wells, Edward P., **V. 1**, pp. 109-10
 Wells, James "Bully", **V. 1**, p. 20
 Wells, Jane Graham, **V. 1**, p. 20
 Wells, Kitty, **V. 6**, p. 205
Wells Atlas (paper) **V. 4**, p. 61
 Wells County, **V. 2**, pp. 13, 30; **V. 3**, p. 160; **V.4**, p.27; **V.6**, pp.67, 68, 149; **V.9**, p. 206
 Wells Fargo Stage, **V. 2**, p. 49
 Wendover, Utah, **V. 5**, p. 181
 Wendys (fast food chain) **V.9**, p. 195
 Werner, Wisc., **V. 7**, p. 75
 Werttenberg, Germany, **V.8**, p. 70
 Wesley, Walt, **V.9**, p. 225
 Wesleyan Academy, **V. 6**, p. 70
 West, Charles "Jack," **V. 3**, pp. 143, 145; **V. 7**, p. 191; **V.8**, pp. 195, 196-197
 West, John C., **V. 4**, p. 95
 West Acres Mall (Fargo) **V. 3**, p. 78; **V. 7**, p. 62; **V.9**, p. 234
 West Auburn, Maine, **V. 5**, p. 77
 West Fargo, N.D., **V. 1**, p. 52; **V. 2**, pp. 45, 47; **V.3**, pp.78, 91; **V.6**, pp.41, 197, 203; **V. 7**, p. 208; **V.8**, p. 248; **V.9**, p. 217
 West Hartford, Vt., **V.9**, p. 29
 West Lafayette, Ind., **V. 3**, p. 130
 West Point Academy, **V. 2**, pp. 14, 15, 68, 139; **V.4**, pp.41-42; **V.6**, pp.39, 61, 81; **V. 7**, pp. 31, 33, 34, 56, 58, 59, 96; **V.8**, pp. 96, 97, 194, 196; **V.9**, pp. 23, 29, 33, 35, 48, 109, 110
West Virginia (ship) **V. 3**, p. 96
 West Virginia, Univ. of, **V. 6**, p. 105
 Western Association, **V. 6**, p. 209
 Western Baseball League, **V.9**, p. 106
 Western Canada Baseball Tournament, **V.8**, p. 222
 Western Canada League, **V. 3**, p. 143; **V. 4**, p. 119; **V.6**, p.125
 Western Carolina League, **V.9**, p. 198
 Western Collegiate Hockey Association, **V.8**, p. 198
 Western Electric, **V. 3**, p. 141; **V. 7**, p. 137
 Western Heritage Rodeo Hall of Fame, **V.6**, p.196
 Western Islands (publishing company) **V.8**, p. 193
 Western League, **V. 5**, p. 174; **V. 7**, pp. 134, 135; **V.8**, p. 235
 Western Open Golf Tournament, **V. 3**, p. 158
 Western Reserve Medical University, **V.6**, p.93
 Western State College, **V.8**, p. 161
 Western Union Railroad, **V. 1**, p. 34
Western Womanhood (magazine) **V.8**, p. 84
 Western Writers of America, **V.8**, p. 164
 Westhope, N.D., **V.9**, p. 1
 Westinghouse, **V. 4**, p. 144
 Westminster Records, **V.8**, p. 200
 Westmoreland, William, **V. 2**, p. 143; **V.9**, p. 181
 Weston, Mo., **V. 7**, p. 104
Westward the Tide (novel) **V. 7**, p. 175
Westward Ho (Grand Forks) **V.8**, p. 238
Westward Ho the Wagons (movie), **V. 1**, p. 16
 WGN (media station), **V. 1**, p. 153; **V. 3**, p.137
 Whale, James, **V. 2**, p. 107
 Whalen, John, **V. 6**, p. 78
 Whalen, Spotty, **V.9**, p. 38
 Wharton, Edith, **V.8**, p. 83
What a Man My Man Is (song) **V.6**, p.214

- What Happened to Jones?* (play) **V. 1**, p. 106
- Wheatland, ND, **V.8**, p. 65; **V.9**, p. 193
- Wheaton, Amanda Parker, **V. 3**, p. 20
- Wheaton, Loyd, **V. 3**, pp. 20-22; **V.8**, p. 99
- Wheaton, Minn., **V.9**, p. 223
- Wheaton, William G., **V. 3**, p. 20
- Wheeler, Don, **V. 4**, p. 170
- Wheeler, Henry, **V. 1**, p. 80-81
- Wheelihan, Clara, **V. 4**, p. 161
- Wheeling, W. Virg., **V.6**, pp.37, 105
- Wheelock, Joseph, **V. 7**, p. 65
- Whelan, James, **V. 3**, p. 97
- Whelan, Margaret, **V. 3**, p. 97
- Whelan, Thomas E., **V. 3**, pp. 97-100; **V. 5**, p. 151
- When You Comin' Back Red Ryder* (play), **V. 1**, p. 177
- Where or When* (song) **V. 7**, p. 202
- Where's Papa?* (story) **V. 7**, p. 187
- Whipping Boss, the* (article) **V.9**, p. 135
- Whipple, Amiel W., **V. 7**, p. 32
- Whiskey Ring, **V. 7**, p. 41
- Whistler, James, **V. 2**, p. 14; **V. 4**, p. 42
- Whistler, Joseph, **V. 2**, pp.14-16, 49; **V. 6**, p.64; **V. 7**, pp. 33-34; **V.8**, p. 71
- Whistler, Julia Fearson, **V. 2**, p. 14
- Whistler, William, **V. 2**, p. 14
- Whistler's Mother* (painting) **V. 2**, p. 16
- Whitby, Ontario, **V. 7**, pp. 47, 52
- White, Andrew Dickson, **V.8**, p. 76
- White, Doc, **V. 6**, p. 139
- White, Frank, **V.1**, pp.86-88, 93; **V.5**, p.61; **V.6**, p.144; **V. 7**, pp. 79, 81, 83, 108, 114
- White, John, **V.8**, p. 44
- White, JoJo, **V.9**, p. 230
- White, Ladd, **V.8**, p. 222
- White, Stanford, **V. 3**, p. 36
- White Earth, N.D., **V. 7**, pp. 169, 184, 222
- White Earth Chippewa Reservation, **V.9**, p. 93
- White Fish, **V. 2**, p. 59
- White Oak Road, Battle of, **V.8**, p. 53
- White Oaks, Battle of, **V. 6**, p. 39
- White Tiger* (documentary) **V. 4**, p. 175
- Whitefish, Mont., **V.9**, p. 160
- Whitehall, Mont., **V. 7**, pp. 169-170
- Whitehead, Ben, **V.8**, p. 94
- Whitehorse, Canada, **V.8**, p. 50
- Whitstone, N.Y., **V.9**, p. 70
- Whitestown, N.Y., **V. 1**, p. 92
- Whitestone Hill, Battle of, **V. 5**, p. 154
- Whitewater Teachers College, **V. 3**, p. 131
- Whitman, N.D., **V. 6**, p. 173
- Whitman, Walt, **V. 2**, p. 110
- Whitney, Frank I., **V. 4**, p. 79
- Whitney, Oscar, **V. 5**, pp. 34, 35
- Whittier, Calif., **V. 4**, p. 121
- Whittier High School, **V. 4**, p. 119
- Whittlesay, Charles, **V. 7**, p. 132
- WHN (radio station) **V. 2**, p. 112
- Whoopee* (movie), **V. 1**, p. 138; **V. 2**, p. 132
- Why Don't You Do Right?* (song) **V. 7**, p. 202
- Why, How, Fleet Salvage* (book) **V. 3**, p. 96
- Why Smith Left Home* (play) **V. 1**, p. 106
- Why Worry* (movie) **V. 5**, pp. 157, 159
- Wibaux, Mont., **V.8**, p. 140; **V.9**, pp. 136, 137
- Wichita, Kans., **V.5**, p.161; **V.6**, p.131
- Wichita Falls, Texas, **V.8**, pp. 172-173
- Wickersham, James A., **V. 4**, p. 91
- Wickett & Bruce Law Firm, **V. 4**, p. 97
- Wife of the Party (song) **V. 6**, p. 206
- Wide Open* (movie) **V. 4**, p. 132
- Wide World of Sports* (TV) **V. 7**, p. 221; **V.8**, pp. 240, 242
- Wilbur, Curtis, **V. 1**, pp. 109-14
- Wilbur, Dwight, **V. 1**, p. 109
- Wilbur, Edna, **V. 1**, p. 109
- Wilbur, Ray, **V. 1**, pp. 109-14
- Wild Bill Hickok* (tv) **V.9**, p. 216
- Wild Horse Stampede, **V. 3**, p. 74
- Wild Rice River, **V.9**, p. 56
- Wild West Art's Club Lifetime Achievement Award, **V. 3**, p. 136
- Wild West Show, **V. 3**, p. 135
- Wilderness, Battle of the, **V.8**, p. 53 - also see Spotsylvania, Battle of
- Wiley, Mildred, **V. 1**, p. 149
- Wilhelm, Kaiser, **V. 5**, p. 143; **V. 7**, pp. 125, 128
- Wilkens, Lenny, **V.9**, p. 225
- Wilkerson, David, **V. 6**, p. 186
- Wilkes-Barre, Pa, **V.8**, p. 31
- Wilkins, Sir Hubert, **V. 6**, pp. 154-155
- Wilkinson, Bud, **V.9**, p. 229
- Will, Elvira Bird, **V. 5**, p. 132
- Will, Francis A., **V. 5**, p. 101
- Will, George, **V. 5**, pp. 101, 132-134
- Will, Margaret Barchie, **V. 5**, p. 101
- Will, Oscar, **V. 5**, pp.101-104, 132-133
- Will, William, **V. 5**, p. 100
- Will Moore Elem. School, **V. 2**, p. 98; **V. 5**, p.104; **V.6**, p.177
- Will School, **V. 5**, pp. 101, 104
- Willard, Charles A., **V.9**, p. 148
- William & Mary, College of, **V.8**, p. 31
- Willamette University, **V. 6**, p. 94
- Willard, Judge, **V. 6**, p. 122
- William Budge Society, **V. 2**, p. 60
- William Guy Federal Building, **V. 7**, p. 194
- Williams, Callie, **V. 3**, p. 146
- Williams, Claude "Lefty" **V.6**, pp.139, 140, 142
- Williams, Daniel, **V. 7**, p. 75
- Williams, Daniel Jr., **V. 7**, p. 77
- Williams, Dewey, **V.3**, pp.146-149; **V.6**, p.126
- Williams, Dr., **V. 5**, p. 79

- Williams, Erastus A., V. 1, pp. 34, 47; V. 2, p. 52; V. 3, p. 26; V. 7, pp. 75-80; V.8, pp. 44, 79, 119; V.9, pp. 38, 40
- Williams, Harry, V. 7, pp. 96-98
- Williams, Henry, V. 2, p. 91
- Williams, Jackie Nichols, V. 3, p. 148
- Williams, James, V. 3, p. 146
- Williams, Jennie Hettinger, V. 7, pp. 75, 76
- Williams, John Winfield, V.9, p. 71
- Williams, Matilda, V. 7, p. 75
- Williams, Robert C., V. 7, p. 208
- Williams, Stanton, V. 3, p. 146
- Williams, Ted, V.9, p. 230
- Williams, Tennessee, V. 6, p. 129
- Williams County, V. 7, pp. 75, 76, 78, 122, 159; V.8, pp. 224, 230; V.9, p. 117
- Williamsburg, Battle of, V. 6, p. 43
- Williamsburg, Virg., V. 1, p. 167
- Williamson, Slim, V. 6, p. 214
- Williamson, W. Va., V.8, p. 234
- Williamsport, ND, V.8, pp. 88-89
- Williamstown, Mass., V. 6, p. 197
- Williamsport Millionaires, V. 5, p. 127
- Williamsville, Vt., V.9, pp. 79, 80
- Willis, Ben, V.9, pp. 168, 171
- Williston, N.D., V. 2, pp. 92-93, 96; V. 3, pp. 101, 116; V.4, p.79; V.5, p.179; V.6, p.126; V. 7, p. 79, 104, 105, 140, 159; V.8, pp. 31, 94, 199, 218, 222-223; V.9, pp. 38, 118, 122, 188, 192, 207, 216, 223
- Williston High School, V. 5, pp. 179, 181, 182
- Williston Oilers, V. 3, pp. 146, 148; V.8, p. 222; V.9, pp. 192, 230
- Williston Parks & Recreation, V. 3, p. 148
- Willman, Andy, V. 7, p. 181
- Willmar, Minn., V.1, p.78; V.6, p.146
- Wilmington, Del., V.6, pp.181, 183
- Wilmington Clippers, V. 3, p. 144
- Wilmore, Kent., V. 6, p. 167
- Wilson, Archie, V. 4, p. 172
- Wilson, Benjamin, V. 6, pp. 29-30
- Wilson, Charles, V. 3, p. 30
- Wilson, Eugene M., V. 5, p. 62
- Wilson, Gary, V. 5, p. 127
- Wilson, James, V.8, p. 90; V.9, p. 102
- Wilson, James W., V. 5, pp. 181-183
- Wilson, Meredith, V. 5, p. 141
- Wilson, Peter, V.9, p. 24
- Wilson, Tom, V. 1, p. 169
- Wilson, William Robert, V. 7, p. 152
- Wilson, Woodrow, V. 1, pp. 92, 94, 125, 137; V. 2, p. 93; V. 3, p. 84; V. 4, p. 109; V. 5, p. 107; V.6, p.113; V. 7, pp. 69,74, 113, 125, 127, 131; V.8, pp. 117, 135, 144; V.9, pp. 96-97, 103
- Wilson Creek, Battle of, V. 7, p. 33
- Wilton, N.D., V. 2, pp. 108, 129; V. 3, pp. 17, 19; V.6, pp.50, 117; V. 7, p. 106
- Wimbleton, N.D., V. 7, pp. 198, 202
- Winchell, Walter, V. 6, p. 198; V.8, p.228; V.9, p. 174
- Winchester, Va., V.9, p. 23
- Windom, William, V. 3, p. 25; V. 5, pp. 88, 89
- Windsor Castle, V. 6, p. 88; V.8, p. 170
- Wing, N.D., V. 2, p. 108
- Wings* (movie) V. 4, pp. 132, 133
- Winnebago County, Wisc., V. 4, p. 81
- Winnebago Indian Reservation, V.6, p.133
- Winnebago Indians, V. 1, pp. 18, 26; V. 5, p. 28; V.9, p. 42
- Winifred McDonnell Trio, V.8, pp. 225-226
- Winnipeg, Manitoba, V. 1, pp. 22, 89; V. 2, pp. 11, 58; V. 3, p. 148; V. 4, pp. 29, 69; V. 5, pp. 29, 30, 31, 43, 44, 80, 114, 139; V. 6, pp. 66, 161, 175; V. 7, pp. 47, 50, 51-52, 61, 64, 90-92, 160, 161; V.9, p. 43
- Winnipeg Blue Bombers, V. 2, p. 135; V. 3, pp. 144, 145; V.8, pp. 195, 197
- Winnipeg Buffalos, V.9, p. 192
- Winnipeg Falcons, V.9, p. 172
- Winnipeg Free Press* (newspaper) V. 5, pp. 74, 140; V. 7, p. 93
- Winnipeg Goldeyes, V.8, pp. 222-223
- Winnipeg Maroons, V. 7, p. 135
- Winona, Minn., V. 3, pp. 23, 24, 25; V. 4, p. 96; V. 5, p. 88; V. 7, pp. 88-89; V.8, p. 82
- Winona & St. Peter Railroad, V.9, p. 39
- Winona County, Minn., V. 3, p. 23
- Winona State Normal School, V. 4, p. 96
- Winscott Mine, V.9, p. 53
- Winship, Abigail Bailey, V. 7, p. 63
- Winship, Frank, V. 7, p. 65
- Winship, George, V. 1, pp. 71, 105; V. 2, pp. 58, 77-78, 92; V.4, p.90; V.6, p.75; V. 7, pp. 63-68, 70, 79, 83, 102, 112; V.8, pp. 85, 131
- Winship, George Sr., V. 7, p. 63
- Winship Elementary School, V. 7, p. 68
- Winston-Salem, N. C., V.8, p. 235
- Wintermute, Peter, V. 5, p. 35
- Winters, Shelley, V.9, p. 163
- Wipperman, Max, V. 7, p. 83
- Wisconsin, Univ. of, V. 2, p. 77; V. 4, pp. 92-93, 96-97, 160; V.5, p.98; V.6, pp.153, 177, 191; V. 7, p. 137; V.8, pp. 129-130, 131-132; V.9, pp. 85-86, 101, 116, 127, 173
- Wisconsin Idea* (philosophy) V. 4, p. 93; V. 7, p. 137
- Wisconsin Illinois League, V. 6, p. 125
- Wisconsin League, V.8, p. 218
- Wisconsin Railway Co., V. 4, p. 97
- Wisconsin Rapids, Wisc., V.8, p. 218
- Wisconsin River, V. 7, p. 75
- Wisconsin State Fair, V. 4, p. 148
- Wisconsin State Tax Commission, V. 3, p. 68
- Wishek, John, V.7, p. 128;

Wiseguy (tv), **V. 1**, p. 163
 Wishek, Barbara, **V. 1**, p. 82
 Wishek, Charles, **V. 1**, p. 82
Wishek, John, **V. 1**, pp. 82-85; **V. 2**, pp. 93-94; **V. 7**, p. 128; **V.8**, p. 121
 Wishek, Nina Farley, **V. 1**, p. 84
 Wishek, N.D., **V. 1**, pp. 82, 83, 159, 162
With Hemingway: A Year in Key West (book) **V. 7**, p. 187
 Wittenberg College, **V.8**, p. 52
Wizard of Oz, the (movie) **V.8**, p. 214
 WJIM (media station) **V. 6**, p. 203
 WLW (radio station) **V.8**, p. 241
 WMAQ (radio station) **V. 6**, p. 159
 WNAX (radio station) **V. 3**, p. 112
 WNBC (radio station) **V. 4**, p. 167
 Woeckner, Eddie, **V. 5**, p. 129
 Wold Chamberlain Airfield, **V. 3**, p. 116; **V. 5**, p. 194; **V. 7**, p. 162
 Wolf, Jacob & Mrs., **V. 6**, p. 118
Wolf Lowry (movie) **V. 2**, p. 67
 Wolf Point, Mont., **V. 3**, p. 134
 Wolfhounds (regiment) **V. 5**, pp. 183-184
Woman They Almost Lynched (movie) **V. 7**, p. 203
 Women's Amateur Golf Tournament, **V. 3**, pp. 157, 158
 Women's Christian Temperance Union, **V. 1**, p. 58; **V. 4**, p.74; **V. 5**, p.122; **V. 6**, p.132; **V. 7**, p. 101
Women's Day (magazine) **V. 5**, p. 139
 Women's suffrage, **V. 2**, pp. 26, 93, 103; **V. 3**, pp. 35, 65-66; **V. 4**, pp. 25, 74, 81, 83; **V. 5**, pp. 81, 117; **V. 7**, pp. 62, 90-92, 101; **V.8**, pp. 84, 86; **V.9**, p. 97
 Wonder Show, **V. 7**, pp. 167-168
 Wonewoc, Wisc., **V. 7**, p. 107
 Wood, Evelyn, **V. 7**, pp. 94-95
 Wood, Joseph K., **V. 5**, p. 99
 Wood, Leonard, **V.9**, p. 112
 Wooden, John, **V.9**, pp. 237, 242
 Woodlawn Cemetery (Chicago) **V. 4**, p. 156
 Woods, Marty, **V. 6**, pp. 195-196
 Woods, William, **V.8**, p. 13
 Woodstock, N.Y., **V. 3**, p. 40
 Woodward, C. Vann, **V. 2**, p. 155
 Woolworth, Frank W., **V. 1**, p. 97
 Woolworth building, **V. 1**, pp. 96, 97-98
 Wooster, Ohio, **V. 1**, p. 89
 Worcester, Mass., **V. 4**, p. 47; **V. 5**, p. 127; **V.8**, p. 37
 Works Progress Admin., **V. 3**, p. 137; **V. 7**, p. 142; **V.9**, p. 210
 Worksop, England, **V. 1**, p. 102
 World Boxing Association Hall of Fame, **V. 4**, p. 143
 World Council of Christian Education, **V.6**, p.184
 World Medical Association, **V. 5**, p. 166
World News Roundup (tv) **V. 5**, p. 188
 World Series (1918) **V. 4**, p. 120

World Series (1919) **V. 6**, pp. 138, 140
 World Series (1945) **V. 3**, pp. 146, 147, 149
 World War I, **V. 1**, pp. 49, 84, 87, 104, 116, 122, 125, 131; **V. 2**, pp. 99, 139; **V. 3**, pp. 68, 97; **V. 4**, pp. 81, 83, 101, 106, 107, 109-110, 120, 128, 131; **V. 5**, pp. 107, 115, 130, 135, 136, 140, 143, 161-162; **V.6**, pp. 103, 110, 131-132, 136, 143, 144, 153; **V. 7**, pp. 87, 92, 119, 124-127, 130, 131-132, 136, 138, 145, 152, 156, 160, 182; **V.8**, pp. 100, 121-122, 135, 138, 149, 161, 169-170, 175, 191; **V.9**, pp. 96-97, 109, 112-113, 122, 128, 131, 156-157, 164
 World War II, **V. 1**, pp. 120, 123, 126, 129, 131, 154, 159, 165; **V. 2**, pp. 69, 108, 110, 112, 115, 117, 121-122, 129-131, 136, 140-141; **V. 3**, pp. 96-96, 108, 123, 128, 129-30, 132, 138, 140, 144-145, 147, 150-151, 160; **V. 4**, pp. 110, 133, 144, 158,166; **V. 5**, pp. 69, 108, 129, 131, 136-137, 152, 156, 162-163, 179, 180-183, 185, 187, 192, 193, 195-196; **V.6**, pp. 108, 111, 137, 161, 164, 167, 169, 171, 173, 174, 185, 188-191, 193; **V. 7**, pp. 115, 154, 158, 162, 168, 175, 178-179, 181, 186, 188, 189-190, 192, 206, 210, 212,-213; **V.8**, pp. 100, 138, 147, 151-152, 154, 166, 174, 193, 197, 193, 197, 206-208,211-213, 214-215, 219, 228, 230-231, 234, 237; **V.9**, p. 103, 153, 155, 174-175, 178-179, 183, 184-185, 190, 191, 195, 201-202, 211-213
 World's Fair (1893), Chicago, **V. 5**, pp. 95, 96, 103; **V.8**, pp. 84, 187
 World's Fair (1904) St. Louis ,**V.8**, p. 140; **V.9**, p. 137
 World's Fair (1940) New York, **V. 1**, p. 159; **V. 4**, pp. 153, 155; **V.9**, p. 174
 World's Greatest Little Show, **V. 4**, p. 154
 World's Skiing Championship, **V. 1**, p. 38
 Wormer, George Jr., **V.9**, p. 91
 Wormingford, England, **V.8**, p. 219
 Worst, Clayton, **V.8**, p. 92
 Worst, George, **V.8**, p. 87
Worst, John, **V. 4**, p.114; **V. 6**, pp.97, 98, 102; **V. 7**, pp. 101, 118; **V.8**, pp. 67, 87-91
 Worst, Margaret (Martin) **V.8**, p. 87
 Wortham, Clarence, **V. 5**, p. 159
 Worthington, Arthur B., **V. 1**, pp. 70-72
 Wortwell, England, **V. 6**, p. 112
 Wounded Knee, S.D., **V. 5**, pp. 142, 144
 Wounded Knee Creek, **V. 7**, p. 58
 Wounded Knee Massacre, **V. 7**, pp. 56, 59; **V.8**, p. 57
Woyzeck (play), **V. 1**, p. 177
 Wrangel Island, **V. 1**, p. 120
 Wright, Clara Morse, **V.9**, p. 130
Wright, Dana, **V.9**, pp. 130-132
 Wright, Monroe W., **V.9**, p. 130
 Wright, Orville, **V.2**, p.110; **V.5**, p.140; **V.6**, p. 152
 Wright, Wilber, **V.5**, p.140; **V.6**, p.152

Wrigley Field, (Chicago) **V. 3**, p. 147;
 Wrigley Field, (Dayton, Ohio) **V.8**, pp. 208, 209
Wrong Mrs. Wright (play), **V. 1**, p. 106
 WTTN (tv station), **V. 1**, pp. 152-53
 Wurtzel, Harry, **V. 2**, p. 132
 WWOR (radio station) **V.8**, p. 244
 Wyman, Carolyn, **V. 2**, p. 128
 Wynette, Tammy, **V. 6**, p. 205
 Wyoming State Univ., **V.9**, p. 129
 Wyoming Valley, Pa., **V.8**, p. 31
 Yakima, Wash., **V. 6**, p. 204
Yale Literary Magazine, **V.8**, p. 36
Yale Record (newspaper) **V.9**, p. 80
 Yale Univ., **V.6**, pp.43, 45, 135-136; **V.8**, pp. 36-37, 142-143; **V.9**, pp. 80, 81, 193
 Yanktonais Sioux, **V.9**, p. 25
 Yankee Flyer (book series) **V.8**, p. 162
 Yankee Stadium, **V. 3**, p. 164; **V.9**, p. 234
 Yankton, S.D., **V. 1**, pp. 32, 33, 59, 60-61, 63, 64-66; **V. 2**, pp. 20-21, 22, 25-26, 49; **V. 3**, pp. 26, 31, 35, 112; **V. 4**, pp. 25-26, 28, 29, 76; **V. 5**, pp. 34, 35, 36, 40-41, 70, 71, 90; **V. 6**, pp.51, 79; **V. 7**, pp. 29, 47, 48-49, 66, 75, 76; **V.8**, pp. 42, 43; **V.9**, pp. 37, 38, 51, 92
 Yankton Land & Town Co., **V. 4**, p. 26
 Yankton Reservation, **V. 1**, p. 31
 Yantonai Sioux, **V.5**, pp.84, 154; **V.6**, p.44
 Yarborough, Ralph, **V. 5**, pp. 153, 178
 Yarrow, Peter, **V. 4**, p. 159
 Yates, Annie Roberts, **V.9**, pp. 65-66
Yates, George, **V.8**, pp. 55, 62; **V.9**, pp. 62-66
 Yates, Lucretia Beaumont, **V.9**, p. 63-64
 Yates, Margaret Mancius, **V.9**, p. 62
 Yates, Richard, **V.9**, p. 62
 Yavapai Apache Indians, **V.9**, p. 70
 Yazoo City, Miss., **V. 7**, p. 60; **V.8**, p. 82
Years of Crisis (tv) **V. 5**, p. 188
 Yeager, Chuck, **V.8**, p. 208
Years That Count, the (book) **V.6**, p.168
Yellow & the Green (song/poem) **V. 7**, p. 119
 Yellow Springs, Ohio, **V. 1**, p. 39
 Yellowstone Expedition, **V.4**, p.24; **V.6**, p.83; **V. 7**, pp. 31, 34, 35; **V.8**, p. 54; **V.9**, p. 69
Yellowstone Kelly (movie) **V. 4**, p. 69
 Yellowstone Lake, **V. 1**, p. 14; **V. 5**, p. 89
 Yellowstone Land & Colonization Co., **V. 5**, p. 89
 Yellowstone National Park Improvement Company, **V. 5**, pp. 89-90
 Yellowstone Park, **V. 1**, pp. 13-15; **V. 2**, pp. 57, 62, 64; **V. 5**, pp. 88, 89-90
 Yellowstone Park Transportation Co., **V. 3**, p. 101
 Yellowstone River, **V. 2**, p. 16; **V. 4**, pp. 55, 71; **V.5**, p.52; **V.6**, pp.47, 48, 49-50, 64; **V. 7**, pp. 34, 54, 206; **V.8**, p. 56
 Yerington, Nev., **V. 2**, p. 125
 Yerxes Department Store, **V. 2**, p. 84
 Yeso, Okla., **V. 2**, p. 135
 YMCA, **V. 1**, p. 40
 Yoder, Albert H., **V. 3**, p. 131
Yoder, Paul, **V. 3**, pp. 131-133; **V. 5**, p. 131
 Yoder, Susan Griggs, **V. 3**, p. 131
 York, N.Y., **V. 6**, p. 67
 York, N.D., **V. 2**, p. 91
 York Factory, **V. 1**, p. 18
 Yorktown, Va., **V.9**, p. 178
 Yost, Nellie S., **V. 5**, p. 144
You Asked For It (TV) **V. 7**, p. 168; **V.9**, p. 182
You Have Been Kind Enough to Assist Me, (book) **V.8**, p. 154
 Young, Cy, **V. 5**, p. 127
 Young, Faron, **V.6**, pp. 205, 207
 Young, George M., **V.8**, p. 119
 Young, Henry, **V. 3**, pp. 67-68
 Young, Leo, **V. 7**, pp. 138, 139
 Young, Loretta, **V. 1**, p. 139
 Young, Milton R., **V.1**, pp.125-27; **V.6**, p.175; **V.9**, p. 167
 Young, Newton, **V. 5**, pp. 121-122
 Young, Robert, **V. 6**, p. 127; **V.9**, p. 217
Young & the Brave, the (movie) **V.6**, p.202
Young & the Restless, the (TV) **V. 7**, p. 218
 Younger, Cole, **V. 1**, p. 81; **V. 5**, p. 48
 Younger, Jim, **V. 1**, p. 81
You're My Man (song) **V. 6**, p. 214
You're Nobody 'Till Somebody Loves You (song) **V.8**, p. 228
 Youth Correction Center, N.D. **V.6**, pp.105, 107
Youth's Companion, the (mag.) **V. 2**, p. 88
 Ypsilanti, Mich., **V. 6**, p. 67; **V. 7**, p. 81
 Yukon River, **V. 7**, p. 106; **V.8**, p. 50
 Yukon Territory, **V.8**, pp. 50, 51
 Yule, William, **V. 6**, p. 127
Zachariah, the Congressman (novel) **V. 2**, p. 25
Zaharee, James, **V. 7**, pp. 166-168
 Zaharias, Babe, **V. 3**, p. 158
 Zahn, Paula, **V.8**, p. 244
 Zale, Tony, **V. 4**, p. 130
 Zaleski, Jack, **V.8**, p. 239
Zane Grey Theater (tv) **V.8**, p. 215
 Zanesville, Ohio, **V. 1**, p. 96
 Zap, N.D., **V. 3**, pp. 67, 68
 Zarkovich, Martin, **V. 4**, p. 151
 Zerahn, Carl, **V. 7**, p. 117
 ZeVan, Barry, **V.9**, p. 194
 Zezula, **V. 1**, p. 57
 Zimmer, Norma, **V. 7**, p. 211
Zimmerley, Dwight, **V. 7**, pp. 160-162
 Zimmerley, Frank, **V. 7**, p. 160
 Zimmerley, Jennie, **V. 7**, p. 160
 Zinser, Elizabeth, **V. 1**, p. 178
 Zulu Kingdom, **V. 7**, pp. 93, 94
 Zumwalt, Elmo, **V.9**, pp. 181-182

